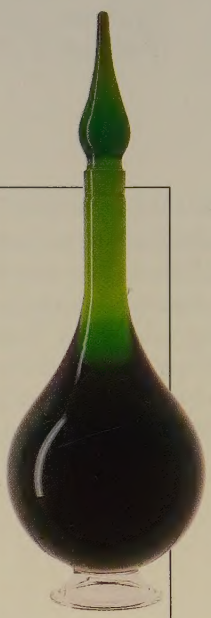
INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
-9 FEB 1998

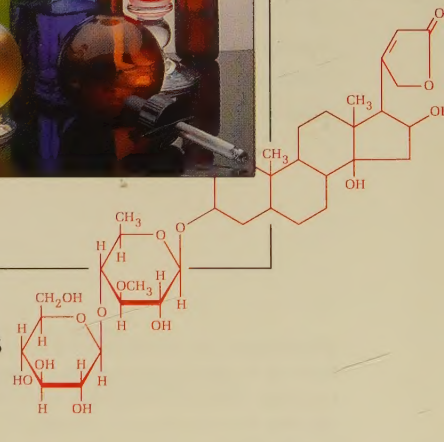
ISSN 1356–1421

Review of Aromatic and Medicinal Plants

1997 Volume 3
Annual Indexes

CAB ABSTRACTS





Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Review of Aromatic and Medicinal Plants

Review of Aromatic and Medicinal Plants is a bimonthly journal which covers the literature on cultivated and wild species of culinary herbs and spices, essential oil plants, medicinal, poisonous and pesticidal plants. It started publication in 1995 and contains approximately 3,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature.

Editor
D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol

Assistant Editors
C.D. Aldridge PhD

Editorial Advisory Board

Professor G. Franz (Regensburg, Germany)
Dr. P.J. Houghton (London, UK)
Professor A.D. Kinghorn (Chicago, USA)
Professor D. Palevitch (Haifa, Israel)
Dr. G.P. Phondke (New Delhi, India)
Professor G.T. Prance (Richmond, UK)
Dr. G.V. Satyavati (New Delhi, India)
Professor P. Tétényi (Budapest, Hungary)

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 50,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3.5 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized databases since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims orders and remittances, should be addressed to:
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832 111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

Subscription
For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 3 is £108.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £135.00 (dollar rate $235.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

Disclaimer: The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.
CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

© 1997 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

Review of Aromatic and Medicinal Plants

Volume 3

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1997

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
198 Madison Avenue
New York, NY 10016-4314
USA

Tel: +1 212 726 6490
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1997. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 1356-1421

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxfordshire

Review of Aromatic and Medicinal Plants

Contents

Volume 3

BOOKS	1	63	127	193	259	321
REPORTS	–	64	–	193	259	322
CONFERENCES	1	64	128	193	260	322
GENERAL	2	65	128	194	260	322
Reviews and notes of general interest	2	65	128	194	260	322
Economics, production, marketing and trade	3	66	129	194	260	323
Legislation	–	67	129	194	–	–
ETHNOBOTANY AND ETHNOPHARMACOLOGY	3	67	129	194	261	324
BOTANY	4	68	131	195	262	324
Taxonomy	4	68	131	195	262	324
Conservation and genetic resources	6	69	131	195	263	324
Ecology and responses to environmental factors	7	69	132	195	263	325
Development, morphology and anatomy	7	69	132	197	264	326
Physiology and biochemistry	8	70	133	197	265	326
HORTICULTURE	11	71	136	199	266	328
General	11	71	136	199	266	328
Cultivars, breeding and genetics	11	72	137	199	267	329
Propagation and planting	13	73	137	200	269	329
Soils, fertilizers and nutrition	16	74	140	205	272	331
Crop management	16	76	141	206	273	332
Crop protection	17	77	141	207	274	333
Harvesting and postharvest technology	19	78	141	208	274	333
CHEMISTRY AND BIOTECHNOLOGY	19	78	142	209	275	334
Extraction and analysis	19	78	142	209	275	334
Essential oil, flavour and fragrance chemistry	20	80	145	213	277	336
Plant composition - general	23	84	148	217	280	341
Plant composition - alkaloids	23	84	148	218	281	341
Plant composition - phenolic compounds	24	84	149	218	281	342
Plant composition - terpenoids	25	85	149	219	282	342
Plant composition - other	25	85	150	220	284	343
In vitro metabolite production and biotransformation	25	86	150	221	285	344
PRODUCT COMPOSITION AND QUALITY	29	86	153	223	287	345
Herbal drugs and pharmaceuticals	29	86	153	223	287	345
Essential oils, perfumes and cosmetics	29	88	–	224	288	346
Culinary herbs, spices and condiments	29	88	154	–	288	346
Botanical pesticides	30	88	154	–	288	–

HUMAN MEDICINE, PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY	30	88	154	224	288	347
Use of medicinal plants in human medicine	30	88	154	224	288	347
Clinical studies	31	89	155	224	289	347
Pharmacology - cytotoxicity	32	90	157	225	290	350
Pharmacology - antineoplastic,anticarcinogenic and related activities	33	92	159	228	293	352
Pharmacology - antiinflammatory properties	33	94	160	230	294	354
Pharmacology - platelet activation and blood coagulation	37	97	162	232	296	356
Pharmacology - carbohydrate, lipid and mineral metabolism	37	97	163	233	296	357
Pharmacology - antioxidant activity	38	100	165	234	298	359
Pharmacology - nervous system	39	103	167	236	299	361
Pharmacology - cardiovascular system	40	106	170	238	301	363
Pharmacology - gastrointestinal system	42	107	172	239	303	365
Pharmacology - urinary system	43	108	176	241	305	367
Pharmacology - reproductive system	43	109	176	242	306	368
Pharmacology - respiratory system	–	110	177	242	306	369
Pharmacology - immune system	44	110	178	243	306	369
Pharmacology - endocrine system	46	112	179	245	307	372
Pharmacology - skin	46	112	179	245	308	372
Pharmacology - eyes	–	–	179	246	308	372
Pharmacology - miscellaneous and general aspects	46	113	179	246	308	372
VETERINARY MEDICINE, PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY	49	116	182	250	312	–
Use of medicinal plants in veterinary medicine	49	116	182	250	312	–
BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY	49	117	183	250	312	376
Activity - general	49	117	183	–	312	376
Activity against arthropods	49	117	184	250	312	377
Activity against bacteria	54	120	186	252	313	377
Activity against fungi	56	122	188	253	316	380
Activity against molluscs	58	–	189	254	317	380
Activity against plant nematodes and animal helminths	58	124	189	255	318	380
Activity against protozoa	59	124	190	255	318	381
Activity against vertebrates	60	–	–	256	319	381
Activity against viruses	60	125	192	256	319	381
AUTHOR INDEX	385					
SUBJECT INDEX	413					
List of source journals	i					

EDITORIAL POLICY

Review of Aromatic and Medicinal Plants is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Review of Aromatic and Medicinal Plants is an abstract journal derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database, which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head:
S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager:
P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, T.J. Green BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, B.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, A.G. Pearson MSc
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Burger BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil

With contributions from
Publications and Information Directorate, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Delhi

EDITORIAL POLICY

AUTHOR INDEX

Ababouch, L. H. 2494
Abad, M. J. 1278, 1282, 1294, 1823, 2534
Abate, T. 414
Abbas, J. A. 3012
Abbasoğlu, U. 1476
Abd-Aziz, Z. A. 1503
Abdala, S. 1038, 1426
Abdel-Halim, O. B. 1786
Abdel-Kader, M. S. 3003
Abdel-Khalik, S. M. 2827
Abdel-Moty, S. G. A. 1216
Abderrhman, S. M. 2971
Abdin, M. Z. 108, 1015, 1210
Abdrasilov, B. S. 287
Abdu, P. 2928
Abduazimov, Kh. A. 390
Abduganiev, B. E. 171-172
Abdul Khader, M. D. 1571
Abdul Malik 1181
Abdul Rashid 2656
Abdullaev, U. A. 154, 171-172, 1183, 1641
Abdullah, D. 898
Abdullah, T. H. 1499
Abe, H. 2885
Abe, K. 430
Abe, K. I. 539
Abe, Y. 2973
Abena, A. A. 1159, 1291
Abeysekera, A. M. 373
Abeywickrama, K. 705
Abha Shukla 137
Abhilasha Sharma 859
Abid, M. 486
Abidin, H. 250
Abo, T. 1523, 2932
Abo-Khatwa, A. N. 1451
Aboobaker, V. S. 747
Abou-Mandour, A. A. 1753
Aboutabl, E. S. A. 2233
Abraham, A. 788
Abraham, S. K. 757
Abraham, W. R. 177
Abrahams, M. 3024
Abreu, P. M. 2199
Abreu Matos, F. J. de 680, 1424, 1430
Abu-Blan, H. A. 475
Abulfatih, H. A. 61
Aburada, M. 799, 868, 2799
Aburjai, T. 84
Aceto, S. 754
Acevedo, C. 761
Acevedo, L. 1897
Achari, B. 2660
Acharya, S. B. 1942
Achenbach, H. 275, 1254, 2510, 2512
Achmad, S. A. 278
Achola, K. J. 1408, 2878, 2894
Acikel, F. 1332
Acock, B. 2579
Acock, M. C. 56, 2579
Acuña-Rodríguez, M. F. 1701
Adachi, I. 1947, 2445
Adachi, T. 118
Adam, S. E. I. 915, 2463
Adamek, B. 1239
Adams, I. B. 1420
Adams, L. B. 1487
Adams, R. P. 181, 675, 1769
Adams, S. 467, 469, 2752
Addae-Mensah, I. 178, 275
Adeeko, A. O. 728
Adeleye, S. A. 2706
Adeneye, A. A. 3016
Adeoti, B. S. 150
Adesogan, E. K. 1510
Adesogan, K. E. 449
Adigüzel, N. 2697
Adotey, J. 1940
Adsersen, A. 1437, 2984
Adzet, T. 676, 779, 1684, 2194, 2204, 2668
Aeschbach, R. 817, 1316
Afaq, S. H. 2749
Afonne, O. J. 345, 1402
Aftab, K. 1356
Aftab Saeed 1016
Afzal, M. 724, 1384
Agarwal, R. 286, 2324
Agarwal, R. A. 2006
Agcaoili, F. 2312
Ageta, H. 750, 1191
Agina, E. A. 2602
Agkün, F. 2712
Agler, M. L. 2337
Agnihotri, S. 457
Agrawal, P. K. 2237
Agretious, T. K. 1092
Aguilar, M. A. 2990
Aguilar-Santamaría, L. 330, 349
Aguiyi, J. C. 2406
Aguwa, C. N. 2898
Aguye, I. A. 2774
Ahamed, R. N. 1403
Ahmad, A. 2529
Ahmad, A. R. 665
Ahmad, A. S. 665
Ahmad, F. 1743, 2338
Ahmad, S. A. 724, 724
Ahmad, S. H. 724
Ahmad, S. I. 1356
Ahmad, V. U. 1181
Ahmad, W. 455
Ahmadi, L. 1690
Ahmadian, P. 40
Ahmed, B. 455
Ahmed, I. 2989
Ahmed, K. 2654
Ahmed, K. M. 2212
Ahmed, M. 2968
Ahmed, M. M. 1384
Ahmed, S. 953
Ahmed, S. S. 125, 2044
Ahmed, W. 1181
Ahn, D. J. 1544
Ahn, I. O. 1095, 1110
Ahn, J. S. 380, 2959
Ahn, J. W. 276, 1781
Ahn, S. C. 380, 2959
Ahn, W. Y. 733
Ahn, Y. J. 419, 1467
Ahn, Y. K. 892
Ahn DaeJin 1544
Ahn InOk 1110
Ahn JongSeog 380, 2959
Ahn JongWoong 276, 1781
Ahn SoonCheol 380, 2959
Ahn WonYung 733
Ahn YoungJoon 419
Ahn YoungKeun 892
Ahne, R. 1637
Ahsan, M. 456, 1782
Ahsana Dar 1875, 2392
Ahuja, P. S. 222
Ahumada, C. 1826
Ahumada, M. C. 766, 1798, 1958, 2297
Ai, J. 2869
Ai, J. G. 1870
Ai, X. Z. 1561
Ai JinGlu 1870
Ai XiZheng 1561
Aida, K. 2345
Aiello, E. 2789
Aiello, N. 2156
Aimi, N. 82, 278, 1216, 1343
Ain, K. B. 1274
Aizawa, M. 1474
Ajai Mansingh 954
Ajay Kumar 1054
Ajay Singh 2006
Akabane, T. 693
Akagi, M. 2941
Akagi, R. 2941
Akah, P. A. 1376, 1406, 2397
Akahori, A. 2178, 2662
Akakabe, Y. 2246
Akao, T. 903, 2443
Akazawa, N. 2960
Akbar, S. 953
Aké Assi, L. 489, 958, 997
Akechi, Y. 850
Akhil Baruah 190
Akhmedzhanova, V. I. 1555, 1718-1719, 2218-2219, 2717
Akhrem, A. A. 207
Akhtar, M. 485
Akhtar, M. S. 1380
Akiba, M. 2865
Akihama, T. 2739
Akihisa, T. 776, 1276, 2247
Akimoto, M. 2236
Akindele, V. R. 2340
Akitomi, Y. 886
Akiyoshi, H. 1178
Akoni, F. A. 728
Akono-Nguema, C. 2372
Akpan, J. O. 858
Akyüz, T. 2712
Al-Attar, A. F. 2070
Al-Bekairi, A. M. 2911
Al-Harbi, M. M. 1384
Al-Homsi, M. 920, 1970
Al-Jawhari, D. A. 1451
Al-Kathiri, M. N. 2070
Al-Khalil, S. 378
Al-Magboul, A. Z. I. 2484
Al-Makdessi, S. 339
Al-Mustafa, Z. 1293
Al-Rehaily, A. J. 1783
Al-Robai, A. A. 1451
Al-Saleh, F. S. 3012
Al-Saqri, F. 114
Al-Shoora, H. 2814
Al-Yahya, M. A. 2023
Al-Zuhair, H. 2814
Alabadí, J. A. 2389
Alaçam, R. 2005
Aladesanmi, A. J. 861
Aladyshev, A. V. 2413
Alagesaboopathi, C. 74, 1099, 2076, 2581
Alam, M. 615
Alam, M. N. 2654
Alam, M. S. 2727
Alaranta, S. 2889
Alarcón-Aguilar, F. J. 2841
Alarcón de la Lastra, C. 347-348, 1899
Alavanja, M. M. 2536
Alborch, E. 2389
Albuquerque, S. 1515, 3022
Alcaraz, M. J. 767
Alderson, P. G. 114
Aldini, G. 1327
Alencar, J. W. 680
Aleo, G. 1486
Alessandra, B. 2687
Alexander, M. R. 274
Alexandre, M. A. V. 1000
Alexiades, M. N. 508
Alfermann, A. W. 1203
Alfermann, W. 2742
Alfonso, D. 440, 743, 1252
Alford, A. R. 947
Alford, J. 2337
Alhougog, I. 2924
Ali, A. M. 285, 473, 1790, 2998-2999
Ali, B. H. 866, 1970, 2376, 2958
Ali, M. 1017, 2727
Ali, M. A. 2488, 2997
Ali, M. S. 1181
Ali, N. A. A. 2967
Ali, N. A. M. 665
Ali, S. J. 2055
Ali, S. L. 929
Alice, D. 481
Alippi, A. M. 1475
Alison, B. 2478
Alkiewicz, J. 2489
Alkire, B. H. 1610
Alkofahi, A. 1251, 2956, 2982
Allam, R. I. 2449
Allee, L. L. 441
Allison, K. 509
Allocati, N. 962
Allsopp, P. G. 439
Almeida, M. R. 1507
Almeida, R. N. 331
Almendra, M. J. 1225
Alonso, D. 404
Alonso, G. L. 268
Alpana Ram 1304, 2840
Alvarado-Lindner, A. B. 1812
Alvarenga, N. L. 447
Álvarez, L. 404
Álvarez-Hernández, S. 2832
Alves, E. N. 917
Alwadi, H. M. 61
Alygizaki-Zorba, K. 2500
Alzamora, S. M. 2511
Amagase, H. 2370
Amagaya, S. 903, 1432
Amalraj, V. A. 1042
Amano, M. 1195
Ambarish Mukherjee 2054
Amber Nasreen 2513
Ambethgar, V. 951
Ameen, H. A. 2814
Amer, M. M. 2311
Amer, M. S. 2213
Amer, S. A. A. 952
Ameri, A. 1348, 1837, 2866
Ameshima, S. 2973
Ametani, A. 1926
Amico, F. P. 2567
Amico, M. C. 1382-1383
Amico-Roxas, M. 2386
Amin, K. M. Y. 2749
Amin Suria 2874
Aminuddin 1030
Ammerschläger, H. 2762
Ammon, H. P. T. 296-297, 301, 387
Amos, S. 1895
Amri, H. 1932
Amschler, G. 1364
Amusan, O. O. G. 1510, 3020
Amvam Zollo, P. H. 1169
Anam, E. M. 3017
Anamika Gulati 108
Anan Ounaroun 2091
Anand, C. L. 1472
Ananthan, S. 2502
Anderson, L. A. 913
Anderson, R. E. 1714, 2683
Andersson, M. 2887
Ando, T. 1334
Andrade, R. M. C. 1700
Andreacchi, A. S. 2881
Andreas, C. 2603
Andrews, S. 526
Andriamboavonjy, H. 1477
Andrikopoulos, N. K. 1296
Anesini, C. 362
Angelini, L. G. 2125
Angenot, L. 1249, 2651
Angerhofer, C. 2524
Angerhofer, C. K. 2018, 3026
Angers, P. 1199
Angulo-Sánchez, J. L. 524
Anika, S. M. 2398
Anikina, E. V. 2710
Anil Upadhyay 805, 1319
Animesh Mandal 2399
Anitescu, G. 2648
Anjos, A. M. G. 996
Anju Manuja 400
Anke, T. 291-292, 462, 2522
Anklam, E. 2647

Ansari, S. H. 1017
Ansari, S. Q. 2749
Ansorg, R. 477, 985, 1990
Anton, R. 2428
Antônio, M. A. 1893
Antonopoulou, S. 1296
Anturlikar, S. D. 2837
Antus, S. 1491
Anupam Bishayee 2399
Anupam Dikshit 459, 459
Anwar, M. 1118
Anzidei, M. 1096, 2084, 2113, 2129
Ao, P. 1056, 1176, 1355
Ao Ping 1056, 1176, 1355
Apichart Suksamrarn 2401
Apilado, A. 2811
Apitz-Castro, R. 1778
Appa Rao, A. V. N. 1285
Appendino, G. 1872
Appleton, C. C. 1501, 2007
Aquino, R. 836, 862, 1352, 1373, 2024, 2906
Ara, J. 486, 990
Aragão Júnior, A. G. M. 2332
Araghiniknam, M. 810
Arai, S. 430
Arai, Y. 750
Araki, G. 2292
Araki, K. 1794
Aranda, E. 404
Arapetyan, E. 1597
Arase, M. 1949
Araujo, C. E. P. 2455-2456
Araujo, I. B. 917
Araujo, L. C. L. 2455-2456
Archana Sharma 2322
Archimowicz-Cyryłowska, B. 1239
Arefolov, V. A. 2368
Aremu, A. 2408
Arenz, A. 1443
Arfan, M. 2839
Argaiz, A. 2511
Argekar, A. P. 2652
Arias, C. 2266
Arihara, S. 1736
Aripov, Kh. N. 1642, 2688
Aripova, S. F. 1718-1719, 2217-2219, 2263, 2717
Aris, L. 1048
Arisawa, M. 1372, 2442, 2797
Ariza Espinar, L. 1033
Armon, R. 1480
Arnason, J. T. 943, 948, 1975, 2524
Arora, R. 2517
Arquette, J. D. 1161
Arrebola, M. L. 1079
Arrighi, W. J. 1693
Arshad Farooq 2711
Arteaga, P. 2794
Arteca, R. N. 1122
Artemova, N. P. 2664
Aruffo, A. 2337
Arumugam, S. 1604
Aruna, K. 748
Aruna, P. 729
Aruoma, O. I. 817
Asai, A. 260
Asai, F. 970
Asakawa, Y. 273, 1706-1707
Asano, N. 1953, 1957, 2442, 2961
Ascher, K. R. S. 2479
Ashida, K. 607, 613-614
Ashoke Bhattacharya 2580
Ashour, S. M. 2000
Ashton, M. 1944
Asifudulla Khan 137
Asilbekova, D. T. 2263
Askal, H. F. 1673
Aslaksen, T. H. 2105, 2143, 2639
Asmawi, M. Z. 1303
Asomaning, W. A. 178
Assad, Y. O. H. 2472
Assi, L. A. 489, 1500, 3023, 3027
Asunka, S. A. 275
Asuzu, I. U. 482
Asztemborska, M. 2183
Atay, O. 2176
Atazhanov, D. M. 2263
Atiya Zia 2874
Atlan, A. 100
Atsuchi, M. 2355
Atta-Alla, H. 110
Atta-ur-Rahman 2380, 2513
Atzei, A. D. 545, 551, 2066, 2230
Audicana, M. 2458
Audran, J. C. 218
Auer, H. 1745
Augusti, K. T. 13
Aun, Q. B. 1790
Autore, G. 1284, 1373
Avallone, R. 1349
Avanti, D. 703
Avanti Damle 703-704
Avato, P. 169
Avdeeva, E. V. 2171
Avery, M. L. 491
Avila, G. 1279
Awang, K. 1793
Awasthi, S. 1418
Awasthi, Y. C. 1418
Ayabe, S. I. 1556
Ayafor, F. J. 864
Ayafor, J. F. 1894
Aydin, S. 828, 1342
Ayedoun, A. M. 150
Ayedoun, M. A. 1689
Ayop, N. 665
Aytaç, Z. 2697
Ayuso, M. J. 347
Ayyakkannu, K. 3040
Azevedo, N. R. 1667
Azevedo-Ximenes, E. 2994
Azhakiya, R. S. 1571
Azhunova, T. A. 2417
Azimahtol, H. L. P. 1790
Aznar, A. E. 819
Azzaro, A. 1628
Baalbaki, R. 606
Baba, K. 1930
Babatunde, E. O. 728
Babu, K. N. 1602
Babu, S. 729
Bach, D. 725, 1906
Bach, U. 410
Bachar, S. C. 2968
Bacher, A. 78
Bacher, M. 3000
Backer, J. P. de 2382, 2871, 2915
Backheet, E. Y. 1673
Backhouse, N. 2826
Badami, S. 1984, 2393
Badar, Y. 2975
Bader, G. 742
Badoc, A. 226
Badri, M. A. 126
Bae, E. A. 2996
Bae EunAh 2996
Baek, N. I. 840, 909, 2724, 2785, 2892
Baek NamIn 2724, 2785
Bagchi, G. D. 2597
Bağcı, E. 446
Baggio, A. 960
Baggio, G. 1521
Baghdikian, B. 2335
Baginskaja, A. I. 388
Bai, G. 2178, 2662
Bai, X. F. 1168
Bai, Y. 633, 1213
Bai Gang 2178, 2662
Bai XueFang 1168
Baig, M. Z. A. 2911
Bailey, D. T. 808
Bajpai, H. K. 1614-1615
Bakana, P. 2935
Bakar, S. A. 2338
Baker, J. T. 2559
Baker, M. 1035
Bakhiet, A. O. 2463
Bakhshi, H. B. 1944
Balakrishna, K. 2485, 2922
Balani, D. K. 2912
Balansard, G. 1517, 2335, 2902, 2983
Balaschak, M. S. 274
Balasubramanian, K. A. 2634
Balasubramanian, R. 834, 873
Balcha, F. 257
Balick, M. 497
Balick, M. J. 1980, 3036
Ballantine, D. L. 961
Ballivian, C. 2476
Balogun, O. 2408
Balsa, E. M. 304
Balu, S. 74, 1099, 2076, 2581
Balvinder Kumar 400
Banaigs, B. 2788
Bandana Giri 980
Bandeira, M. A. M. 1829
Bandoni, A. L. 1684
Banerjee, B. D. 879, 2431
Banerjee, G. 2054
Banerjee, P. 2767
Banerjee, S. 222
Banerjee, S. K. 1820, 2330
Bangarwa, K. S. 1550
Bani, S. 298, 397, 1820, 1831, 2330
Bank, H. van der 44
Bank, M. van der 44
Banks, N. H. 1130
Banumathi, B. 2515
Bapat, M. M. 2464
Bär, B. 168
Bär, S. 3027
Barabássy, S. 248
Baraldi, M. 1154, 1349
Baram, N. I. 494
Baranauskiene, M. 1695
Barata, E. L. 2410
Barata, L. E. S. 1667
Barbieri, L. 700
Barbosa, S. 3039
Barbosa-Filho, J. M. 331, 848, 1360, 2933
Barbotin, J. N. 2251
Bardisa, L. 1358
Baren, C. van 676
Barillas, W. 1783
Barker, A. V. 136
Barkman, T. J. 1713
Barko Bartkowski, J. P. 1665
Barman, D. 1622
Barodavalla, S. A. 1890
Barra, E. 1358
Barrachina, M. D. 847, 2379
Barre, J. T. 2493
Barrero, A. F. 2794
Barreto, E. O. 2933
Barrett, B. 2056
Barrios, M. 499, 1358
Barron, D. 686
Barros, S. B. M. 819
Barroso, J. G. 163, 1225, 2189, 2194
Barrows, L. R. 1273
Bartle, K. D. 627, 652, 661, 1664
Bartolomeo, S. di 962
Barton, E. N. 2965
Bartrons, R. 1945
Barua, N. C. 2509
Baruah, A. 190
Basa, S. C. 2660
Basag, H. 1332
Basedow, T. 1983
Başer, K. H. C. 180, 187, 193,. 647, 663, 674, 681, 828, 1342, 1686, 1691, 1699, 2688, 2697, 2703
Bashandy, S. A. E. 2411, 2844
Bashir, A. K. 866, 920, 1970, 2376, 2484, 2958
Bashir, N. H. H. 2472
Basile, A. 652
Basir, F. 933
Baskaran, K. 2606, 2694
Basnet, P. 1439, 1896, 2405, 2436, 2904, 2934
Bassani, V. L. 1768
Başşarı, A. 2712
Bassleer, R. 1249
Bastida, J. 1202
Bastos, J. K. 294, 770, 1720
Basu, A. 1904
Basu, S. P. 2437
Batirov, È. Kh. 2850
Batista, O. 1478
Batshoun, R. 1251, 2982
Battistutta, F. 2480
Batzios, C. 966
Bauer, R. 2560, 2769, 2829
Baumeister, A. 2663
Bawa, K. S. 1047
Baxter, A. J. 90
Bayerl, C. 395
Bayet, C. 79
Bazhina, G. N. 209
Bazon, J. N. 2518
Bazos, I. 3035
Bazzaz, B. S. F. 2713
Bazzocchi, C. 2278
Bazzocchi, I. L. 447, 2990
Bazzoni, A. 578, 604
Beaman, J. H. 1713
Bean, A. R. 1173
Beaux, D. 2418
Bechis, S. 2123
Beck, E. 59
Beck, H. T. 1980
Beck, M. A. 1659
Becker, U. 462
Beckert, C. 1069
Beecher, C. W. W. 1149, 1764
Beek, T. A. van 638, 2657
Beekman, A. C. 1799
Beer, C. de 731
Beesley, A. 857
Beger, H. G. 2763
Begley, M. J. 2831
Behera, U. K. 1466
Behl, H. M. 2241
Behnke, B. 290
Beile, A. 1837
Beis, R. 828, 1342
Bekele, A. J. 427
Bekele, J. 1981
Bela, J. S. 1580
Belal, A. E. 548
Bélanger, R. R. 2506
Belasri, K. 2494
Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 516
Belhassen, E. 100
Bell, E. A. 957
Bellan, M. F. 2046
Bellardi, M. G. 616
Bellerose, S. 420
Bellesia, F. 162
Bellin, S. 1362
Bello, R. 847, 1885, 2379, 2383, 2391
Belousov, M. V. 1163, 2413
Beltrán, B. 1885, 2391
Benabdelmouna, A. 1070
Benedi, J. 1324
Benedí, J. M. 1329
Benencia, F. 1410, 3031
Benirschke, G. 2512
Benirschke, M. 2510
Benito, F. M. de 737
Benito, M. 918
Benn, M. H. 633
Bennet-Jenkins, E. 1505
Bennett, G. W. 326
Bennici, A. 121, 1096, 2084, 2113, 2129
Benoit, F. 516
Benoni, H. 1157
Bentley, M. D. 947
Benvenuti, S. 2952
Berberoğlu, H. 828, 1342
Berezovskaya, T. P. 155, 1163
Berg, A. J. J. van den 373, 1928
Berg, P. A. 1920, 2768
Berg, T. van den 1753, 2210
Bergendorff, O. 1870, 2887
Berger, R. G. 702
Berger Büter, K. 1591
Bergeron, C. 1454, 2003
Berghe, D. vanden 1330, 2935
Bergier, K. 214
Bergoñón, S. 1202
Beri, S. 2287

Berkat, O. 2584
Bermejo, P. 1278, 1282, 1294, 1823, 2534
Bermúdez, J. 1945
Bernard, C. B. 1975
Bernardini, A. F. 2669, 2675
Bernardis, E. de 2386
Bernart, M. W. 274, 808
Bernasconi, S. 84
Bernáth, J. 2064, 2067, 2110, 2118
Berry, C. 94, 2616
Berry, R. E. 146
Berset, C. 809
Bertelsen, G. 1318
Berti, F. 1327
Bertolin, M. 2225
Bertone, G. 2099, 2114
Bespalova, E. V. 2591
Besra, S. E. 2815
Bessière, J. M. 673, 1158, 1165, 1169, 1677, 2200, 2702
Bessonova, I. A. 1339, 1718-1719, 2218-2219, 2717
Besterman, J. M. 907, 1255
Bestmann, H. J. 1705
Betz, J. M. 2752
Beukelman, C. J. 1928
Beuth, J. 445, 2773, 2778
Beutler, J. A. 1812
Beyer, I. 720-721
Beyschlag, W. 570
Bezáková, L. 1062, 1819
Bezzi, A. 2069, 2107, 2156, 2468
Bhadauria, S. B. S. 1623
Bhadauria, U. P. S. 1614
Bhadra, R. 2744
Bhadula, S. K. 49
Bhakare, H. A. 2243
Bhakta, S. 2590
Bharel, S. 108, 1015, 1210
Bhat, R. V. 729
Bhatt, A. D. 254
Bhatt, N. S. 254
Bhatt, R. M. 885
Bhattacharya, A. 2580
Bhattacharya, A. K. 605, 1054, 1772, 2637
Bhattacharya, R. K. 747
Bhattacharya, S. 2487
Bhattacharya, S. K. 2351, 2359
Bhattacharyya, D. 1991
Bhattacharyya, J. 2226
Bhattacharyya, T. K. 111
Bhatti, M. A. 455
Bhima Rao, R. 2485
Bhoosreddy, G. L. 718
Bhuva, R. C. 1815
Biacs, P. A. 251
Bianchi, A. 162
Bianchini, A. 2675
Biber, A. 2284
Bicchi, C. 1143, 2099, 2193, 2196, 2228, 2274
Bidlack, J. E. 2635
Bignell, C. M. 1170, 2188, 2672-2673
Biktimirov, L. 494
Bilecová, D. 575, 688
Biles, C. L. 2085
Bilia, A. R. 1283, 1824
Billi, R. 1346-1347
Bina Joe 1825
Binder, G. 1753
Binu, S. 2050
Binutu, O. A. 449, 2993
Bird, D. A. 2593
Birgisdóttir, M. 2821
Birrie, H. 257
Bisan, V. V. 458
Bisen, P. S. 2038
Bisen, S. S. 127
Bishayee, A. 855, 2399
Bishnoi, V. 2237
Bishop, C. D. 1998
Bisht, K. S. 520
Bisht, L. D. 1117
Bisht, P. S. 562
Bisignano, G. 1485
Bisio, A. 1108
Bisoi, P. C. 925
Bissangou, M. F. 1159
Bissonnette, M. C. 2757
Biswajit Ghosh 115, 1218, 2144
Biswanath Das 691
Biswas, N. R. 2287
Biswas, S. C. 127
Bittar, E. F. 2367
Bizzotto, A. 2162-2163
Blain, J. 930
Blanárik, P. 1209
Blanc, P. 3036
Blanc, V. M. 584
Blanco, J. A. 2764
Blaney, W. M. 421, 957, 1461
Blasco, F. 2046
Blazsó, G. 2822
Bleasdell, B. 709
Blednov, Y. A. 2368
Blehová, A. 593
Blondin, C. 1836
Bloor, S. 1002
Bloshenko, E. K. 1050, 1972
Blumenthal, M. 2556
Boales, A. K. 436
Boaventura, M. A. D. 996, 2486
Bobák, M. 593
Bobek, P. 791
Bobo, B. 521
Bock, J. Y. 1715
Bøckman, O. C. 270
Bodaev, A. V. 2172
Bodart, P. 2651
Bodayev, A. V. 2172
Bodeker, G. 2549
Bodesheim, U. 2872
Boeckh, M. 399
Boehm, R. 1557, 1564
Boeke, G. M. 2261
Boelens, M. H. 1711
Bogaert, P. P. van 1865
Bogale, M. 1390
Bogatova, R. I. 926
Bohlin, L. 2343, 2501
Böhlke, M. 2018
Bohlmann, J. 574
Bohn, T. 1758
Boindala Sesikaran 729
Boissay, E. 86
Boisson-Vidal, C. 1836
Boitel-Conti, M. 1763
Bokemeyer, C. 2957
Bokesch, H. R. 2536
Bolle, P. 1397, 1416
Bombardelli, E. 1237, 1327, 1522, 2552, 2760, 2776
Bomford, M. K. 1473
Bomme, U. 135, 2104, 2638
Bonaccorsi, I. 2670
Boncompagni, E. 1346
Bondioli, P. 211
Bonfils, C. 1072
Bonfils, J. P. 1449
Bong, H. U. 752
Bonjean, K. 1249
Bonness, M. S. 697
Bonté, F. 2855
Boo, H. O. 2088
Boo HeeOck 2088
Boon, J. J. 2708
Boone, K. B. 26
Boonen, G. 1659
Bootsma, H. P. R. 1241
Borda, E. 362
Borda, L. S. 362
Borden, J. H. 414
Bordignon, S. A. L. 1708
Bordoloi, M. 2509
Bories, C. 1976
Bork, P. M. 1287
Borkowski, B. 689, 1726-1727
Borner, M. 528
Borrás, M. 1961
Borrelli, F. 1284, 1373, 1391
Borris, R. 1980
Borris, R. P. 2559
Borso, F. da 2162-2163, 2166
Bos, J. A. 2261
Bos, R. 648, 738, 1174, 1702, 2205
Bosabalidis, A. M. 565
Bosisio, E. 1862, 1951
Bossa, R. 1521
Bossard, E. 511
Botta, B. 337
Botta, M. 337
Bottenberg, H. 946
Böttger, A. 912
Boucetta, S. 2494
Boujrad, N. 1932
Bouque, V. 1668
Bourgaud, F. 1668
Bousquet, J. 2283
Bouxin, P. 959
Bovalo, F. 157
Bovelli, R. 2161
Bovill, H. 651
Bowden, B. F. 2493
Bowden, R. A. 399
Bowen, D. V. 827
Bowen, I. D. 2009
Bowers, W. S. 422
Bowery, N. E. 1878
Bowery, N. G. 827, 832, 841
Boyd, E. A. 326
Boyd, M. R. 274, 496, 1795, 2536, 3038
Boyer, F. D. 1450
Boyom, F. F. 1169
Bozhkov, A. I. 1489
Bozok-Johansson, C. 735, 2499
Braca, A. 2537
Bracco, I. 557
Brackenbury, T. D. 1501
Brader, G. 3000
Braga, F. C. 2238
Braghiroli, L. 1416, 1481, 1935
Brahma Singh 1046
Braić, M. 2861
Brandjes, P. J. 2620
Brantner, A. 1635
Braslavskiĭ, V. B. 2171
Braslavsky, V. B. 2171
Bravo, H. R. 975
Bravo, L. 766
Brechany, E. Y. 212
Brederode, J. van 2117
Breen, A. 1956
Breinig, S. 1566
Breitbarth, H. 2285
Breitmaier, E. 2826
Brenac, P. 36
Brennan, N. J. 90, 1714, 2683, 3009
Breu, W. 1182
Brevoort, P. 20
Bridi, R. 1677
Bringmann, G. 489, 958, 997, 1500, 1507, 2986, 3023, 3027, 3038
Brito, G. S. 26
Brockmöller, J. 1238
Brody, S. S. 2500
Broembsen, S. L. von 2157
Brokos, B. 374
Brooker, M. I. H. 42
Brophy, J. J. 645, 1170, 1173, 1687, 2188, 2202, 2672-2673, 2686, 2692
Brossmer, R. 2795
Brössner, D. 2216
Brotherton, J. E. 98
Brown, A. M. G. 230, 2365
Brown, D. M. 1149
Brown, J. F. 141
Brown, J. H. 1082, 1161
Bruchhausen, F. von 2334
Brum, R. L. 2483, 2701
Brun, R. 1508
Brunet, C. 2852
Brunetti, F. 1445
Brunner, G. 2302
Bruton, B. D. 2085
Bruyne, T. de 153, 1330, 2935, 3025
Bryan, S. E. 556, 687
Bryant, C. 1505
Bryant, R. 2963
Brynjolfsdottir, A. 2482
Bryukhanov, V. M. 2813
Bu, Y. L. 714
Bubb, W. A. 1739
Bucar, F. 2919
Buchbauer, G. 723, 1167, 2707
Büchler, M. W. 2763
Buchmann, S. L. 560
Buchwald, W. 1594
Buck, A. C. 1776
Buckenhüskes, H. J. 2165
Buczek, K. 2001
Budějínský, M. 1730
Bueno, O. C. 418
Bui Van Le 1095
Bulatovic, V. M. 2693
Bullitta, P. 591, 600-601
Bülow, N. 1709, 2195
Bunyapraphatsara, N. 1243-1244
Burandt, C. L., Jr. 639, 1720
Burban, C. 692
Burger, U. 2302
Burgess, E. J. 1658, 2306
Burgio, G. 939
Burgos, R. 1445, 2976
Burgos, R. A. 1964, 2770
Burk, R. D. 3033
Burke, P. J. 2298
Burketová, L. 1520
Burney, S. 267
Burtin, D. 93
Burton, L. C. 106
Buschiazzo, H. O. 304
Buschmann, A. H. 1080
Busta, F. F. 2494
Bustos, D. A. 1033
Buswell, J. A. 2035
But, P. 2280
But, P. H. P. 921
But, P. P. H. 712, 921
But PuiHay 921
Butler, J. 817
Butnariu, H. 1744
Butnaru, G. 1744
Butool, F. 621
Bwititi, P. 2916
Byahatti, V. V. 1285
Bye, R. 1897
Bykov, V. A. 388
Bykova, O. P. 2080
Byrne, L. T. 2401
Byun, B. H. 1467
Cabanillas, J. 29
Cabo, M. M. 1107
Cabral, M. M. O. 412
Cabrera, E. 2794
Cabrini, D. A. 1881
Caccamo, F. 1486
Caceres, A. 2764
Cáceres, D. 1445
Cáceres, D. D. 1964, 2770
Caceres, E. 265-266
Cade, A. 1444
Cadenas, E. 4
Cai, B. Y. 1973
Cai, C. 2352
Cai, J. N. 3001
Cai, L. N. 968
Cai, Y. 987, 1878
Cai BiYing 1973
Cai Chun 2352
Cai JinNa 3001
Cai LiNing 968
Cai Ya 1878
Cai Yen 987
Çakir, A. 2676-2677
Cal, S. 2756
Calatayud, S. 2391
Calderón, J. 1909
Calderón, J. S. 2477
Calderone, N. W. 932
Çalış, İ. 2005, 2496
Calixto, J. B. 1335, 1404-1405, 1421, 1877, 1881, 2377, 2387
Callaway, J. C. 26
Callebaut, A. 73
Callegari Lopes, J. L. 3022
Calleja, J. M. 1306, 1314-1315
Calsteren, M. R. van 2757
Calva, E. 1301
Calvarano, I. 157
Calvarano, M. 157
Calvet, C. 1618
Calvo, M. del C. 1090
Calvo, R. 964

Calzada, F. 831, 1897, 1994
Cambie, R. C. 2211
Cameron, M. M. 23
Camorlinga, M. 1994
Campbell, C. A. M. 424
Campbell, D. L. 2019
Campbell, W. E. 3024
Campillo, J. E. 314
Campli, E. di 962
Campos, A. 2930
Campos, M. G. 1909
Campos, R. 2021
Campos, R. O. P. de 1335
Campos-Bedolla, P. 1909
Camprubí, A. 1618
Camps, F. 81
Canal, J. R. 314
Candido, E. 2480
Canela, N. J. 447
Caniato, R. 2659
Cañigueral, S. 676, 779, 2194, 2204, 2668
Canillac, N. 1479
Cannazza, G. 1349
Cantabrana, B. 1400
Cantelli-Forti, G. 1271, 1325
Cantin-Esnault, D. 1153
Cantrell, C. L. 1487
Cao, H. 712
Cao, Z. F. 814, 1854
Cao ZhaoFeng 814, 1854
Capasso, A. 836, 862, 1352, 1905, 2906, 2910
Capasso, F. 1012, 1284, 1381, 1390-1391, 1436, 1904
Capasso, R. 1388
Capelle, A. 1452
Capolongo, F. 960
Cappelletti, E. M. 2659
Capriles-Hullet, A. 2058
Capron, M. A. 407
Capson, T. L. 559
Capuccella, M. 2231
Caramona, M. M. 1869
Cardell, D. A. 186
Cardellina, J. H., II 274, 496, 1795, 2536, 3038
Cardenas, M. L. 478
Cárdenas-González, O. E. 1701
Cardillo, M. R. 2421
Cardoso, C. D. 1142
Cardoso, M. A. 119
Carini, M. 1327
Carli, S. 1108
Carlini, E. A. 2873
Carlo, G. di 1391
Carmignani, M. 337
Carnat, A. 2877
Carnat, A. P. 2877
Caron, C. 218
Carotenuto, A. 1841
Carpana, E. 960
Carpenter, S. B. 2631
Carpenter, T. L. 1077
Carpin, S. 1204, 2737
Carraro, J. C. 2289
Carrasco, L. 2534
Carretero, E. 1278, 1289
Carretero, M. E. 1290, 1367
Carriere, A. 585
Carrubba, A. 2060, 2100-2102, 2126-2128, 2130
Carta, C. 444
Carte, B. 2559
Carter, A. J. 1235
Caruso, A. 2386
Caruso, D. 1862
Carvalho, F. A. S. 1360
Carvalho, J. C. T. 294, 770
Carvalho, J. E. de 1886
Carvalho, R. R. 917
Casa, C. la 348, 1899
Casanova, J. 2194, 2668-2669, 2675
Casas, J. 81
Casida, J. E. 1264
Casini, M. L. 1397, 1417
Casoria, P. 2052
Casper, U. 1369
Cassani, M. 2978
Cassels, B. K. 2826
Castaldo, S. 1436
Castelli, M. 1521
Castilla-Calvente, J. J. 2017
Castillo, M. J. 1107
Castro, V. H. 2319
Caswell, D. 585
Catalano, G. 1645, 1666
Cauquil, J. 2289
Cavadas, C. 1869
Cavallaro, L. 2021
Cavazza, A. 1692, 2690
Cavazzuti, C. 939
Cavé, A. 322, 1512, 1747, 1797, 1976, 2206
Cavero, J. 2159
Cazaux, C. 362
Cazin, J. C. 2852
Cazin, M. 2852
Cechinel Filho, V. 466, 856, 1335, 1404-1405, 1495, 2870
Ceciliani, F. 1977
Cellini, L. 962
Centeno, J. M. 2389
Cerimele, E. L. 1475
Cermelii, C. 1521
Černaj, P. 2133
Čeřovský, J. 2977
Çetin, S. 568
Ceustermans, N. 516
Cha, J. Y. 2348
Cha, Y. N. 1440
Cha YoungNam 1440
Chachoyan, A. A. 2798
Chadha, A. P. S. 1614-1615
Chae, S. C. 2532
Chae, Y. A. 1732
Chae YoungAm 1732
Chagas, C. M. 1000
Chagwedera, T. E. 1255, 2310
Chai, H. B. 1255, 2310
Chai HeeByung 1255
Chaibi, A. 2494
Chairungsrilerd, N. 851, 901, 911
Chakrabarti, A. 2351
Chakraborty, A. 2991
Chakraborty, S. 87
Chalchat, J. C. 191, 1985, 2685
Chamorro, G. A. 1311
Chan, K. L. 1660
Chan, W. L. 1731
Chan, Y. Y. 2985
Chan KitLam 1660
Chan WingLai 1731
Chan YuYi 2985
Chand, P. K. 586
Chand, R. 636
Chand, S. 132
Chandel, R. S. 940
Chander, R. 940, 1307
Chandiwana, S. K. 133
Chandra, G. 2279
Chandra, K. 2022
Chandrakasan, G. 1936
Chandranath, I. 866, 2958
Chandrappa, H. M. 1560
Chandrasekhara, G. D. 129
Chandrashekhara, G. 609, 2625
Chandravadana, M. V. 179, 487
Chanez, P. 2283
Chang, C. 2280
Chang, C. H. 300
Chang, C. T. 2299, 3034
Chang, C. W. 2895
Chang, F. R. 279
Chang, H. C. 2, 241
Chang, I. M. 2533
Chang, K. C. 2883
Chang, K. S. 1715
Chang, P. C. 802
Chang, P. Y. 398
Chang, S. J. 434
Chang, S. T. 367, 887, 1008, 1266, 1860, 2035
Chang, T. S. 2849
Chang, W. L. 1882
Chang, Y. L. 838, 2833
Chang, Y. S. 328
Chang, Y. Y. 1742
Chang ChengHsiung 300
Chang ChingWei 2895
Chang ChinTeng 2299, 3034
Chang FangRong 279
Chang HsienChang 2, 241
Chang IlMoo 2533
Chang KiChurl 2883
Chang PoChih 802
Chang PoYa 398
Chang ShuTing 1008
Chang TongShin 2849
Chang WenLiang 1882
Chang YaLing 838, 2833
Chang YihYuan 1742
Chang YuanShiun 328
Chansakaow, S. 495
Chansouria, J. P. N. 2361, 2843, 2948
Chantraine, J. M. 2476
Chaput, M. H. 1089
Charai, M. 971
Charles, B. 2206
Charles, D. J. 83
Charoenkunathum, W. 288
Chatterjee, M. 855, 981, 2399
Chatterjee, M. R. 981
Chattopadhyay, R. R. 798, 2896
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 222
Chaubet, F. 1836
Chaubey, M. 1418
Chaudhary, R. P. 675
Chaudhuri, A. K. N. 1904
Chaudhuri, S. K. 815
Chaudry, T. A. 2553
Chauhan, N. S. 1280
Chauhan, S. 1322
Chaumont, J. P. 1477
Chaurasia, O. P. 1046
Chaurasia, S. 805-806, 1333
Chauser-Volfson, E. 1725
Che, C. T. 2307
Che, J. T. 843
Che ChunTao 2307
Chee, S. G. 210
Cheetham, R. 1217, 1751
Chege, G. M. M. 993
Chen, B. Z. 711
Chen, C. C. 2, 434, 910, 1299, 2303, 2614
Chen, C. F. 328, 372, 386, 773, 910, 2825
Chen, C. H. 1393
Chen, C. M. 838, 1967, 2388
Chen, D. F. 1005
Chen, D. S. 550
Chen, F. 2609
Chen, F. H. 2726
Chen, F. J. 794
Chen, H. 1839
Chen, H. Q. 361, 1923
Chen, H. S. 379
Chen, I. S. 1258, 1806-1807, 2299, 2782, 3034
Chen, J. C. 1844
Chen, J. J. 1258, 2299, 2782
Chen, J. K. 1791
Chen, J. L. 497, 3036
Chen, J. M. 630, 2560
Chen, J. W. 907
Chen, K. 1005, 1198
Chen, K. S. 2893
Chen, K. T. 365-366
Chen, L. 336
Chen, L. J. 1934
Chen, L. P. 1561
Chen, R. Z. 1844
Chen, S. B. 243, 711
Chen, S. S. 2462
Chen, S. X. 492
Chen, U. C. 2614
Chen, W. C. 365-366, 1438
Chen, W. F. 1447
Chen, W. Z. 1883, 2424
Chen, X. 77
Chen, X. B. 2609
Chen, X. H. 1903
Chen, X. M. 1427
Chen, Y. 1265, 1933
Chen, Y. L. 325, 1980
Chen, Y. P. 2, 241
Chen, Y. R. 1742
Chen, Y. W. 2276
Chen, Y. Y. 279, 853
Chen, Z. L. 1197, 1789
Chen ChiehFu 328, 372, 2825
Chen ChienChih 2, 1299, 2303
Chen ChiMing 838, 1967, 2388
Chen ChingHsein 1393
Chen ChungChuan 2614
Chen DaoFeng 1005
Chen Fang 2609
Chen FuHeng 2726
Chen FuJun 794
Chen HuiQun 361, 1923
Chen IhSheng 1258, 1806-1807, 2299, 2782, 3034
Chen JanKan 1791
Chen JianLu 497, 3036
Chen JianMing 2560
Chen JihJung 1258, 2299, 2782
Chen JingWen 907
Chen JunChang 1844
Chen Ke 1005, 1198
Chen KehShaw 2893
Chen KungTung 365-366
Chen LiJuan 1934
Chen LiPing 1561
Chen Long 336
Chen RuZhu 1844
Chen ShaoXing 492
Chen ShuShen 2462
Chen UeiChin 2614
Chen WanFang 1447
Chen WangChi 365-366, 1438
Chen WeiZhong 2424
Chen XiaoBin 2609
Chen XiaoHong 1903
Chen Xing 77
Chen XinMin 1427
Chen Yi 1933
Chen Ying 1265
Chen YingLing 325
Chen YuanYng 279
Chen YuhPan 2, 241
Chen YuLi 1980
Chen YungReui 1742
Chen YuWu 2276
Chen ZhongLiang 1197, 1789
Cheng, B. Q. 649
Cheng, D. L. 2242
Cheng, J. T. 2423
Cheng, K. T. 2061
Cheng, L. L. 434
Cheng BiQiang 649
Cheng DongLiang 2242
Cheng JueiTang 2423
Cheng KurTa 2061
Chénieux, J. C. 217-218, 2737
Cheon, A. J. 2849
Cheon AeJin 2849
Cheong, J. C. 1440
Cheong JeongCheol 1440
Chernenko, T. V. 158
Chernobaĭ, V. T. 2722
Cherry, G. W. 2949
Cheung, P. C. K. 790
Chhabra, S. C. 985
Chi, M. G. 2378
Chi MuGeng 2378
Chialva, F. 2041
Chiari, E. 996
Chiavari, G. 2169
Chiba, K. 246
Chiba, S. 1295
Chih, H. W. 1394
Chih HwaWoei 1394
Chihara, G. 2945
Chihara, M. 2858
Chikahisa, L. 1863
Chikaizumi, S. 1178
Chimanuka, B. 958
Chimbe, C. M. 423
Chin, C. K. 1269, 1785, 2787, 2793
Chin CheeKok 1269, 1785, 2787, 2793
Chinnaswamy, K. 1497
Chinou, I. 37
Chinou, I. B. 451, 2495
Chinoy, N. J. 2925
Chiou, S. H. 241
Chiou, W. F. 2825
Chiou ShiowHua 241
Chiou WenFei 2825

Chiriboga, X. 1290
Chisholm, G. D. 2289
Chisowa, E. H. 2705
Chiu, K. W. 849, 2385
Chiu, S. M. 2613
Chiu KamWai 849
Chiu ShanMei 2613
Chiumenti, R. 2162-2163, 2166
Chivato, T. 2454
Chizzola, R. 57
Cho, B. G. 2090
Cho, C. K. 1817
Cho, G. H. 2565
Cho, K. H. 2646
Cho, S. K. 2836
Cho, S. M. 823
Cho, Y. K. 2777
Cho BuGun 2090
Cho ChulKoo 1817
Cho GookHyun 2565
Cho KyungHee 2646
Cho SeungKil 2836
Cho SooMuk 823
Choi, B. R. 419
Choi, B. S. 1052, 1568, 2610
Choi, D. J. 1052, 2610
Choi, I. H. 1026
Choi, J. S. 206, 1813
Choi, J. W. 232, 1386, 2400
Choi, K. J. 1816
Choi, M. H. 2777
Choi, S. U. 1781
Choi, S. Y. 1817
Choi, W. 833
Choi, W. T. 899
Choi, Y. E. 123, 1093
Choi, Y. H. 80, 1074, 1544, 1902
Choi BooSull 1052, 1568, 2610
Choi ByeongRyeol 419
Choi DongJin 1052, 2610
Choi InHu 1026
Choi JaeSue 206, 1813
Choi JeongWoo 232
Choi JongWon 1386, 2400
Choi KangJu 1816
Choi SangUn 1781
Choi SooYong 1817
Choi WaiTo 899
Choi Woong 833
Choi YongEui 123, 1093
Choi YongHee 1902
Choi YongHwa 80, 1074
Choi YoungHyun 1544
Chokechaijaroenporn, O. 1243-1244
Chong, L. J. 414
Choo-Kang, E. 1419
Chopin, D. K. 2289
Chopineau, J. 1985
Chopra, N. 2727
Chortyk, O. T. 668, 944, 1465
Chou, C. J. 386, 773
Chou, C. T. 1828
Chou, T. W. 2061
Chou, W. H. 320
Chou ChungTei 1828
Chou TsueWei 2061
Chou WenHua 320
Choudhary, M. I. 2513
Choudhury, B. K. 1646
Choudhury, M. 666
Choudhury, M. K. 2733
Choudhury, S. N. 182, 666
Choung, M. G. 2167
Choung MyoungGun 2167
Chourasia, H. K. 615
Chowdhury, A. 981
Chowdhury, A. R. 1112, 2037
Chowdhury, B. 1991
Chowdhury, S. A. 2654
Christen, P. 2265
Christen, Y. 2363
Christensen, S. B. 2525, 2984
Christie, W. W. 212
Christopoulos, A. 1874
Christou, P. 96
Christov, R. 2245
Chrubasik, S. 2769
Chrungoo, V. J. 2900
Chu, C. Y. 1138
Chu ChanYeo 1138
Chu Quoc Tuong 53
Chuang, S. C. 323
Chuang, W. C. 241, 1138
Chuang ShuChuan 323
Chuang WuChang 241, 1138
Chuda, Y. 812
Chugunov, Yu. V. 2664
Chuinsiri, S. 2046
Chukwurah, B. K. C. 2992
Chulabhorn Mahidol 2316
Chun, J. C. 2636
Chun JaeChul 2636
Chung, H. D. 2610
Chung, H. S. 271
Chung, H. T. 994, 1409
Chung, H. Y. 869, 2323
Chung, I. M. 3019
Chung, J. H. 1440
Chung, S. 810
Chung, T. H. 2532
Chung HaeYoung 869
Chung HaSook 271
Chung HeeDon 2610
Chung HunTaeg 994, 1409
Chung IllMin 3019
Chung JinHo 1440
Chungsamarnyart, N. 2471
Chuo, C. M. 156
Chuo ChihMing 156
Cibella, R. 2100-2101, 2126
Cicala, C. 1841
Ciccia, G. 1263, 2358, 2860
Ciccio, J. F. 1357
Cilli, F. 1298
Cilliers, J. 731
Cimanga, K. 2935, 3025
Cimpan, G. 1129
Ciofalo, M. 450
Ciola, L. 2480
Cioni, P. L. 2469, 2537
Circella, G. 2069
Circosta, C. 341
Citores, L. 737
Ciza, A. 2622
Claeson, P. 299, 1821-1822
Claeys, M. 2915, 2935
Clardy, J. 2513
Clark, A. M. 1993
Clark, J. 521
Clark, T. E. 1501, 2007
Clark, W. G. 1064
Clebsch, B. B. 672
Clifford, A. A. 1664
Cline, S. D. 1064
Clos, M. 676
Cloughley, J. B. 88
Coats, J. R. 425
Coca-Prados, M. 268
Codina, C. 1202
Coelho-de-Souza, A. N. 2410
Cohen, E. 1264
Cole, M. D. 470
Coleman, C. J. 2575
Coleman, W. M., III 2175
Coley, P. D. 559
Coll, J. 2475
Coll, J. C. 2493
Collevatti, R. G. 145
Collins, R. 56
Colman-Saizarbitoria, T. 743, 1252
Colombari, B. 1521
Colombo, M. L. 1215
Colquhoun, A. 34
Colson, N. 2875
Comerford, S. C. 33
Cometa, M. F. 1147, 1359, 1385
Comey, N. 1760
Comi, G. 2480
Concheiro, A. 2756
Conney, A. H. 2806
Constantin, R. J. 2631
Conte, L. S. 2480
Coody, G. 916
Cooper, M. M. 924
Cooper, R. L. 924
Corbal Bernárdez, V. 1959
Cordeiro, R. S. B. 1360, 2933
Cordell, G. A. 1149, 1255, 2018, 2310, 2316, 2499, 2559, 2787, 2793, 3026
Cordier, Y. 2622
Corelli, F. 337
Cormier, F. 2258, 2757
Cornale, R. 939
Cornett, C. 2525
Cornford, C. A. 1395
Correa, M. 2020
Correa, M. T. 185, 679
Correia, J. F. G. 2387
Corsi, L. 1349
Cortes, D. 902, 1747
Côrtes, S. F. de 848
Corti, P. 640
Coscia, C. J. 1064
Cosentino, L. M. 1005
Cosentino, M. 498
Cosson, L. 1222
Costa, F. B. da 1515
Costa, J. 2669, 2675
Costa, L. 654
Costa, M. 1893
Costantino, L. 2952
Cota, R. H. S. 2407
Cotrim, M. D. 1869
Cotroneo, A. 652, 2695
Cottrell, K. 543
Couet, C. E. 685
Couillerot, E. 218
Coulombié, F. C. 1410, 3031
Courrèges, M. C. 1410, 3031
Court, W. A. 1627
Coussio, J. 676, 1263, 2021, 2358, 2860
Couvet, D. 100
Covington, C. D. 496
Cox, M. 709
Cox, P. A. 2963
Cozzolino, S. 754
Cragg, C. 1196
Cragg, G. M. 1773, 2559
Craker, L. E. 1013, 1483, 1543, 2539
Craveiro, A. A. 680
Crèche, J. 1204
Cremaschi, G. 362
Cremasco, S. 960
Crews, C. 685
Cristoni, A. 1522
Critchley, A. T. 2492
Croft, B. A. 146
Croft, S. 995
Cronin, G. 490
Croom, E. M., Jr. 1638
Crowe, F. J. 151
Croxatto, H. 2976
Cruz, A. B. 1495, 2483
Cruz, R. C. B. 1495
Cruz, T. 1107
Cseke, L. 584
Cseko, I. 2180
Cserháti, T. 249, 1127
Cservenka, J. 2067
Cu, J. Q. 21
Cu JianQin 21
Cuadra, C. de la 964
Cuéllar, M. J. 765, 1283, 1824, 2336
Cui, L. 804, 2352
Cui, S. Y. 2601
Cui, Z. H. 2926
Cui Liao 2352
Cui ShuYu 2601
Cui ZhenHua 2926
Culmo, C. 916
Cumandà, J. 2024
Cunha, A. P. da 1869, 2204, 2668
Cunha, G. M. A. 1989
Cunha, R. 1060
Cunha, W. R. 3022
Cunha Pinto, A. da 770
Curry, J. 719
Curtis, O. F. 1076-1077, 1559
Curtis, S. 1524
Cusidó, P. R. 234
Cutuli, V. M. C. 2386
Cuvelier, M. E. 809
Czabak-Garbacz, R. 2368
Czygan, F. C. 1748, 1753, 2210
Da Borso, F. 2162-2163, 2166
Da Costa, F. B. 1515
Da Cunha, A. P. 1869, 2204, 2668
Da Cunha Pinto, A. 770
Da Ponte, J. J. 1458
Da Silva, E. L. M. 1797
Da Silva, F. C. 2289
Da Silva, M. A. 2387
Da Silva, M. F. das G. F. 2800
Da Silva, M. H. 393
Da Silva, O. A. 418
Da Silva, U. F. 1142
Daayf, F. 2506
Dąbrowska, J. 566, 1572, 1574
Dafallah, A. A. 1293
Dafur, S. J. 1915
Dagne, E. 1390
Dai, J. 2315
Dai, J. R. 3038
Dai, P. 2963
Dai, X. P. 1186
Dai, Y. 1411, 2732
Dai Jie 2315
Dai JinRui 3038
Dai XuePing 1186
Dai Yue 1411, 2732
Dalal, M. R. 2011
D'Alcontres, I. S. 652
Dales, M. J. 433
D'Alessandro, N. 2789
Dallakian, P. 1157
Damasceno, D. C. 874
D'Amato, A. 2196
Damecha, G. 1852
Damle, A. 704
Damme, E. J. M. van 429, 2086
Damme, J. M. M. van 2117
Dan, L. 878
Dandiya, P. C. 2912
D'Angelo, L. C. A. 2447
Daniel, E. E. 853
Danielson, N. D. 573
Danin, A. 38, 2691
Dantas da Silva, L. L. 2994
Danton, P. 2573
Daood, H. G. 251
Dapkevicius, A. 1695
Dar, A. 2380
Darah, I. 1503
Dardioti, A. 2184
Dargaeva, T. D. 2172
Dargayeva, T. D. 2172
Darias, V. 389, 1038, 1426
Daros, M. R. 392
Darshan Shankar 2574
Das, B. 691
Das, G. K. 2287
Das, J. 468, 873
Das, P. 2617, 2963
Das, S. C. 1915
Das, S. M. 488
Das, S. S. 401
Dasa Ram 1115
Daskalova, T. 1053
Datta, B. K. 2968
Daud, W. R. W. 631
Davey, M. R. 230, 1179, 2365
David, A. 1089
David, B. 2200
David, B. V. 147
David, F. 1143
David, H. 1089
Davidson, P. M. 2491
Davies, A. M. 710
Davies, J. 2529
Davies, J. A. 2369
Davis, L. E. 987
Davis, R. I. 141
Dawar, H. 933
Day, C. 509
De, L. C. 1622
De Abreu Matos, F. J. 680, 1424, 1430
De Backer, J. P. 2382, 2871, 2915
De Beer, C. 731
De Benito, F. M. 737
De Bernardis, E. 2386

De Bruyne, T. 153, 1330, 2935, 3025
De Campos, R. O. P. 1335
De Carvalho, J. E. 1886
De Côrtes, S. F. 848
De Deyn, P. P. 1865
De Donnevaus, S. C. 337
De-Eknamkul, W. 2091
De Farias Freire, S. M. 837
De Feo, G. 1935
De Feo, V. 1841, 2470, 2910
De Freitas, M. R. 848
De Groot, A. C. 922
De Hys, L. 1089
De Jesus, J. 2493
De Jesus-Echevarría, M. 1701
De Keukeleire, D. 1152
De Kock, S. S. 1401
De Koster, C. G. 2708
De la Cuadra, C. 964
De la Fuente, E. 592
De la Fuente, V. E. 2493
De la Iglesia Martínez, F. 1959
De la Puerta, R. 766, 1826, 2297, 2824
De la Rosa, M. C. 768
De la Torre, M. C. 1461, 1478
De la Vega, R. 964
De Lara-Isassi, G. 2832
De las Heras, B. 289
De Lima, R. M. O. C. 2800
De los Reyes, G. 2312
De Luca, C. 337
De Luca, V. 1223
De Marchi, E. 2658
De Medeiros, C. L. C. 1421
De Oliveira, A. B. 996, 2238
De Oliveira, C. C. 2486
De Oliveira, D. E. 119
De Oliveira, F. 2455-2456
De Pasquale, R. 1392, 2970
De Pauw-Gillet, M. C. 1249
De Pinto, M. C. 69
De Reycke, L. 2604
De Silva, K. T. D. 373
De Silva, P. M. R. 2933
De Simone, F. 836, 862, 2470, 2906, 2910
De Simone, S. G. 412
De Siqueira, J. M. 2486
De Sousa, L. 1778
De Souza, N. J. 240, 3027
De Souza Silva, M. A. 333
De Tommasi, N. 1188, 1373, 1392, 1905, 2024
De Vegt, F. 1247
De Vincenzi, M. 2185
De Weerdt, C. J. 1241
De Witte, P. 1272, 1435
Deachapunya, C. 326
Deacon, J. W. 2157
Deans, S. 1453
Deans, S. G. 963, 1422, 1856
Debata, B. K. 1595-1596
Dębicki, R. 101
Debisri Sarkar 2322
Debnath, B. 1058
Debnath, D. C. 2998
Decendit, A. 226
Decker, D. G. 491
Decleire, M. 73
Declerck, P. J. 1298
Dedkov, V. P. 1748
Dedkova, E. N. 287
Deepalakshmi, P. D. 316
Deepali Gusain 313
Deffieux, G. 226
Dei, D. 337
Deiana, S. 578, 604
Dejaegere, R. 2149
Dekermendjian, K. 1870, 2869
DeKorte, S. 709
Del Téo, R. 1471
Del Tredici, P. 1532
Delabays, N. 2229
Delaigue, M. 86
Delfini, A. 713
Delgado, F. 2508
Delgado, G. 404
Delitheos, A. 3035
Della Porta, G. 2191, 2679
Dellacassa, E. 2690
Dellacecca, V. 2093, 2153
Dellar, J. E. 470
Delle Monache, F. 337, 393, 1495, 2870
Delle Monache, G. 337
Delmas, F. 1517, 3028
Delph, S. 1488
Delporte, C. 2826
Delprete, P. G. 39
Delwiche, J. P. 2461
Dembitskii, A. D. 1163
Demetrio, C. 1358
Demeyer, K. 2149, 2262
Demirçakmak, B. 180, 674
Demirdamar, R. 2005
Demopoulos, C. A. 1296
Den Nijs, H. C. M. 92
Deng, J. F. 2462
Deng JouFang 2462
Deniz, G. 2344
Depelchin, S. 2461
Depierreux, C. 217
Desmarchelier, C. 2358, 2860
Desmarchelier, J. M. 474
Desole, G. 2819
Desroches, B. 2618
Dessi, M. R. 2185
Dethier, M. 2622
Devagiri, G. M. 636
Devaraj, H. 316
Devaraj, S. N. 316
Devasahayam, S. 620
Devendra Kumar 1412
Devi, C. S. S. 2857
Devi, P. U. 736, 745, 1267, 2964
Devi, U. P. 520
Deyama, T. 2374
Deyn, P. P. de 1865
Dhanaraj, S. A. 1497
Dhankhar, D. S. 587
Dhanvate, A. A. 1126
Dhar, A. K. 1620, 2566, 2689
Dhar, R. 933
Dhar, R. S. 1620, 2689
Dhar, U. 2121
Dhawan, B. N. 860, 865
Dhingra, S. 950
D'Hooge, R. 1865
Di Bartolomeo, S. 962
Di Campli, E. 962
Di Carlo, G. 1391
Di Meo, A. 2754
Di Novella, N. 2052
Di Sapio, O. 1229
Di Sapio, O. A. 2587
Di Silverio, F. 2289, 2421
Di Stasi, L. C. 874
Di Toppi, L. S. 700
Diamantopoulos, G. S. 2588
Dias, D. A. 3022
Dias, R. F. 2873
Diaz, A. M. 1517, 3028
Diaz, B. L. 2933
Diaz, J. 2930
Diaz, L. M. 2756
Diaz Barriga, S. 2978
Diaz-Lanza, A. M. 2983
Dickey, J. K. 2337
DiCosmo, F. 69
Diederichsen, A. 506
Diehm, C. 2290
Diepenhorst, P. 1452
Diettrich, B. 1755
Díez, J. M. 2458
Digilio, M. C. 2470
Dığrak, M. 446
Dijk, H. van 1928
Dilika, N. F. 1484
Dimitrova-Konaklieva, S. 2245
Dimo, T. 864
Dinan, L. 440, 2478, 2728
Dinan, L. N. 406, 1803
Dine, T. 2852
Ding, J. K. 649
Ding, J. Y. 1105
Ding, N. 1191
Ding, W. P. 1912
Ding JiaYi 1105
Ding JingKai 649
Ding Ning 1191
Ding WeiPei 1912
Dingermann, T. 1136
Diniz, A. 3039
Diogo, M. L. D. 1184
Dioka, C. E. 345, 1402
Dipak Rana 807
Dittgen, M. 2285
Divekar, H. M. 1434
Dixit, V. K. 1889, 2746
Dixit, V. P. 313
Dixon, R. A. 1556
Diyani, F. 2232
Djermanovic, V. 1160
Djokovic, D. D. 2693
Djordjevic, S. 191
Dmitrenok, P. S. 1724
Dmitruk, S. E. 2413
Do, J. C. 2864
Do, Y. M. 2646
Do JaeChul 2864
Do Rosário Daros, M. 1424, 1430
Do YoungMi 2646
Dobkin de Rios, M. 27
Dodds, C. J. 2010
Doğanca, S. 2296
Dogasaki, C. 1922
Dogović, N. 1986
Doireau, P. 1070
Dolara, P. 1345
Dolganenko, L. G. 2551
Doll, U. 1703
Domínguez, E. 314
Domke, T. 153
Dommisse, R. A. 153
Domokos, J. 1682, 2068
Don-Pedro, K. N. 431
Doneanu, C. 2648
Dong, A. J. 1259, 2301
Dong, E. 826
Dong, J. X. 820
Dong, S. J. 2378
Dong, X. 711
Dong, X. T. 899
Dong, Y. 1801
Dong AiJun 1259, 2301
Dong ShiJian 2378
Dong XiaTing 899
Dong Ying 1801
Donnelly, D. M. X. 2653
Donnevaus, S. C. de 337
Doong, S. L. 3034
Doong ShinLian 3034
Doran, P. M. 228, 236, 1208, 2743
Dorevski, K. 2681
Dorfman, P. 1341
Dorion, S. 2258
Dornish, J. M. 270
Dorsch, W. 1952
Dos Santos, M. A. 1232
Dos Santos, R. I. 1232
Dos Santos Filho, D. 294
Doshi, V. J. 1126
Dossaji, S. F. 2525
Dou, J. H. 639, 2234
Dou JinHui 639, 2234
Douglas, J. A. 1025, 1617
Douglas, M. H. 90, 1617, 1714, 2683
Doumi, E. H. 2584
Dowd, P. F. 984
Downie, R. H. 755
Dragar, V. A. 113
Dräger, B. 2120
Dragland, S. 2077, 2092, 2105, 2143, 2639
Drake, L. R. 65
Dranik, L. I. 2551
Draskóczy, J. 927
Dreassi, E. 640
Dreckmann, K. 2832
Dreka, C. 1148
Drewes, S. E. 1501
Drewke, C. 1443
Drieu, K. 1887, 1932
Drosinos, E. H. 3006
Drossopoulos, J. 1757
Droy-Lefaix, M. T. 821, 2363
Droździk, M. 1239
Dršata, J. 2366
Drummond, F. A. 947
Du, Q. 2914
Du Qun 2914
Dua, V. K. 938
Duaik, A. E. 2367
Duan, H. Q. 2239
Duan, Z. X. 683
Duan HongQuan 2239
Duarte, A. 1478
Duarte, D. S. 996
Duarte, I. D. G. 1336
Duarte, J. 2886
Duarte, L. M. L. 1000
Dubey, G. P. 805
Dubey, N. K. 722
Dubinsky, Z. 2858
Dubois, J. 489
Duclos, O. 1450
Ducote, J. 919
Ducrey, B. 2422
Ducrocq, C. 1763
Dudai, N. 2235
Dudareva, N. 584, 2590
Duffard, R. 2980
Dufresne, C. 2258, 2757
Dugo, G. 627, 652, 658, 661, 1664, 1692, 2650, 2695
Dugo, P. 627, 652, 661, 1664, 1692, 2650, 2670-2671
Duh, C. Y. 1258, 2299, 2782
Duh, P. D. 1321
Duh ChangYih 1258, 2299, 2782
Duh PinDer 1321
Duman, H. 674, 1686, 1691, 2697
Dumont, S. 2428
Dunlop, P. J. 1170, 2188, 2672-2673
Dunn, T. 2957
Dunstan, R. H. 2082
Dupéron, P. 1070
Dupont, J. P. 1206
Durand, P. 1836
Dürbeck, K. 2047
Duri, Z. J. 344, 2901
Durigon, A. 1445
Durst, J. 2768
Durst, T. 1975, 2524
Duru, M. E. 1171, 2676-2677
Dutta, M. S. 696
Dutta, S. C. 2509
Duval, F. 943
Duverger, J. P. 1887
Dvořák, J. 2977
Dwivedi, A. K. 865, 2755
Dwivedi, S. K. 1312
D'yakonov, A. L. 1642
Dyal, S. K. N. 2633
Dzhakhangirov, F. N. 390, 1339, 2882, 2897
Eaglesham, E. 1422
Eapen, S. J. 1527
Ebana, R. U. B. 1496
Ebeling, L. 725, 1906
Ebi, G. C. 1992
Ebizuka, Y. 2260
Eck, J. M. van 94, 2616
Eckert, A. 200
Eckstein, J. 570
Edrada, R. A. 1978, 2312
Edwards, C. M. 2365
Egan, T. P. 573
Eggleston, D. S. 1956
Eghafona, N. O. 2429
Egusa, T. 1949
Ehlers, D. 2709
Ehteshamul-Haque, S. 486, 990
Eiamong, S. 2401
Eichel, J. 1566
Eid, T. M. 942
Eilert, U. 574
Eisenreich, W. 78
Ekeke, G. I. 900
Ekpa, O. D. 1180, 1496
Ekta Tripathi 805, 1319
Ekwenchi, M. M. 1915
Ekwere, E. O. 1915
El-Alfy, T. S. 2503
El-Badaoui, H. 237, 239

El-Badwi, S. M. A. 915
El-Bazza, Z. E. 2271-2272
El-Din, A. Y. G. 3012
El-Eraqy, W. 2354, 2451, 2504
El-Fadl, I. A. A. 2627
El-Feraly, F. S. 969, 2023
El-Gamal, A. A. 2311
El-Gengaihi, S. E. 952, 2602
El-Ghar, G. E. S. A. 942
El-Ghazaly, G. A. 515
El-Gindi, O. D. 2827
El-Kamali, H. H. 30
El-Kashory, E. S. 707
El-Kashoury, E. A. 1638
El-Kassaby, I. 2449
El-Khayat, A. S. 2602
El-Lakany, A. M. 3003
El-Messallami, A. D. E. 2213
El-Oualidi, J. 43
El-Raouf, M. A. A. 2273
El-Sabban, F. F. 1970
El-Saeid, H. M. 134, 603, 2148
El-Sayeh, B. 2814
El-Shabrawy, O. A. 2827
El-Shaer, N. S. 1987
El-Sharkawy, S. 707
El-Sharkawy, S. H. 285, 473
El-Shazly, M. M. 413
El-Sherbeny, S. E. 603, 2148
El-Sherei, M. M. 2273
El-Sherief, H. A. 413
El-Tablawy, S. Y. 2271-2272
El-Tanbouly, N. D. 2503
Ela, M. A. A. 1987
Elango, K. 1497
Elbein, A. D. 1450
Elbrecht, A. 1980
Elema, E. T. 738
Elisabetsky, E. 1353, 2862
Eliyahu, M. 2479
Elizarraraz, G. 1091
Elkin, V. I. 2813
Elmahi, M. 3014
ElSohly, H. N. 1638
ElSohly, M. A. 2753
Elyakova, L. A. 1001
Emam, A. M. 2983
Emilio, T. P. 2687
Emura, M. 2186
Enciso-Rodríguez, R. 2612
Enderlein, W. 2769
Endo, N. 476
Endo, Y. 2796
Endress, S. 82
Engels, H. J. 261
English, J. S. C. 2459
Eno, A. E. 1308
Eno-Amooquaye, E. 2298
Epple, G. 2019
Erazo, S. 767, 2765
Erdelský, K. 593, 2598
Erdem, G. 568
Ergun, E. 2907
Erko, B. 257
Ermin, N. 663, 674
Ernst, E. 2294
Ershova, E. A. 2072, 2075
Erzhanova, M. S. 160
Escalante, B. 1279
Eschelbach, H. 2812
Escoubas, P. 435
Escribano, J. 268
Eskelson, C. 810
Esnault, R. 86
Esparza-Borges, H. 1971
Espig, G. 5
Espinal, R. 337
Espinola, E. B. 2873
Espinoza, E. O. 709
Esplugues, J. 847, 1885, 2379, 2383, 2391
Esquivel, B. 421, 2477
Essassi, E. M. 3014
Essien, I. B. 195
Estarrón, M. 2700
Esteban, J. L. 671
Estévez-Braun, A. 2990
Estévez-Reyes, R. 2990
Estornell, E. 902
Estrada, S. 1897
Esumi, Y. 472
Etkin, N. L. 2036
Etoh, H. 2008
Etoua, M. M. 2372
Etxenagusía, M. 2458
Etzel, R. 259
Eustice, D. 2337
Evangelista de Duffard, A. M. 2980
Evans, B. 1051
Evans, F. J. 1012, 1245, 2026
Evstatieva, L. N. 667
Ewete, F. 943
Ewete, F. K. 948
Ezeigbo, J. C. 360
Ezer, N. 1476
Fabbri, A. 2078
Faber, V. 2938
Fabritius, E. 1758
Fabry, W. 477, 985, 1990
Facchini, P. J. 1223, 2593
Fachet, J. 2945
Facinó, R. M. 1327
Faeti, V. 1087
Fahd, M. I. 2000
Fahim, M. S. 875
Faiad, M. G. R. 1060
Faid, M. 971
Faini, F. 2475
Fair, P. 1542
Faiz Mohsin 138, 1624
Fakae, B. B. 482
Falistocco, E. 2112
Falk, L. R. 1208
Fan, J. S. 1731
Fan, T. 2528
Fan, W. J. W. 2545
Fan JingSong 1731
Fan Tao 2528
Fang, S. C. 310
Fang, T. Z. 1912
Fang, Y. 2738
Fang SongChwan 310
Fang TianZheng 1912
Fankhauser, C. P. 2302
Farboodniay Jahromi, M. A. 2843
Farhat 2735
Farias, M. R. 394, 2387
Farias, R. A. F. 1309
Farias Freire, S. M. de 837
Farnsworth, N. R. 1149, 1255, 2023, 2310
Farooqi, A. H. A. 137
Farouk, A. 2484
Farrag, H. A. 2271-2272
Farris, N. A. 128
Faruq, O. 2654
Farzama Akhtar 2513
Fashi Ahmad 1743
Faskhutdinov, M. F. 171
Fatemeh Kooshesh 895
Fatima Noor 2735
Fattorusso, E. 1841
Fau, D. 1965
Fauconneau, B. 1320
Faure, R. 2983
Favier, R. 265-266
Fawole, B. 1502
Fazlyeva, M. G. 2664
Federici, E. 2222
Fedorov, N. I. 2214
Fedoseeva, G. M. 2561
Fedoseyeva, G. M. 2561
Feenstra, J. 2460
Fehri, B. 371
Fehrmann, A. 1656
Fekam Boyom, F. 1169
Feldbrügge, M. 99
Felicio, J. D. 1004
Fels, L. M. 2957
Feng, C. L. 1578
Feng, J. 340
Feng, R. Z. 711
Feng, Y. 366
Feng, Y. X. 243
Feng, Z. H. 1900
Feng ChangLin 1578
Feng Jun 340
Feng Yuan 366
Fenical, W. 490
Feo, G. de 1935
Feo, V. de 1841, 2470, 2910
Feresin, G. E. 1033
Feria-Velasco, A. 2266
Fernandes, A. M. A. P. 1667
Fernandes, J. B. 2800
Fernández, A. 918, 1826
Fernández, E. 2458
Fernández, I. D. 2951
Fernández, J. A. 268
Fernández, M. A. 2823
Fernández de Corrès, L. 2458
Fernández Puntero, B. 1281
Fernando, L. 705
Ferrándiz, M. L. 767
Ferrara, L. 1292
Ferrari, F. 1335
Ferrari, P. 2220
Ferraro, G. 761
Ferrea, G. 1522
Ferreira, F. 1848
Ferreira, J. F. S. 233
Ferreira, M. E. 1512, 1518, 2522
Ferreira-Alves, D. L. 1336
Ferreras, J. M. 737
Ferri, P. H. 1667
Ferri, S. 640, 2715
Ferro, E. A. 2884
Fiagbe, N. I. Y. 1940
Fialip, J. 2877
Fiehe, K. 1443
Fiehn, N. 967
Field, J. A. 1146
Figueira, G. M. 1611
Figueiredo, A. C. 163, 1225, 2189, 2194
Figueiredo, R. O. 1700
Filali, M. 2737
Filippini, R. 2659
Filoda, G. 622, 1632
Fimognari, C. 1271
Finkelfarb, E. 2455-2456
Fioravanti, D. 304
Fiorini, C. 2200
Firoza, K. 989
Firozi, P. F. 747
Firsanova, V. M. 2083
Fischer, E. 2795
Fischer, J. 732
Fischer, N. H. 1487
Fischer, S. 2946
Fischer, U. 2165
Fisher, C. 746
Fitzl, G. 334-335
Fkih-Tetouani, S. 2232
Flamini, G. 2469, 2537
Fleischhacker, R. 2965
Fleisher, A. 657
Fleisher, Z. 657
Fleishhacker, R. 2426
Fleming, H. P. 2490
Fletcher, C. K. 1419, 1914, 2426
Fleurentin, J. 1341, 2335, 2418
Flieger, J. 2649
Fliniaux, M. 2251
Floreani, M. 1362
Flores, J. H. 626
Flores, J. S. 32
Flores, S. 2980
Flores-Saenz, J. L. 2841
Floriani, A. E. O. 2870
Floris, I. 444
Foad, M. A. 2000
Foechterlen, D. 2573
Folegatti, L. 211
Folivarski, K. 1230
Follansbee, E. 1217, 1751
Follett, J. M. 1617
Fong, H. H. S. 282, 2023
Fong, W. P. 625, 905
Fontana, G. 2754
Fontana, N. 1188
Fonteles, M. C. 2810
Fontinha, S. S. 163, 2189
Foo, L. Y. 382, 1002
Foo LaiYeap 382, 1002
Food and Agriculture Organization 525
Fookes, C. J. R. 645, 1173, 2672, 2686, 2692
Forcelledo, M. 2976
Ford, Y. Y. 70, 76
Forgács, E. 249, 1127
Forlin, A. 1362
Formanek, Z. 248
Forster, P. I. 645, 1173, 1687, 2202, 2686, 2692
Foster, L. M. 273, 1132, 2306
Foua-Bi, K. 438
Fouchecourt, S. 2173
Fourasté, I. 1965, 2200, 2702
Fourel, F. 1172
Fourneau, C. 322, 1976
Fournet, A. 1512, 1518, 2522
Fournier, G. 2206
Foust, C. M. 242
Foy, C. D. 599
Frahm, A. W. 1364
França, F. 549
Franchi, G. G. 640
Franco, J. J. 2457
François, G. 489, 958, 997, 1507, 3023, 3027, 3038
Franke, J. 1637
Franke, R. 1552, 1728, 2110
Frankel, E. N. 1316
Fransworth, N. R. 2312
Franz, C. 57, 1704, 1733, 2039, 2193, 2562, 2608
Franz, G. 742
Franzblau, S. G. 1487
Franzen, A. T. 221
Frappier, F. 2523
Frati, L. 2421
Freeman, S. 1775
Freiburger, B. 371
Freiburghaus, F. 1508
Freitas, M. R. de 848
Freitas, P. C. D. 819
Frehkel, K. 2806
Fresia, M. 1143, 2193, 2274
Freyer, A. J. 1956
Fricke, C. 2195
Friedemann, J. 726
Friess, H. 2763
Frisch, C. 333
Fritsch, R. M. 1043
Fronczek, F. R. 1487
Fröschle, M. 1457
Frydman, B. 1802
Fu, D. Z. 2914
Fu, G. F. 1056
Fu, X. X. 2528
Fu DingZhong 2914
Fu GuiFang 1056
Fu XiXian 2528
Fuchikami, Y. 1219
Fuente, E. de la 592
Fuente, V. E. de la 2493
Fuentes, S. 1512, 1518
Fuentes, V. 185, 192, 677, 1685, 1698, 2684, 2700
Fuenzalida, H. 1964
Fuenzalida, M. 2765
Fuh, M. S. 156
Fujii, E. 1256
Fujii, H. 2809
Fujii, T. 972
Fujii, Y. 1938
Fujikawa, T. 867
Fujimaki, M. 2809
Fujimori, S. 2325
Fujimoto, S. 774
Fujimoto, Y. 1563, 1916, 2599
Fujino, T. 1814, 1996
Fujioka, M. 2292
Fujioka, S. 80, 1074
Fujioka, T. 383, 1806-1807
Fujita, D. 2797
Fujita, O. 1131
Fujiwara, H. 1351
Fujiwara, K. 2178, 2662
Fujiwara, S. 972, 1794
Fukada, T. 1135
Fukamiya, N. 498
Fukasawa, N. 1938
Fukuda, A. 1855
Fukuda, H. 1814, 1996
Fukuda, K. 346
Fukuda, M. 2932
Fukuda, T. 1427

Fukui, F. 1926
Fukuishi, N. 2941
Fukumoto, H. 1756, 1925
Fukunaga, T. 1851
Fukuta, Y. 305
Fukuyama, Y. 319, 1323, 2867
Fulder, S. 1027
Fullas, F. 1149
Fuller, R. W. 496
Fung, A. Y. L. 2385
Fung, H. S. 2909
Fung, M. C. 367
Fung, S. Y. 1653
Fung SuenYing 1653
Funk, N. 2763
Furlan, R. 2980
Furmanowa, M. 1128, 1196, 1203, 2174
Furu, P. 133
Furukawa, K. I. 851, 911
Furukawa, M. 2966
Furukawa, S. 2863
Furukawa, T. 2928
Furuno, T. 1556
Furusawa, S. 1808
Furuta, K. 1851
Furutsu, M. 2434
Furuya, T. 1212
Furze, J. M. 93
Fushimi, H. 1538, 1766
Fuzzati, N. 1492
Gábor, M. 2822
Gabriel-Ortiz, G. 1301
Gabrielian, E. 760, 2295
Gabrielska, J. 1864
Gacs-Baitz, E. 337
Gaedeke, J. 2957
Gaffney, B. M. 654
Gafur, M. A. 2654
Gage, D. A. 1713
Gagnon, H. 178
Gajdoš, J. 2598
Gakuru, S. 438
Gál, Cs. 428
Galabov, A. S. 1519
Galambosi, B. 1619
Galand, N. 2173
Galati, E. M. 2203
Galatulas, I. 1521
Galeffi, C. 1385, 2222
Galle, A. M. 2596
Gallerani, G. 2220
Galletti, G. C. 1020
Galley, D. J. 423
Galli, G. 1862
Gallivan, G. J. 937
Gally, A. 37
Galun, R. 410
Gamaniel, K. S. 1406, 2397
Gamberini, G. 1154
Gambhir, S. S. 1942
Gamburg, K. Z. 1565
Gamliel, A. 139, 618
Gammon, D. W. 3024
Gan, F. Y. 2745
Gan FanYuan 2745
Ganasoundari, A. 2964
Gancitano, R. A. 2789
Gandini, N. 2169
Ganesh, D. S. 2615
Ganesha Rao, R. S. 609
Ganeshaiah, K. N. 1047
Gangadhara Rao 807
Gangrade, S. K. 1123
Gao, G. Y. 243
Gao, J. J. 1261
Gao, Q. P. 361, 1923
Gao, W. Y. 2242
Gao, Y. L. 2609
Gao, Y. S. 1789
Gao JianJun 1261
Gao QiPin 361, 1923
Gao WenYun 2242
Gao YiSheng 1789
Gao YouLong 2609
Garba, M. 1646
Garbati Pegna, F. 2164
García, D. 1826
García, E. S. 412
García, G. 2021
García, M. 2458
García, M. D. 1798, 1958, 2297, 2823-2824
García, R. 2765
García-Granados, A. 2017
García-Lliso, V. 2062
García-Moreno, M. 2794
García Vallejo, M. C. 1171
Gardana, C. 318, 1645
Gardner, D. 872
Gardner, M. T. 1419, 1914, 2426
Garduño, L. 1311
Garg, A. N. 244
Garg, H. S. 2022
Garg, N. K. 860
Garg, S. 933
Garg, S. C. 682
Garneau, F. X. 178
Garnier, F. 217, 1204
Garo, E. 1491
Garofalo, L. 1352, 1373, 2906
Garofano, L. 632
Garrison, S. A. 1785, 2787
Garry, R. P. 1985, 2685
Garzaro, D. 499
Gašić, O. 2439
Gasiorowski, K. 374
Gaspar, C. 426, 959
Gasquet, M. 1517
Gastaldo, P. 1108
Gatehouse, A. M. R. 429
Gatehouse, J. A. 429
Gattuso, M. 1229
Gattuso, M. A. 2587
Gattuso, S. 1229
Gattuso, S. J. 2587
Gaudchau, M. 1547
Gaudio, L. 754
Gautam Banerjee 2054
Gauthier, R. 1454
Gavidia, I. 2255
Gawlik, I. 783, 1257
Gay, M. L. 2752
Gbeassor, M. 2524
Gbolade, A. A. 861, 2248
Ge, R. C. 1331
Ge RuiChang 1331
Gedara, S. R. 1995
Geeta Talukder 2322
Geetha Gopalakrishnan 2515
Gehlot, A. K. 1071
Gehrcke, B. 1142
Gemeiner, P. 1209
Genaro, A. 362
Gendy, C. 1095
Geng, Z. H. 1859
Geng ZhaoHui 1859
Genge, D. A. 580
Genina, O. 377
Gennaro, M. C. 634
Genova, E. 1053
George, J. 813
George, P. S. 1607
Georgieva, P. 891
Germanò, M. P. 1392, 1485, 2203, 2970
Gershwin, M. E. 2282
Gerwick, W. H. 961
Gesa, A. A. 2406
Gessa, C. 578, 604
Geuder, T. 489
Ghaffar, A. 486, 990
Ghanem, N. B. 1987
Ghaskadbi, S. 2969
Ghate, H. V. 2969
Ghazy, N. M. 3003
Ghiotti, G. 2123
Ghisalberti, E. L. 278, 2192, 2890
Ghosal, S. 807, 1322, 2357, 2359
Ghosh, A. C. 111, 182, 666, 2509
Ghosh, B. 115, 215, 1218, 2144
Ghosh, N. K. 484
Giacomelli, S. 1935
Giacosa, D. 634
Giannattasio, M. 277
Gibbs, N. 2426
Gibson, D. M. 441, 1205
Gil, A. 592, 1504
Gil, B. 767
Gil-Ortega, R. 2159
Gil-Pinilla, M. 671
Gilani, A. H. 1380, 1874
Gill, B. S. 1587, 2139-2140
Giller, K. 290
Gillet-Manceau, F. 2251
Gillis, C. N. 2953
Gills, J. J. 1764
Giménez Giménez, A. 1671
Giner, R. 1283
Giner, R. M. 765, 778, 1824, 2336
Ginkel, A. van 1145
Ginns, J. 142
Gioannini, E. 634
Giomo, A. 2480
Gionfriddo, F. 157
Giordani, R. 478
Giovanelli, E. 1570
Girach, R. D. 1030
Girault, J. P. 406
Girbes, T. 737
Giri, B. 980
Giri, C. 2660
Giri, S. N. 696, 2487
Girija Kuttan 883
Gîrzu, M. 2877
Githure, J. I. 993
Giulietti, A. M. 213
Glasl, S. 1734
Glazova, N. G. 388
Gleba, Y. 82
Gleitz, J. 1348, 1837, 2866
Gliński, Z. 2001
Glombitza, K. W. 2516
Głowniak, K. 889, 1128, 1196, 2073, 2174
Glushenkova, A. I. 158, 1201, 1227, 1652, 1741, 2263, 2736
Glyzin, V. I. 2414-2415, 2417
Gnanavendhan, S. 2485
Gnusowski, B. 622
Go, C. H. 206
Go ChangHak 206
Gocan, S. 1129
Godard, P. 2283
Godoy-Hernández, G. 2250
Goehler, I. 2193
Goel, R. K. 1286, 1942
Göhring, S. 2422
Goins, D. K. 2234
Golakoti, T. 1800
Goldman, I. L. 784, 1832
Goldmann, A. 1450
Goldsack, R. J. 645, 1173, 1687, 2202, 2686, 2692
Goldstone, F. J. 556, 687
Golik, J. 2337
Gomes, A. 2815
Gomes, E. 3039
Gomes, S. 45
Gomes, S. T. A. 466, 1495
Gomes, V. M. 956
Gómez, M. A. 1958, 2297
Gómez-Amoza, J. L. 2756
Gómez-Ladrón de Guevara, R. 1075
Gómez-Laurito, J. 1783
Gómez-Serranillos, P. 1367
Gomi, T. 1370
Gonchareva, N. P. 1201
Gonda, A. 1749, 2304
Gonda, T. 777
Gong, L. 1754
Gong Lan 1754
Gontier, E. 1763
González, A. G. 447, 2990
González, E. 767
González, J. L. 831
González, M. C. 902
González Ortega, G. 1768
González-Paredes, B. 2841
González Torres, F. 15
Gopal, R. H. 2485
Gopal Chandra 2279
Gopalakrishnan, G. 2515
Gopumadhavan, S. 789, 1305, 2837
Gora, D. R. 1633
Gorbacheva, L. A. 1643
Gorchov, D. L. 573
Gordi, T. 1944
Gordon, C. 1011
Gören, N. 735, 2499
Gorgoglione, D. 2191
Gorini, P. 700
Gorman, S. E. 923
Gorunovic, M. 191
Goryachkina, V. G. 2561
Gorzalczany, S. 761
Gosmann, G. 2725
Goso, Y. 350
Gosselin, A. 102, 1101, 1569, 1576, 2618
Gossell-Williams, M. 2965
Gossell-Williams, M. D. 1937
Goswami, T. K. 247
Gothandapani, L. 563
Goto, H. 850
Goto, S. 2292
Goto, W. 500, 2530
Gottlieb, A. 1
Gottner, N. 1348
Gouyon, P. H. 100
Govind Ram 2729
Govindasamy, S. 2922
Gowri Chandrakasan 1936
Grabe, M. 2771
Grabner, W. 2769
Grabo, P. 67
Grace, M. H. 2394
Granados, S. 2764
Grandi, T. S. M. 996
Grassi, G. 1087
Gravalos, D. G. 2794
Graves, G. 1009
Gray, D. O. 461
Grayer, R. J. 556, 687
Grayling, P. M. 42
Grebneva, N. Yu. 2585, 2880
Green, C. L. 1534
Green, K. 2435
Greengrass, P. M. 827, 832, 841, 1878, 2371
Greenspan Gallo, L. 441
Greger, H. 1462, 3000
Grenier, E. 1089
Gresser, G. 1748
Gressier, B. 2852
Grewal, S. 104, 1094
Grewal, S. S. 2633
Gries, G. 1979
Gries, R. 1979
Griffin, J. 199
Griffini, A. 1237
Griffiths, G. 212
Griffon-Etienne, G. 2326
Grigoriadis, S. 966
Grimaudo, S. 2789
Grishkovets, V. I. 1643
Grob, C. S. 26
Groden, E. 947
Groenendijk, C. F. M. 2117
Groenewegen, W. A. 2831
Gröger, A. 1007
Groot, A. C. de 922
Grosheva, N. P. 58
Gross, J. 1443, 2270
Grosso, N. R. 1696
Grosvenor, P. W. 461
Grosz, M. 2180
Grotenhermen, F. 2772
Grover, S. K. 1434
Groweiss, A. 1795
Grunberger, D. 2806
Gruss, J. J. 521
Grzybek, J. 3026
Gu, A. S. 148
Gu, D. S. 1492
Gu, E. G. 561
Gu, L. H. 1168
Gu, W. H. 1583
Gu, Z. L. 2425
Gu, Z. M. 1670, 2791
Gu, Z. P. 711
Gu, Z. R. 148
Gu AnSheng 148
Gu DeShun 1492
Gu EunGyoung 561
Gu LiHua 1168
Gu WeiHong 1583

Gu ZheMing 1670, 2791
Gu ZhenLun 2425
Gu ZhenRong 148
Guan, M. Z. 877
Guan, Y. K. 2242
Guan YuKun 2242
Guara, M. 2062
Gubar', S. I. 1752
Guckert, A. 1668
Gudej, J. 2221
Gudjonsdottir, G. A. 2482
Guerra, M. C. 1325
Guevara, A. P. 2811, 2817
Guido, F. 2687
Guido, S. 2687
Guillaume, D. 2725
Guillot, J. 2249
Guimarães, C. L. 2870
Guinaudeau, H. 2018, 2312
Guinea, M. 1428
Gulakowski, R. J. 496, 3038
Gulati, A. 108, 1015, 1210
Gulden, K. P. 3038
Gulino, A. 2421
Gul'ko, T. P. 1752
Gunatilaka, A. A. L. 2514
Gundidza, M. G. 2706
Güntert, M. 2680
Güntner, C. 1848
Guo, B. L. 630
Guo, Y. 878
Guo, Y. W. 1206
Guo, Z. B. 595
Guo YanWen 1206
Guo ZiBiao 595
Guopei, S. 356
Gupta, A. K. 1434
Gupta, A. P. 581, 628, 2661
Gupta, B. D. 2330
Gupta, L. K. 588
Gupta, M. 1941, 2327, 2419-2420
Gupta, M. M. 581, 628, 1647, 2661
Gupta, M. P. 2020, 2559
Gupta, N. C. 938
Gupta, N. K. 795
Gupta, P. 62
Gupta, R. 1304, 2840
Gupta, S. 3033
Gupta, S. K. 1880
Gupta, V. C. 2049
Gürbüz, I. 2907
Gurib-Fakim, A. 184
Gürkan, E. 2296, 2830
Guryeva, T. S. 926
Gusain, D. 313
Gusakova, S. D. 1741, 2263, 2736
Güssregen, B. 1978, 2986
Gustafson, K. R. 2536
Gutiérrez, A. 1759
Gutiérrez, M. 1400
Gutiérrez, M. I. 1425
Gutierrez, M. M. 533-535
Gutierrez, M. P. 964
Gutterman, Y. 1725
Guzman, R. 2978
Ha, C. S. 2403
Ha, J. O. 1813
Ha ChangSu 2403
Ha JungOk 1813
Haas, U. 2758
Habegger, R. 1155
Häberlein, H. 1659
Habib-ur-Rehman 2711
Habtemariam, S. 1788, 2314
Häcker, R. 333
Hackman, R. M. 2282
Hadjiakhoondi, M. 2206
Haefelé, C. 1072
Haggag, M. Y. 2827
Hagino, N. 1876
Hahlbrock, K. 99
Hahn, K. S. 2532
Haji, A. 1372
Hajto, T. 732
Hakim, E. H. 278
Halevy, O. 377
Halim, A. F. 1786, 1995, 2311
Haller, R. D. 3027
Hallihan, B. 1488
Halliwell, B. 817
Hallock, Y. F. 3038
Haltiwanger, R. C. 1956
Hälvä, S. 2539
Hamada, H. 1206, 1219
Hamamoto, T. 354
Hamamouchi, J. 3014
Hamamura, N. 2783
Hamasaki, Y. 888
Hamdi, S. 217, 1204, 2737
Hamdy, A. A. 2505
Hamdy, F. C. 2289
Hamid, M. 285, 1790
Hamid, S. 2553
Hamill, J. D. 228, 236
Hamill, S. D. 107
Hamilton, S. 2807
Hammoda, H. M. 3003
Hammond, G. B. 2951
Hampson, J. 1619
Hamsaveni Gopal, R. 2485
Han, B. H. 276, 824, 1955
Han, B. R. 2601
Han, G. Q. 1261
Han, J. H. 694
Han, J. K. 2806
Han, M. J. 2996
Han, R. 2308
Han, S. B. 1413
Han, S. W. 870
Han, Y. B. 994
Han, Y. N. 276, 824, 1955
Han, Z. F. 1934
Han BaoRui 2601
Han ByungHoon 276, 824, 1955
Han GuiQui 1261
Han JaeHong 694
Han JingKang 2806
Han MyungJoo 2996
Han SangBae 1413
Han SangWon 870
Han YeongBok 994
Han YongNam 276, 824, 1955
Han ZhaoFeng 1934
Hanafi, A. A. 1490
Hanafusa, M. 664
Hancke, J. 1445, 2976
Hancke, J. L. 1964, 2770
Handjieva, N. V. 667
Hanke, A. 1155
Hanley, A. B. 685
Hanna, A. G. 2449
Hanneman, R. E., Jr. 97
Hanocq, M. 489
Hanquet, B. 2926
Hanssen, H. P. 177
Hanus, M. 2289
Hao, Z. G. 83
Hao ZhiGang 83
Hara, N. 1916
Hara, Y. 224
Harada, A. 80, 1074
Harada, E. 307, 1302, 1375
Harada, H. 2790
Harada, K. 479
Harada, S. 383
Harada, Y. 143
Haraguchi, H. 320, 324, 464, 815, 818, 1855, 2853
Hardcastle, J. 857
Hardcastle, P. T. 857
Hardt, I. H. 490
Haribal, M. 417
Hariharan, M. 103, 1092
Harikrishnan, K. N. 103
Haririzadeh, G. 2713
Harish Singh-Bhujwan 588
Harmandar, M. 1171, 2676-2677
Harmatha, J. 2977
Harmon, C. S. 919
Harne, S. D. 458
Harnischfeger, G. 2751
Haron, N. W. 1048
Harphool Singh 1119
Harris, G. 544
Harris, W. 1714, 2683
Hart, S. 1422, 1453
Hartisch, C. 2334
Hartman, T. G. 1693
Hartmann, H. D. 532
Hartmann, R. W. 871, 2422
Hartmans, K. J. 1452
Haruna, A. K. 2409, 2733
Harvala, C. 2203
Hasan, A. 2989
Hase, K. 1896, 2405, 2904, 2934
Haseeb, A. 621
Hasegawa, H. 904
Hasegawa, T. 998
Hasegawa, Y. 2674
Hasenöhrl, R. U. 333
Hashidoko, Y. 194
Hashimoto, T. 1619
Hasrat, J. A. 2382, 2871, 2915
Hassan, F. M. 2353
Hassan, M. U. 953
Hassanali, A. 427, 1981, 2472
Hassanin, N. I. 2353
Hata, M. 1248
Hata, Y. 2867
Hatano, T. 502
Hattori, M. 300, 850, 1386, 1432, 1847, 2020
Hatzelmann, A. 1364
Hau, D. M. 365-366, 1438
Hau DouMong 365-366, 1438
Haubruge, E. 426, 959
Hauri, D. 2289
Havekotte, M. 654
Havkin-Frenkel, D. 238
Havlik, I. 2920
Havránek, E. 2699
Hay, M. E. 490
Hayakawa, K. 1248
Hayakawa, T. 774, 868
Hayakawa, Y. 471
Hayashi, H. 204, 2535
Hayashi, I. 2519
Hayashi, K. 2535, 2797
Hayashi, S. 664
Hayashi, T. 2903
Hayashi, Y. 1256
Hayataka, K. 2875
Hazama, S. 886
Hazarika, A. K. 190
Hazra, B. 995
Hazra, D. K. 262-263
He, C. Y. 148
He, H. S. 656
He, K. 739, 1784, 2300
He, L. Q. 869, 1847
He, S. 2554
He, S. A. 656
He, W. M. 1190
He, X. F. 1669
He, X. G. 1661
He, X. H. 1791
He ChongYuan 148
He HuiShen 656
He Kan 739, 1784, 2300
He LiQun 869, 1847
He ShanAn 656
He WeiMing 1190
He XianGuo 1661
He XianHui 1791
Heagerty, A. H. M. 2459
Heal, J. D. 405, 937
Heaney, A. J. 1617
Heaton, D. M. 1664
Heble, M. R. 105
Hebling, M. J. A. 418
Hebshi, E. A. 251
Heder, G. 912
Heer, F. 2891
Hegde, V. R. 2963
Heide, L. 72, 1557, 1564
Heiden, K. 1516
Heider, C. 1146
Heijden, R. van der 1214, 1558
Heilmann, J. 318
Heimler, D. 1918
Heinrich, M. 1287, 2048
Heinze, W. 928
Heinzmann, B. M. 1516
Heller, J. 505
Heller, W. 1069
Hema Dawar 933
Hemmavanh, D. 1217
Hemscheidt, T. 1443
Hendriks, H. 648, 738, 1174, 1241, 2205
Hengsawad, V. 943
Henning, C. P. 1475
Henriques, A. T. 1165, 1677
Henry, M. 237, 239
Hensens, O. D. 1980
Heptinstall, S. 2831
Heras, B. de las 289
Herba Polonica 2034
Herencia Avellano, L. I. 15
Hernández, R. 2923
Hernández Z., E. 1379
Herrador, M. M. 2794
Herrera, E. 1101, 2618
Herrera, F. 149
Herrera, M. D. 332, 359
Herrera, R. M. 358
Herrling, P. L. 835
Herrmann, W. M. 1240, 2291
Hersch-Martínez, P. 2568
Hervé du Penhoat, C. L. M. 2653
Hesemann, C. U. 1758
Hess, S. C. 2483, 2701
Hesselton, R. M. 402
Héthelyi, É. 1682, 2180
Hetzer, R. 1369
Heubach, J. F. 2891
Hewlett, M. J. 2831
Hida, T. 2799
Hidalgo, A. 1400
Hidalgo, P. J. 1644
Hiermann, A. 758, 2919
Higa, M. 2526
Higashi, Y. 224
Higashi-Okai, K. 281
Higuti, T. 3005
Hilal, S. H. 2273
Hildenbrand, M. 2573
Hiller, K. 742
Hiltunen, R. 95, 2120
Himeno, K. 1919
Hindawy, S. F. 2602
Hine, N. 383
Hinz, U. 1073
Hiramatsu, K. 2799
Hirano, H. 1562
Hirano, K. 2349
Hirano, T. 272, 1253
Hiraoka, K. 976
Hiraoka, N. 89, 204, 555, 2535
Hirasuna, T. J. 231
Hirata, A. 1246
Hirata, T. 1219, 2676-2677
Hirawa, N. 1370
Hiremath, S. P. 1984
Hirlak, F. 2296
Hirokawa, N. 2731, 2913
Hiro'oka, M. 89
Hirotani, M. 1212
Hirsch, A. R. 521
Hiruma, C. A. 331
Hisamichi, S. 1334
Hitotsuyanagi, Y. 734, 1262, 1787
Hiura, A. 693
Hjalmarsdottir, M. A. 2482
Hmamouchi, M. 3014
Ho, C. T. 1269, 1693, 1785, 2787, 2793
Ho, L. C. 752
Ho, Y. H. 906
Ho ChiTang 1269, 1693, 1785, 2787, 2793
Ho LiChun 752
Ho YauHui 906
Hoang Bao Chau 35
Hoang Thi Le 1683, 1697
Hocquemiller, R. 322, 1512, 1518, 1747, 1976
Hoda, M. S. 2749
Hoernlein, R. F. 297
Hofbauer, J. 1730
Hofer, O. 1462, 3000
Hoffman, A. M. 221
Hoffmann, J. J. 460
Höflich, C. 2285
Höft, M. 59
Höhn, M. 1254
Høiby, N. 762, 2938

Hołderna-Kędzia, E. 2489
Holenz, J. 489, 958, 997, 1500, 3027
Holevas, C. 1757
Hollá, M. 1770, 2699
Holló, J. 249
Hollósy, F. 1150
Holmes, W. B. K. 526
Holt, A. H. 724
Holy, A. von 2492
Hölzl, J. 2872
Homès, J. 1206
Honda, C. 203
Honda, G. 771
Honda, H. 422
Honda, N. K. 2483, 2701
Hong, C. Y. 1363, 1366
Hong, D. H. 1413
Hong, G. H. 2655
Hong, N. D. 1413
Hong, Y. 2698
Hong ChuangYe 1363, 1366
Hong DongHo 1413
Hong GyungHoon 2655
Hong NamDoo 1413
Hong Yong 2698
Hook, I. 199, 1760
Hopp, D. C. 2791
Hoppe, B. 19, 2563
Hoque, A. 112
Hoque, M. M. 2488, 2997
Horgen, F. D. 2312
Hori, K. 786
Hori, T. 1246
Horie, S. 1866, 2865
Horiike, T. 1221
Horikoshi, I. 1947, 2445
Horiuchi, T. 1372
Horn, C. 1069
Hörr, R. 1240, 2291
Horvat, R. J. 668
Hösch, G. 1136
Hose, S. 2210
Hoshina, T. 2089
Hosokawa, M. 2809
Hossain, C. F. 391
Hossain, M. 1097
Hossain, M. M. 2997
Hostanska, K. 732
Hostettmann, K. 463, 1454, 1491-1492, 1500, 1657, 1824, 2003, 2422
Hotta, K. 350
Hou, J. W. 816
Hou, R. F. 434
Hou, Y. D. 2527
Hou JingWu 816
Hou YunDe 2527
Houghton, P. J. 1184, 2298, 2733
Hoult, J. R. S. 289, 1233, 2318
Houngnon, P. 1689
Howlett, A. C. 2432
Hozumi, T. 998
Hrelia, P. 1271
Hsiao, G. 2851
Hsieh, I. J. 156
Hsieh, K. H. 2775
Hsieh, M. T. 328, 894
Hsieh MingTsuen 328, 894
Hsin, W. C. 1299
Hsin WenChi 1299
Hsu, C. S. 2
Hsu, C. T. 2908
Hsu, H. Y. 2, 906, 1423, 1809
Hsu, M. F. 310
Hsu ChaoTien 2908
Hsu ChauShin 2
Hsu HongYen 2
Hsu HsueYin 906, 1423, 1809
Hsu MeiFeng 310
Hsueh, C. M. 2833
Hsueh CheungMei 2833
Hu, B. 1269
Hu, G. Y. 1879
Hu, J. J. 1891
Hu, K. 1259, 2301
Hu, L. H. 1197
Hu, M. F. 2613
Hu, P. 569
Hu, R. Q. 2369
Hu, S. L. 1056, 1176, 1355
Hu, S. Y. 2748
Hu, Y. M. 1903, 2342, 2425
Hu, Y. S. 526
Hu, Z. L. 1900-1901, 2424
Hu Bin 1269
Hu GuoYuan 1879
Hu Ke 1259, 2301
Hu LiHong 1197
Hu MinFu 2613
Hu RuoQi 2369
Hu ShiLin 1056, 1176, 1355
Hu ShiuYing 2748
Hu YouMei 1903, 2342
Hu YuMing 2425
Hu YuShi 526
Hu ZhenLin 1901, 2424
Hua, Z. 1883
Huang, H. L. 2614
Huang, J. 1578
Huang, J. Q. 1166
Huang, L. F. 804, 2352
Huang, M. H. 2242
Huang, M. T. 1785, 2787, 2806
Huang, R. C. 408
Huang, S. 2337
Huang, S. C. 308, 328
Huang, S. P. 3032
Huang, S. S. 1363
Huang, S. W. 1316
Huang, W. F. 2750
Huang, X. 342
Huang, Y. G. 2601
Huang, Y. L. 1299
Huang, Y. S. 2750
Huang, Y. T. 1366, 2303
Huang, Z. Q. 1731
Huang HanLung 2614
Huang JianQin 1166
Huang Jin 1578
Huang LianFang 2352
Huang MingHua 2242
Huang MouTuan 1785, 2787, 2806
Huang RuoChun 408
Huang ShangPang 3032
Huang ShiangSuo 1363
Huang ShiowChyn 308
Huang ShunChieh 328
Huang ShuWen 1316
Huang WengFong 2750
Huang Xi 342
Huang YaoGe 2601
Huang YiTsau 1366, 2303
Huang YuhnSheng 2750
Huang YuLin 1299
Huang ZhongQi 1731
Huffman, J. H. 999
Hufford, C. D. 1993
Huggins, J. W. 999
Hughes, M. A. 2949
Hughes, R. D. 255
Hughes, S. H. 501
Huguet, F. 1320
Huh, H. 1902
Huh, K. 1326
Huh Hoon 1902
Huh Keun 1326
Hui, S. C. G. 853
Huízar-Contreras, M. D. 1301
Hulst, R. 738
Humphrey, J. S. 491
Hunault, G. 1605
Hunde, A. 1852
Hung, Y. C. 2423
Hung YingCho 2423
Hunsa Prawat 2316
Hunter, D. 2564
Hunter, M. 1156
Husain, F. 541
Hussain, S. J. 2049
Hussein, E. H. 2627
Hussein, M. S. 124, 603, 2148
Hussieny, H. A. 2450
Huston, J. P. 333
Hutton, E. M. 1472
Huynh, H. 2807
Huynh Huong 2807
Hvistendahl, G. 270
Hwang, H. B. 1568
Hwang HyungBaek 1568
Hyakutake, H. 472
Hylands, P. J. 78
Hys, L. de 1089
Hyun, J. W. 271
Hyun JinWon 271
Ianculov, I. 1744
Iauk, L. 1055, 1392, 1486
Ibañez, R. 2476
Ibáñez González, M. J. 1671
Ibarrola, D. A. 2884
Ibarrola, M. H. 2884
Ibewuike, J. C. 2501
Ibironke, G. F. 2408
Ibrahim, A. Z. 2338
Ibrahim, C. O. 1503
Ibrahim, M. E. 125, 2044
Ibrahim, M. S. 707
Ibrahim, N. 2354, 2451
Ibrahim, R. K. 686
Icheln, D. 1142
Ichi, T. 2757
Ichikawa, Y. 354
Ichimaru, M. 797, 1722, 2842
Ichimaru, T. 888
Ichimoto, I. 1256
Ichimura, M. 1556
Ide, N. 2854
Ido, M. 1295
Iglesia Martínez, F. de la 1959
Iglesias, C. G. 1061
Iglesias, R. 737
Iglesias Peinado, I. 1281
Ignatov, A. 1064
Iida, Y. 974
Iino, A. 2355
Iinuma, M. 970, 972, 2325, 2375
Iizuka, A. 1344
Iizuka, N. 886
Ikebata, A. 2888
Ikeda, A. 305
Ikeda, K. 2966
Ikeda, S. 2325
Ikeda, T. 1370, 1794
Ikegami, F. 576, 1938
Ikekawa, T. 1916
Ikemoto, F. 854
Ikeshiro, Y. 204, 771, 1746, 2535
Ilango, R. 772, 2327, 2419
Ilavazhagan, G. 1412
Ilesanmi, O. R. 861
Ilieva, M. 1207, 2267
Ilori, M. O. 3016
Imaizumi, T. 2865
Imakita, M. 998
Imam, S. 2049
Imam, S. S. 1716
Imami, S. A. 2713
Imamura, P. M. 2569
Imbault, N. 1070
Imoto, Y. 1738
Imran, M. 2912
Inada, A. 502, 2803
Inada, K. 464
Inaduki, M. 2349
Inamdar, P. K. 240
Inamori, Y. 976
Inatomi, H. 2739, 2802, 2808
Inatomi, Y. 502
Inchausti, A. 1512, 2522
India, Indian Institute of Spices Research 1527
India, National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation 2547
Indrayanto, G. 2259
Indu Sharma 313
Ingólfsdóttir, K. 2482, 2821
Innocenti, G. 2659
Ino, M. 596
Inoue, H. 781
Inoue, K. 225, 1065, 1334
Inoue, M. 799, 1924, 2820
Inoue, Y. 2247
Intan-Safinar, I. 285
International Society for Horticultural Science 1013
Inui, K. 305
Ionkova, I. 2179, 2742
Iori, R. 1977
Iossifova, T. 764, 1519
Ip, S. P. 825, 846, 1858
Ip SiuPo 825
Iqbal Azhar 1181
Ireland, C. M. 1273
Iriondo, J. M. 1113
Iriskina, L. B. 160
Irklienko, S. P. 2071
Irshad Khokhar 2656
Irurre-Santilari, J. 81
Isa, A. M. 250
Isahakia, M. A. 3027
Ishbirdina, L. M. 2214
Ishida, K. 1838, 2955, 3011
Ishida, N. 976
Ishida, T. 354
Ishige, A. 868
Ishiguro, A. 143
Ishiguro, I. 2903
Ishiguro, K. 1756, 1925, 2944
Ishiguro, Y. 2863
Ishihara, E. 800
Ishihara, I. 596
Ishihara, K. 350, 903
Ishihara, M. 1999
Ishihara, N. 1256
Ishii, I. 819
Ishikado, A. 2888
Ishikawa, H. 324, 815, 818, 1248, 1855, 2853
Ishikawa, K. 854, 1814, 1996
Ishikawa, T. 495, 1258
Ishimoto, M. 430, 1982
Ishiyama, D. 2863
Ishizaki, T. 2973
Ishizuka, M. 476
Isichei, C. O. 1915
Isidorov, V. 1177
Islam, A. 112
Islam, M. A. 343
Islam, R. 112, 1097
Islam, S. K. N. 1782
Islam, S. N. 456
Ismailov, A. I. 494
Isman, M. B. 943, 1473
Isobe, K. I. 1415
Isobe, M. 1538, 1766
Ison, C. 1011
Isong, E. U. 195
Isono, T. 1432
Israilov, I. A. 1718-1719, 2218-2219, 2717
Issa, A. A. 2924
Istatkova, R. 891
Itakura, Y. 2370
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per l'Assestamento Forestale e per l'Alpicoltura, Villazzano 2033
Itam, E. H. 1308
Ito, A. 484
Ito, C. 1746
Ito, H. 502
Ito, K. 1662
Ito, M. 796
Ito, S. 2973
Ito, Y. 2730
Itoh, M. 1926
Itoh, T. 1351
Itoh, Y. 3030
Itokawa, H. 355, 453, 734, 1260, 1262, 1749, 1786-1787, 1913, 2304, 2311, 2317, 2341
Itsukaichi, O. 1351
Ivanić, R. 1986
Ivanovska, N. 764, 891, 2828
Iwagawa, T. 408
Iwanaga, S. 1917
Iwanowska, A. 1590
Iwasaki, S. 1259, 2301
Iwase, Y. 2319
Iwashima, A. 2801
Iwata, H. 2845
Iwata, N. 1814, 1996
Iwu, M. M. 2559
Izumi, S. 1917, 2676-2677
Izzo, A. A. 1284, 1381, 1388-1391
Jaccoud, R. J. S. 253
Jackson, F. M. 212
Jackson, J. F. 1170, 2188

Jackson, P. J. 65
Jacob, C. V. 165
Jacob, D. 2921
Jacob, R. 339
Jacobs, B. 654
Jacobs, I. 727
Jacobs, T. V. 1484
Jacquin-Dubreuil, A. 2251
Jactel, H. 692
Jadhav, K. L. 1046
Jadoul, M. 2974
Jagannadh, V. 949
Jäger, A. K. 1830
Jäger, S. 2562
Jagjit Singh 1587, 2140
Jahn, K. 1175
Jahromi, M. A. F. 2843
Jain, A. 558
Jain, A. K. 2570, 2917
Jain, D. C. 581, 628, 1018
Jain, M. K. 1778
Jain, R. 682, 2517
Jain, S. C. 2517
Jain, S. K. 108, 1015, 1210, 2543
Jakovljević, V. 2439
Jakubczak, J. 1177
Jallous, H. 2760
James, D. D. 1146
James, P. 1760
Jamshaid, M. 455
Janairo, G. C. 2493
Janardhanan, K. K. 615
Janbaz, K. H. 1380
Janculoff, Y. 1575
Jang, I. S. 2996
Jang IlSung 2996
Jangber, Z. N. 1908
Jangde, C. R. 763
Jangir, R. P. 1121
Janick, J. 233
Jankowiak, J. 1927
Jansawan, W. 2471
Janssen, P. L. T. M. K. 1247
Jantan, I. 665
Japan, Japanese Pharmacological Society 519
Jardillier, J. C. 218
Jarikasem, S. 986, 1821
Jaroszyńska, J. 1177
Jasso de Rodríguez, D. 524
Jaswant Singh 2900
Jatisatienr, C. 2002
Jativa, C. 1905
Jaton, J. C. 2302
Jaun, B. 2225
Jayakar, B. 2327
Jayaprakasha, G. K. 2473
Jayaram, S. 2780
Jayashree, G. 2615
Jaykar, B. 772, 2419
Jaziri, M. 1206
Jean, F. I. 178
Jedwillat, S. 928
Jee, Y. H. 914
Jefferies, P. R. 1264
Jekov, D. 1771
Jelikić-Stankov, M. 2170
Jeloková, J. 575
Jenelten, U. 2229
Jensen, E. 361
Jeon, S. M. 994
Jeon SungMin 994
Jeong, H. S. 741
Jeong, J. H. 2565
Jeong, T. C. 2403
Jeong, Y. G. 793
Jeong HanSeung 741
Jeong JiHo 2565
Jeong TaeCheon 2403
Jesus, J. de 2493
Jesus-Echevarría, M. de 1701
Jetter, R. 196
Jha, S. 215, 1218
Jia, Y. F. 2339
Jia, Y. J. 2609
Jia, Z. J. 1331
Jia YongFeng 2339
Jia YongJiong 2609
Jia ZhongJian 1331
Jian, J. Y. 1844
Jian JieYin 1844
Jiang, C. P. 480
Jiang, C. S. 1912
Jiang, H. D. 1973
Jiang, L. 1059
Jiang, R. Z. 361, 1923
Jiang, S. K. 1190
Jiang, W. 816
Jiang, X. Y. 845
Jiang, Y. 336
Jiang, Z. 1796
Jiang ChangSong 1912
Jiang CiPeng 480
Jiang HouDi 1973
Jiang Lin 1059
Jiang ReiZhi 1923
Jiang RuiZhi 361
Jiang ShiKai 1190
Jiang Wen 816
Jiang Yan 336
Jiang Zhong 1796
Jiménez, C. 1835
Jiménez, I. A. 447, 2990
Jiménez, J. 1107
Jiménez, M. A. 2923
Jiménez, R. 2886
Jiménez-Estrada, M. 2841
Jin, G. Z. 1933-1934
Jin, T. 1731
Jin, Z. Q. 338
Jin GuoZhang 1933-1934
Jin Tao 1731
Jin ZhuQiu 338
Jinadasa, S. 1660
Jirman, J. 1730
Jirovetz, L. 1167, 2707
Jitendra Kumar 955
Jitladda Tangpakdee 2244
Joarder, O. I. 112, 1097
Joe, B. 1825
Joglekar, S. N. 1890
Johansen, H. K. 762, 2938
Johansson, R. 2771
Johns, M. R. 219
Johnson, A. G. 1223, 2593
Johnson, E. 56
Johnson, E. C. 2733
Johnson, E. L. 599
Johnson, H. A. 743
Johnson, L. 425
Johnson, M. B. 1082
Johnson, R. K. 1956
Johnson, S. 690
Johnson, T. S. 216, 2600
Johnston, M. 34
Johnston, S. A. 97
Johri, A. K. 1102
Jolad, S. D. 497, 3036
Joller, P. W. 1921
Jolly, C. I. 708
Jonathan, S. 859
Jones, G. 424
Jones, G. J. 2082
Jones, R. T. 1966
Jonker, S. A. 1254
Jónsdóttir, S. 2821
Jordanov, R. 2116
Jorquera, A. 1778
Jorro, G. 918
José Sarti, S. 294
Joseph, B. 2145
Joseph, D. 2145
Joseph, J. 1639
Joseph, L. 1579
Joseph, M. 2596
Josephson, F. F. 1149
Joshi, A. R. 1403
Joshi, A. S. 1638
Joshi, G. D. 1533
Joshi, V. K. 1942
Jost, C. C. 402
Jost, V. 264
Joulain, D. 90
Jovel, E. M. 29
Józefczyk, A. 1128, 2174
Jozefonvicz, J. 1836
Juan, F. 2454
Juan, I. M. 325
Juchelka, D. 174, 715, 1649
Juliawaty, L. D. 278
Jumin, H. B. 75
Jung, E. G. 395
Jung, J. 317
Jung, K. Y. 2864
Jung, M. L. 2428
Jung, M. Y. 1715
Jung, S. 1709
Jung, W. T. 1439
Jung Jin 317
Jung KeunYoung 2864
Jung WonTae 1439
Juravliev, U. P. 1972
Jurenitsch, J. 1162, 1745
Jurgens, T. 1980
Jurzysta, M. 2356
Just, J. 1283
Just, M. J. 765, 1824, 2336
Jyoti Gupta 1192
Kabelitz, D. 2946
Kadam, S. S. 1648
Kadamshoev, M. 619
Kader, J. C. 2596
Kadhum, A. A. H. 631
Kadner, R. 2147
Kadota, S. 500, 803, 1439, 1738, 1849, 1857, 1896, 2405, 2436, 2783, 2879, 2904, 2934
Kadoya, M. 311
Kageyama, S. 998, 2530
Kahahi Saha 468
Kahl, G. 91
Kahlem, G. 86
Kahlos, K. 503
Kahn, Y. 943
Kaido, T. L. 2920
Kailash Singh 562
Kaiser, R. 1710
Kaith, B. S. 1280
Kaith, N. S. 1280
Kaji, I. 780
Kajimura, K. 1003
Kajiwara, K. 886
Kajiwara, T. 2246
Kajiyama, S. I. 2481
Kakali Saha 696, 834, 873, 2487
Kakimoto, M. 2370
Kaklij, G. S. 1843
Kako, M. 797, 800, 2842
Kákoniová, D. 1062, 2598
Kalhoro, M. A. 2975
Kalinteris, A. 2289
Kallil, M. 620
Kalodera, Z. 1988
Kalorey, D. R. 458
Kalvatchev, Z. 499
Kamada, H. 2254
Kamada, M. 596
Kamal, A. K. M. M. 2654
Kamal, R. 1211
Kamath, R. 736
Kamble, S. T. 411
Kambu, K. 2935
Kamchonwongpaisan, S. 16
Kameda, H. 305
Kamei, Y. 2790
Kameoka, H. 664, 1270, 1815, 2187
Kameyama, A. 272, 1253
Kaminaga, T. 749
Kaminogawa, S. 1926
Kaminsky, R. 1508
Kamiya, M. 576
Kamiya, N. 751
Kamla Singh 1116
Kan, T. 2941
Kan, Y. 1736
Kanai, S. 2885
Kanaki, E. 2292
Kanari, R. 1334
Kanazawa, T. 2847
Kandiannan, K. 1598
Kaneko, M. 881
Kaneko, S. 1248
Kanemaru, K. 1863
Kang, D. O. 380
Kang, H. S. 1409
Kang, J. H. 2090
Kang, K. H. 2167
Kang, S. S. 271, 833, 1813
Kang, T. W. 892
Kang, Y. H. 1955
Kang DaeOok 380
Kang HoSung 1409
Kang JinHo 2090
Kang KwangHee 2167
Kang SamSik 271, 833, 1813
Kang TaeWook 892
Kang YoungHwa 1955
Kanisawa, T. 2186
Kanitani, M. 2799
Kano, Y. 1407, 1946
Kanokwaree, K. 2743
Kanowski, S. 1240, 2291
Kanzaki, H. 2481
Kao, C. T. 2908
Kao, S. T. 3032
Kao, W. F. 2462
Kao ChungTe 2908
Kao ShangTei 3032
Kao WeiFong 2462
Kapadia, G. J. 280
Kapadia, S. U. 2652
Kapadia, Z. 2975
Kapetanidis, I. 440, 2265
Kaplan, M. A. C. 393
Kapoor, N. K. 312, 1307, 2362
Kapu, S. D. 2397
Kar, J. 978
Karaczun, W. 624
Karaer, F. 681
Karageorgiev, S. 2081
Karimov, A. 198
Karimov, A. K. 1717
Karlix, J. 371
Karna Subrahmanyam 1679
Károlyházy, L. 1721
Karousou, R. 2184, 2666
Kartha, C. V. K. 165
Kartnig, T. 1635, 2179, 2742
Karube, I. 2858
Karuza, L. 1230
Kasahara, Y. 776, 1276, 2247
Kasai, R. 693
Kase, Y. 868
Kashinath, A. 691
Kashiwada, Y. 1746, 1806-1807
Kashiwagi, H. 826
Kashman, Y. 1795
Kasimu, R. 1896, 2436
Kasparek, M. 1007
Kastner, U. 1734
Kasuga, S. 2370
Katagiri, H. 1746
Katan, J. 139, 618
Katan, M. B. 1247
Katan, T. 139, 618
Katano, M. 2319
Kathiresan, K. 493, 2987
Katiyar, S. K. 286, 2324
Kato, A. 797, 829, 1722, 1851, 1957, 2442, 2665, 2842, 2961
Kato, E. T. M. 2268
Kato, M. 2947
Katsuki, H. 329
Katsuragi, T. 2928
Kattaa, A. 2110
Katz, J. 2981
Katzir, I. 2235
Kaul, M. K. 2030
Kaul, P. N. 605, 1772
Kaur, S. 1586
Kaushik, G. C. 1969
Kauss, H. 1068
Kauth, S. 1758
Kavimani, S. 772, 2327, 2419
Kavita Singh 2362
Kawabata, J. 2347
Kawabata, Y. 1370
Kawagishi, H. 1295, 2863
Kawaguchi, K. 2345
Kawahara, S. 2244
Kawai, K. 539
Kawakami, N. 774
Kawakishi, S. 811
Kawakita, T. 881, 1919
Kawamura, T. 2932
Kawanishi, F. 555
Kawanishi, K. 829
Kawasaki, K. 1407, 1946
Kawashima, K. 840
Kawashima, S. 479

Kawazoe, K. 2239, 2801
Kawazu, K. 1790, 2481
Kay, M. A. 2541
Kayashita, T. 2341
Kaynak, G. 63
Kayonga, L. 1501
Kayser, O. 2309
Ke, X. Y. 1791
Ke, Y. B. 1791
Ke XinYong 1791
Ke YiBao 1791
Keawpradub, N. 2298
Kędzia, B. 1927, 2489
Keita, A. 1159, 1291, 2970
Kelecom, A. 412
Kelican, P. 2005
Kelkar, S. M. 1843
Keller, K. 1536
Kellett, G. 1554
Kende, M. 999
Kennelly, E. J. 2787
Kenny, S. T. 582
Kent, M. C. 808
Keplinger, K. 2216
Kerb, R. 1238
Kerékgyártó, C. 2945
Kergoat, L. 2046
Kernan, M. 497
Kernan, M. R. 2023, 3036
Kerr, P. G. 2557
Kesavan, P. C. 757
Ketchum, R. E. B. 1205
Keukeleire, D. de 1152
Keung, W. M. 1429
Keung WingMing 1429
Keusgen, M. 1663
Kewala Nand 1117
Khader, M. D. A. 1571
Khajavi, M. S. 2704
Khalid, S. A. 30, 2484
Khalil, A. T. 1995
Khalil, M. E. 942
Khaliq-uz-Zaman, S. M. 1181
Khamaev, B. I. 2414
Khamayev, B. I. 2414
Khamidov, I. 198, 1717
Khan, A. 137, 817
Khan, I. A. 639, 2234
Khan, M. A. 1034, 2989
Khan, M. T. 1245
Khan, M. T. J. 455
Khan, N. A. 2749
Khan, N. N. 1513
Khan, N. U. 2520
Khan, S. A. 1030
Khan, U. G. 803
Khan, Z. A. 2911
Khanina, M. A. 155
Khanna, A. K. 312, 1307
Khanna, K. R. 684
Khanna, R. K. 2037
Khanna, S. 400
Kharazmi, A. 2525
Khare, P. B. 10
Kharitonova, N. P. 2585, 2880
Kharya, M. D. 1880, 2746-2747
Khatoon, S. 2380
Khattab, M. E. 2044
Kheiralla, Z. H. 2000
Khidyrova, N. K. 154
Khil, L. Y. 2849
Khil LeeYong 2849
Khlafulla, A. 1150
Khobragade, V. R. 763
Khodzhaeva, M. T. 154
Kholina, A. B. 2256
Khomova, T. V. 1741, 2736
Khopade, A. J. 1648
Khosa, R. L. 2361
Khotimchenko, S. V. 1724
Khotpal, R. R. 2243
Khurana, K. L. 400
Khushbaktova, Z. A. 2848, 2850
Kiarie, F. 993
Kido, M. 2783
Kiefer, D. 2056
Kightlinger, L. K. 256
Kightlinger, M. B. 256
Kihara, M. 3005
Kikuchi, T. 1738
Kil, K. S. 2784
Kil KwangSup 2784
Kilian, U. 1364
Kilibarda, V. 1986
Kim, B. H. 561
Kim, B. K. 271, 2646
Kim, B. Y. 380, 2959
Kim, C. J. 2836
Kim, C. M. 2481
Kim, C. Y. 2929
Kim, D. H. 2996
Kim, D. K. 884
Kim, D. Y. 2208
Kim, G. J. 741
Kim, H. D. 1409
Kim, H. J. 2403, 2538
Kim, H. K. 1052
Kim, H. M. 295, 884, 1413, 2929
Kim, H. S. 376, 1871, 2805
Kim, H. Y. 870
Kim, J. B. 1467, 2905
Kim, J. C. 1568, 2532
Kim, J. H. 892, 1568
Kim, J. J. 983
Kim, J. K. 1026
Kim, J. M. 2724
Kim, J. P. 317, 823, 2859
Kim, J. S. 833
Kim, J. W. 380, 1902
Kim, K. K. 71
Kim, K. S. 792-793, 1220, 1732
Kim, K. W. 1409, 2323
Kim, K. Y. 994
Kim, M. 1474
Kim, M. K. 793, 2208
Kim, P. S. 733
Kim, S. E. 2636
Kim, S. H. 276, 833, 884, 994, 1781, 2135, 2402, 2532
Kim, S. I. 1467, 2323, 2403, 2724, 2785
Kim, S. K. 1781, 2208
Kim, S. U. 223, 694, 1220
Kim, S. W. 122
Kim, S. Y. 1715, 1902
Kim, T. H. 1817, 2724
Kim, T. U. 994
Kim, W. G. 317, 823, 2859
Kim, Y. C. 295, 1902, 1955, 2929
Kim, Y. H. 822, 982, 1413, 2208, 2864
Kim, Y. K. 2777
Kim, Y. S. 1111
Kim, Yu. A. 287
Kim BakKwang 2646
Kim BoYeon 380, 2959
Kim ByongKak 271
Kim ByungHwan 561
Kim ChangJong 2836
Kim ChangMin 2481
Kim ChangYoung 2929
Kim DongHyun 2996
Kim DoYeon 2208
Kim GeonJoo 741
Kim HackSeang 376, 1871
Kim HaKyu 1052
Kim HanDo 1409
Kim HwanMook 1413
Kim HyeYoung 870
Kim HyungMin 295, 2929
Kim HyungSik 2805
Kim HyunJu 2403
Kim JaeBaek 2905
Kim JaeChul 1568
Kim JiKwang 1026
Kim JinWoong 380, 1902
Kim JongJin 983
Kim JongMoon 2724
Kim JongPyong 823
Kim JongPyung 317, 2859
Kim JoungHoon 892
Kim JungHye 1568
Kim JuSun 833
Kim KwangYong 994
Kim KwanSu 1732
Kim KwonSoo 1220
Kim KyuWon 1409
Kim MyungKon 2208
Kim PyoungSu 733
Kim SeokHyeon 2135
Kim SeongHun 833
Kim SeongKie 1781
Kim SeungHee 2402
Kim ShinIl 2403, 2724, 2785
Kim ShinKee 2208
Kim SookHyang 994
Kim SooUn 223, 694, 1220
Kim SukWeon 122
Kim SungEun 2636
Kim SungHoon 276, 1781
Kim SunYeou 1902
Kim TaeHee 2724
Kim TaeHwan 1817
Kim TaeUe 994
Kim WonGon 317, 823, 2859
Kim YongChul 1955
Kim YounChul 295, 2929
Kim YoungChoong 1902
Kim YoungHee 1413
Kim YoungHo 822, 982
Kim YoungHoi 2208
Kim YoungSook 1111
Kim YungHi 2864
Kimata, J. 1065
Kimura, A. 1295
Kimura, F. 2809
Kimura, I. 343, 775, 794, 1868, 2292
Kimura, M. 343, 775, 794, 1300, 1868, 2835
Kimura, Y. 776, 1930, 2834, 2838, 2943
King, G. A. 808
King, M. J. 560
Kinghorn, A. D. 282, 756, 907, 1149, 1255, 2310, 2320
Kingston, D. G. I. 2514
Kinjo, J. 1794
Kinoshita, C. 89
Kinoshita, K. 1195, 2865
Kinoshita, T. 1295
Kintzios, S. 1757
Kinzler, E. 726
Kirillova, N. V. 2643
Kirimer, N. 180, 187, 193, 647, 663, 681, 2703
Kirkegaard, J. A. 474
Kırmızıgül, S. 2499
Kirn, Y. H. 1544
Kirn YoungHoi 1544
Kishimoto, E. 2858
Kishore, R. 1124
Kiss, V. 249
Kist, M. 1287
Kita, T. 2292
Kitada, Y. 1427
Kitagawa, I. 315, 840, 909, 1511, 2892
Kitagawa, M. 2973
Kitagawa, S. 2444, 2960
Kitagawa, T. 2178, 2662
Kitajima, M. 82, 1216
Kitamura, K. 430, 1982, 2346
Kitao, T. 1850
Kite, G. C. 556, 2667
Kittisak Lihkitwitayawuid 2316
Kitto, S. L. 94, 2616
Kiyohara, H. 384, 1372
Kizu, H. 1738, 1953, 1957, 2442, 2961
Klassen, R. 755
Klaus, W. 1361
Kleeberg, H. 7
Klein, K. 1051
Klein, M. 1443, 2479
Klein, P. 264
Kleinhentz, M. 692
Kleinhenz, V. 2621
Klink, J. W. van 90, 1658, 1714, 2683
Klohr, S. 2337
Klostermeyer, D. 291-292
Klugerman, A. 727
Knapp, M. 2707
Knasko, S. C. 521
Knaus, U. 370
Kneer, R. 1066
Knight, D. W. 2831
Knight, E. S. 1148
Knorr, D. 238
Ko, F. N. 310, 838, 1299, 2833, 2851, 2893, 2895
Ko, G. N. 2905
Ko, H. R. 2959
Ko, K. M. 825, 846, 1371, 1858
Ko, K. N. 398
Ko FengNien 310, 838, 1299, 2833, 2851, 2893, 2895
Ko GeoNil 2905
Ko HackRyong 2959
Ko KamMing 825
Ko KqueiNu 398
Kobamoto, N. 1999
Kobashi, K. 903
Kobayashi, A. 2481, 2665
Kobayashi, F. 375
Kobayashi, H. 1259, 1839, 2301
Kobayashi, I. 888
Kobayashi, M. 1246, 1511, 2293, 3037
Kobayashi, S. 775
Kobayashi, T. 140
Kobayashi, Y. 777, 970
Kobuchi, H. 2363
Koch, G. 2289
Koch, P. E. 697
Koche, V. 117
Kock, S. S. de 1401
Kodama, K. 2246
Kodama, M. 319, 2867
Koehn, F. E. 1929
Kofi-Tsekpo, W. M. 993
Kofinas, C. 37
Koga, H. 2246
Kohda, H. 555, 2682
Kohjyouma, M. 555, 2682
Kohler, A. 1068
Kohno, S. I. 2879
Kohoutová, J. 235
Kohta, K. 850
Koide, T. 796
Koidis, P. 966
Koike, K. 272, 1253, 2797
Koike, Y. 1288
Kojima, H. 2665
Kojima, K. 2937
Kökdil, G. 2190, 2201, 2786
Kokkini, S. 2184, 2666
Kokoshka, J. M. 1273
Kokuba, Y. 305
Kokurnikova, L. V. 2607
Kolalite, M. R. 2079
Kole, C. 965
Kole, C. R. 448
Kolesnik, Yu. A. 388
Kolesnikova, P. D. 2446
Koleva, I. 1207
Kolhir, V. K. 388
Kolodziej, H. 153, 2309, 2334
Kolsaker, P. 270
Kolte, R. M. 458
Komai, K. 753
Komamine, A. 1562
Komarova, E. N. 66
Komatsu, H. 1737, 2940
Komatsu, K. 1407, 1538, 1746, 1766, 1946
Komatsu, T. 1334
Komatsu, Y. 346, 375, 1344
Komissarenko, A. N. 2722
Komissarenko, N. F. 2413
Komissarenko, S. N. 2722
Komiyama, O. 2346
Komov, V. P. 2591, 2643
Koncz, A. 248
Kondo, H. 430
Kondo, S. 2178, 2662
Kondo, T. 1779, 2937
Koner, B. C. 2431
Kong, Y. C. 550
Kongtawelert, P. 288
König, G. M. 2497
König, T. 2197
König, W. A. 1709, 2195, 2678
Konings, A. W. T. 1799
Konishi, Y. 1662
Kono, Y. 472
Konoshima, T. 280, 750
Konovalov, D. A. 2571
Konska, G. 2249
Konuklugil, B. 208, 678, 2344

Kopelberg, M. 1832
Kopp, B. 91, 1151, 2719
Koppenaal, D. W. 1935
Koppler, D. 1507
Kopycki, W. J. 1638
Kordana, S. 1567
Korea Republic, Korean Society for Horticultural Science 518, 522, 2550
Koresawa, S. 2796
Korman, N. J. 2324
Kornak, B. 67
Kornelius, G. 173
Korotkova, E. Z. 2071
Koryakina, N. I. 2446
Kosaka, Y. 368, 2939
Kosař, K. 2977
Kosar, M. 1699
Koshihara, Y. 781
Koshimizu, K. 284
Koshino, H. 317, 823, 1482, 1982, 2859
Koštálová, D. 1819
Kostenyuk, I. 82
Koster, C. G. de 2708
Kostova, I. 764, 1519
Kotenko, L. D. 1140, 1640
Kothari, S. K. 608, 1086, 2623, 2626
Kothavade, R. J. 1890
Kotiwar, O. S. 24
Kotra, S. 3013
Kou, J. P. 1411
Kou JunPing 1411
Koubi, H. 265-266
Koudela, K. 381
Koudogbo, B. 2372
Koukos, P. 175
Koukos, P. K. 1681
Koul, A. K. 1573
Koul, P. 1573
Koul, S. 1620
Koumaglo, K. H. 178
Kouzuma, Y. 1300, 2835
Kovács, P. 1062, 2598
Kovatcheva, E. 1207
Kowalczyk, A. 1723
Kowalska, D. 897
Koya, K. M. A. 620
Koya, S. 2845
Koyama, H. 1706
Koyama, K. 1195, 2865
Koyama, Y. 774
Koyuncu, M. 1699
Kozai, T. 2142
Kozlovksy, I. I. 2368
Kozlovskaya, M. M. 2368
Kozlowski, J. F. 1784, 2791
Kozuka, M. 2811
Kozyra, M. 2073
Krajewska-Patan, A. 1927
Krajewski, D. 167
Krasnov, V. P. 2071
Krátký, F. 2977
Kraus, W. 3018
Kreis, W. 597, 1063, 1593, 2238
Krenn, L. 1151, 2719
Krepps, B. L. 496
Kretschmer, M. 2608
Krigas, N. 2184
Krishman, R. 64
Krishnakumar, V. 1601
Krištín, J. 593
Krizsán, K. 1150
Kroes, B. H. 1928
Kroon, P. A. 2594
Krouti, M. 1740
Krueger, R. J. 1064
Kruizinga, W. H. 738
Kruzhalina, T. N. 2592
Krylova, I. L. 2578
Ku, Y. R. 2750
Ku YoeRay 2750
Kubeczka, K. H. 2210, 2678
Kubelka, W. 1745, 2719
Kubo, I. 324, 815, 818, 2853
Kubo, M. 302, 2375, 2732, 2936, 2942
Kubo, S. 2730
Kubo, Y. 815
Kubota, C. 2142
Kubota, K. 2665
Kuda, T. 2847
Kudo, H. 260
Kudo, K. 664, 2739
Kuehn, G. D. 2085
Kuhlmann, H. 1546, 1548
Kukreja, A. K. 222, 1599
Kuldeep Singh 2900
Kulevanova, S. 650, 2681
Kulkarni, A. S. 2243
Kulkarni, D. 2755
Kulkarni, R. N. 2606, 2694
Kumaki, K. 776, 1276, 2247
Kumar, A. 1054
Kumar, B. 400
Kumar, D. 562, 1412
Kumar, J. 955
Kumar, P. 882, 2632, 2840
Kumar, P. U. 729
Kumar, R. 1119, 1434, 1550
Kumar, R. M. 24
Kumar, S. 116, 222, 530, 567, 581, 587, 1018, 1024, 1103-1104, 1115, 2158, 2597, 2606, 2619, 2623, 2626, 2694
Kumar, V. 409, 610, 1086
Kumar, V. L. 1827
Kumaresan, D. 147
Kumpulainen, J. T. 1529
Kunakh, V. A. 1752
Kundu, S. 1112
Kuniyal, C. P. 49
Kunle, O. O. 2397
Künne, I. 38
Kunu, J. K. 2968
Kunz, B. 467, 469
Kunz, J. 2763
Kunz, K. 2284
Kunze, L. 1429
Kuo, C. Y. 802
Kuo, L. M. Y. 1792
Kuo, S. C. 863
Kuo, Y. C. 372, 1398
Kuo, Y. H. 576, 1792, 1840
Kuo ChiiYuh 802
Kuo ShengChu 863
Kuo YaoHaur 1792
Kuo YuehHsiung 1840
Kuo YuHaey 576
Kuo YuhChi 372
Kuoh, C. S. 2792, 2985
Kuoh ChangSheng 2792, 2985
Kuppast, I. J. 2433
Kuras, M. 1590
Kurata, H. 974
Kurata, K. 2519
Kurata, M. 502
Kurelec, B. 283
Kurihara, H. 2347
Kurihara, Y. 693
Kuriyama, M. 2973
Kuriyama, S. N. 917
Kürkçüoğlu, M. 187, 647, 663, 1691, 2703
Kurkin, V. A. 2171, 2223
Kurkina, A. V. 2223
Kuroda, M. 272, 430, 1253
Kurokawa, K. 306
Kurokawa, M. 500, 998, 2530
Kuroyanagi, M. 1221, 1810
Kursar, T. A. 559
Kuru, A. 3029
Kurucu, S. 2190, 2201
Kusano, A. 1313
Kusano, G. 1313, 2444, 2960
Kushiro, T. 2260
Küstermann, K. 2779
Kusumoto, I. T. 500, 2020
Kusunoki, Y. 2236
Kutchan, T. M. 2091
Kuttan, G. 882-883, 2328
Kuttan, R. 813, 2328
Kuttan, R. V. 882
Kuwano, S. 1387
Kuwata, Y. 464
Kuwayama, A. 1323
Kuzibaeva, Zh. Kh. 2882, 2897
Kuznetsov, P. V. 1139
Kwak, J. H. 2538
Kwan, C. Y. 853, 1801
Kwan ChiuYin 1801
Kwo, V. T. 1483
Kwok, K. H. 236
Kwon, H. J. 223
Kwon, H. Y. 1816
Kwon, M. 419
Kwon, W. S. 2141
Kwon, Y. S. 2481
Kwon HeeYoung 1816
Kwon HyungJin 223
Kwon Min 419
Kwon WooSaeng 2141
Kwon YongSoo 2481
Kyo, E. 2370
Kyung, K. H. 2490
Kyung, S. H. 983
Kyung SukHun 983
La Casa, C. 348, 1899
La Dinh Moi 176
La Rosa, M. 1055
Labadie, R. P. 373, 1928
Labarrios, F. 1311
Labbe, C. 2475
Labbe, R. 2015
Labbé, R. G. 2016
Label, P. 1204
Laberche, J. C. 1763
Labigalini, E. 26
Lacaille-Dubois, M. A. 2926, 2962
Ladeji, O. 2396
Laekeman, G. 1298
Lafont, R. 406, 2728
Lago, E. L. 549
Laguna, R. 1835, 2454
Lahloub, M. F. 1995
Lai, C. Y. 1626
Lai, J. S. 398
Lai, M. H. 2613
Lai, Q. N. 1973
Lai ChuanYa 1626
Lai JimShoung 398
Lai MingHsin 2613
Lai QingNing 1973
Laing, W. A. 1395
Lajide, L. 435
Lajis, N. H. 285
Lakshmanaperumalsamy, P. 9
Lakshmi, B. S. 2634
Lal, H. 2632
Lal, J. 1277
Lamaison, J. L. 2877
Lamaty, G. 673, 1158, 1165, 1169, 1677, 1985, 2622
Lambein, F. 576
Lamela, M. 1306, 1314-1315
Lamer-Zarawska, E. 374, 1864
Lamonica, G. 658, 2650
Lan, J. Y. 1506
Lan JiYu 1506
Lanaras, T. 2184, 2666
Lanças, F. M. 2658
Lander, A. 1778
Landi, R. 2095, 2099, 2114, 2155
Landi, S. 2152
Landman, D. 267
Laneri, U. 2052
Lang, F. 1650, 2284
Lang, F. A 502
Lange, S. 2290
Lange, W. 503
Langenbruch, G. A. 1983
Länger, R. 1162, 2586
Lanhers, M. C. 1341, 2335
Lanninger-Bolling, D. 2762
Lanzotti, V. 1841
Lao, H. J. 2804
Lao HuaJun 2804
Lapa, A. J. 837, 1886, 1898, 2447
Lapierre, C. 2653
Laprévote, O. 1797
Lapshina, L. A. 1001
Lara-Isassi, G. de 2832
Larsen, T. 967
Larson, J. 948
Lassnig, C. 1635
László, M. 1150
Lata, H. 49
Latha, P. 2922
Latz-Brüning, B. 1448
Lau, B. H. S. 1859, 2854
Lau, C. M. 695
Lau CheeMun 695
Lauckner, F. B. 2620
Laukert, C. C. 491
Laurens, A. 322, 1976
Laurent, D. 2476
Lauria, P. 1304, 2840
Laus, G. 2216
Lavania, U. C. 564
Lawrence, B. M. 166, 170, 653, 655, 659, 1694, 1712, 2175
Lawson, L. D. 987
Lazo, O. 1429
Lazo, W. 975
Le, T. T. 2949
Le Legard, L. 557
Le Nouën, D. 2232
Le Thanh 669
Le The Trung 53
Le Tung Chau 51
Le-Van, N. 1982
Leal, M. B. 1353, 2862
Leal-Cardoso, J. H. 2410
Lear, J. T. 2459
Lebedeva, Z. N. 926
LeBlanc, J. C. Y. 2757
Leboeuf, M. 2206
Lebot, V. 583
Lebrun, P. 1865
Leclercq, P. A. 150, 176, 182, 666, 669, 1683, 1689, 1697
Leconte, O. 1449
Ledezma, E. 1778
Lee, B. K. 1111
Lee, B. M. 2805
Lee, B. N. 792
Lee, C. D. 3033
Lee, C. H. 1409
Lee, C. K. 1386
Lee, C. O. 1781
Lee, C. S. 914
Lee, C. Y. 2532
Lee, D. 2337
Lee, D. U. 1326, 2883
Lee, E. N. 2135
Lee, E. T. 1026
Lee, H. S. 380, 1902, 2959
Lee, H. Y. 2323
Lee, I. C. 2777
Lee, I. K. 823, 2859
Lee, I. P. 2532
Lee, I. S. 907, 1255, 2532
Lee, J. C. 1544
Lee, J. H. 1386, 1813, 1834, 1911
Lee, J. M. 2141
Lee, J. W. 2089
Lee, J. Y. 1440
Lee, K. H. 498, 1005, 1198, 1715, 1806-1807, 2792, 2864
Lee, K. L. 921
Lee, K. T. 2784
Lee, L. L. 3032
Lee, M. K. 376
Lee, S. G. 1467
Lee, S. K. 756, 907, 2323, 2655
Lee, S. S. 931, 1882, 2833
Lee, S. T. 1732
Lee, T. Y. T. 498
Lee, W. H. 232, 2716
Lee, Y. H. 2724, 2785
Lee, Y. J. 833
Lee, Y. M. 295, 884, 2929
Lee, Y. N. 2323
Lee, Y. S. 1816-1817
Lee ByungKi 1111
Lee ByungMu 2805
Lee ChangHoon 1409
Lee ChongOck 1781
Lee ChungKyu 1386
Lee DongUng 1326, 2883
Lee EulTai 1026
Lee EuNil 2135
Lee HeumSook 1902
Lee HyunSun 380, 2959
Lee IkSoo 907, 1255
Lee InChul 2777
Lee InKyoung 823, 2859
Lee JaeWook 2089

Lee JinHaeng 1911
Lee JongChul 1544
Lee JongHo 1386
Lee JooYoung 1440
Lee JungHee 1813, 1834
Lee JungMyung 2141
Lee KarLung 921
Lee KeunHo 2864
Lee KuoHsiung 498, 1005, 1198, 1806-1807, 2792
Lee KyungTae 2784
Lee LiLi 3032
Lee MyungKoo 376
Lee SangKook 756, 907
Lee SeungKoo 2655
Lee SeungTack 1732
Lee ShoeiSheng 931, 1882, 2833
Lee TungYing 498
Lee WenHsiu 2716
Lee WonHong 232
Lee YouHui 2724, 2785
Lee YoungJae 833
Lee YoungMi 295, 2929
Lee YunSil 1816-1817
Leeuwen, N. C. van 92
Legard, L. le 557
Lehman, P. 1968
Lehmann, E. 726
Lehmann, P. 1455
Lehner, M. 2829
Lehning, A. 1069
Leisawitz, S. 1853
Leistner, E. 1443
Leitão, S. G. 393
Leitner, P. 907
Lekehal, M. 1965
Lelyveld, G. P. 2657
Lemberkovics, É. 1676
Lemmich, E. 133, 2525
Lemmich, J. 1437
Lemonica, I. P. 874
Lemos Senna, E. 1768
Lemus, H. 1994
Lemus, I. 2765
Lenardis, A. 592
Lenartz, D. 2773
Leng-Peschlow, E. 1236
Lentz, D. 1993
Lentzen, H. 732, 1921, 2957
Léonard, J. 2572
Leone, M. G. 1147, 1359
Leong, H. Y. 1503
Leonidova, O. V. 2813
Leont'ev, V. B. 1354
Leonteva, G. A. 287
Leontovich, V. P. 1489
Lereau, J. M. 1965
Leroy, E. 1793
Lertprasertsuke, N. 288
Lesiovskaya, E. E. 2585, 2880
Leskova, T. E. 388
Leskovar, D. I. 436
Lesnau, A. 503
Lessiovskaya, E. E. 2880
Letchamo, W. 102, 205, 1050, 1569, 1576, 1972
Leto, C. 2060, 2096, 2100-2102, 2126-2128, 2130
Leu, Y. L. 2985
Leu YannLii 2985
Levesque, J. 583
Levi-Schaffer, F. 377
Levin, R. E. 1076
Levitskaya, S. V. 309, 1297, 1842
Lewenstein, A. 2302
Lewinsohn, E. 2119, 2235
Lewis, K. 3007
Lewis, S. 2019
Li, C. Y. 804, 2352
Li, D. 2339
Li, G. H. 1193
Li, H. 336, 670, 2339
Li, H. W. 1844
Li, H. Y. 803, 1849
Li, H. Z. 2662
Li, J. 1331
Li, J. C. 2441
Li, J. D. 1578
Li, J. M. 1888
Li, J. X. 803, 1849, 2405, 2863
Li, L. 629
Li, M. 243
Li, M. J. 1166
Li, M. L. 1931
Li, P. C. 846, 1371
Li, Q. N. 804, 2352
Li, Q. Y. 1106
Li, S. H. 777
Li, S. M. 72, 1564
Li, T. 142
Li, T. S. C. 130, 1014
Li, X. D. 2734
Li, X. G. 2601
Li, X. L. 629
Li, Y. C. 1840
Li, Y. H. 629
Li, Y. L. 1543
Li, Y. R. 1888
Li, Y. Z. 1844
Li, Z. K. 1626
Li, Z. L. 1198
Li ChaoYang 2352
Li Duan 2339
Li GuangHui 1193
Li HaoZhi 2662
Li Hong 336, 2339
Li HongWu 1844
Li HuiYing 803
Li JainXin 803
Li Ji 1331
Li JianXi 2405
Li JiCheng 2441
Li JiDong 1578
Li JingXuan 2863
Li JinMing 1888
Li ManLing 1931
Li MingJun 1166
Li QingNan 2352
Li QingYu 1106
Li ShuMing 72, 1564
Li SongHua 777
Li XiangDong 2734
Li XiangGao 2601
Li YanLi 1543
Li YenCheng 1840
Li YuanZhi 1844
Li YuRong 1888
Li ZhongKe 1626
Li ZhuLian 1198
Lian, L. Z. 1661
Lian, S. L. 906
Lian, W. Y. 711
Lian LiZhi 1661
Lian ShiLong 906
Liang, F. Q. 2378
Liang, H. Q. 379
Liang, N. C. 804, 2352
Liang, Y. C. 325
Liang, Y. L. 2440
Liang FaQuan 2378
Liang NianCi 2352
Liang YongLu 2440
Liang YuChih 325
Liao, J. F. 2825
Liao, S. X. 379
Liao, Y. H. 2315
Liao, Y. Q. 1903
Liao JyhFei 2825
Liao YaQin 1903
Liao YongHong 2315
Liberra, K. 912
Lie Ken Jie, M. S. F. 1743
Lihkitwitayawuid, K. 2316
Lii, C. K. 1892
Likussar, W. 2663
Lim, C. L. 161
Lim, J. H. 1052, 2610
Lim, J. S. 2836
Lim, K. B. 561
Lim, Y. A. 2020
Lim, Y. H. 694
Lim JaeHa 1052, 2610
Lim JungSik 2836
Lim KiByung 561
Lim YoongHo 694
Lima, C. C. 2410
Lima, E. O. 466, 1495
Lima, M. C. R. 2933
Lima, R. M. 770
Lima, R. M. O. C. de 2800
Lima-Landman, M. T. R. 1898
Lin, B. Y. 804
Lin, C. C. 300, 323, 351, 353, 906, 1377, 1393-1394, 1423, 1809, 2908
Lin, C. N. 310, 2851
Lin, C. Y. 372
Lin, H. C. 310, 1366
Lin, I. H. 365-366, 1438
Lin, J. G. 365, 2908, 3032
Lin, J. H. 1879, 2750
Lin, J. K. 325
Lin, J. M. 323
Lin, J. X. 526
Lin, K. L. 1672
Lin, L. Z. 1661, 2018, 2316
Lin, M. 1891
Lin, M. T. 931
Lin, S. 65
Lin, S. C. 351, 353, 1393
Lin, S. N. 2423
Lin, S. S. 366
Lin, T. J. 2462
Lin, W. 1900-1901, 2424
Lin, W. C. 241, 863
Lin, Y. C. 1731
Lin, Y. H. 351, 353, 1393
Lin, Y. L. 325
Lin, Y. M. 1973
Lin, Y. Y. 931
Lin, Z. B. 363
Lin, Z. X. 897
Lin ChingYuang 372
Lin ChunChing 300, 323, 351, 353, 906, 1377, 1393-1394, 1423, 1809, 2908
Lin ChunNan 310, 2851
Lin HanChieh 1366
Lin HsienCheng 310
Lin IHsin 365-366, 1438
Lin JaungGeng 365, 2908
Lin JenKun 325
Lin JerHuei 2750
Lin JerMin 323
Lin JiaHui 1879
Lin JinXing 526
Lin JuangGeng 3032
Lin KwokLiu 1672
Lin LongZe 1661, 2018, 2316
Lin MeiTsu 931
Lin ShinnNan 2423
Lin SongChow 351, 353, 1393
Lin SongShei 366
Lin TzengJih 2462
Lin Wen 1901, 2424
Lin WenChuan 863
Lin WengChung 241
Lin YiMing 1973
Lin YongCheng 1731
Lin YuLi 325
Lin YungYaw 931
Lin YunHo 351, 353, 1393
Liñán, E. 2017
Linares, E. 1897
Linas, A. C. 2740
Lincoln, R. A. 2467
Linde, K. 730
Linden, J. C. 220
Lindequist, U. 503, 912, 2025, 2967
Lindgren, G. 2771
Lindsay, L. R. 937
Ling, J. M. L. 3001
Ling, Y. R. 1059
Ling YeouRuenn 1059
Linke, W. 1361
Lino, C. S. 2333
Lins, A. P. 1004
Lins, T. 574
Liou, M. J. 2792
Liou, S. H. 398
Liou MeeiJen 2792
Liou SaouHsing 398
Lis-Balchin, M. 521, 963, 1422, 1453
Lisetti, M. 2078
Lišková, D. 1062
Littlejohn, R. P. 106
Litvinenko, V. I. 2954
Liu, A. A. 1802
Liu, C. L. 931
Liu, C. S. K. 2833
Liu, C. X. 2440
Liu, D. 1176
Liu, F. 367, 1266, 1860
Liu, F. C. 480
Liu, G. J. 898
Liu, G. T. 2395
Liu, H. I. 2613
Liu, J. R. 122
Liu, K. C. S. C. 931
Liu, L. F. 1802
Liu, L. H. 1411
Liu, M. 327, 364
Liu, N. J. 1585
Liu, Q. 1583
Liu, Q. X. 1226
Liu, R. Y. 340
Liu, S. 714, 2257
Liu, S. Y. 2613
Liu, T. B. 1366
Liu, T. X. 437, 1465
Liu, W. 336
Liu, W. K. 887, 1266
Liu, W. Y. 2734
Liu, W. Z. 1350
Liu, X. D. 260
Liu, Y. 2440
Liu, Y. H. 1950
Liu, Z. C. 152
Liu, Z. J. 2631
Liu, Z. L. 629
Liu, Z. M. 1331
Liu ChangXiao 2440
Liu ChaoLin 931
Liu ChiungSheue 2833
Liu Dai 1176
Liu FengChang 480
Liu GengTao 2395
Liu HueyIng 2613
Liu LianHua 1411
Liu Min 327
Liu NengJun 1585
Liu Qing 1583
Liu QiXin 1226
Liu RuiYuan 340
Liu SinYie 2613
Liu Song 2257
Liu TongXian 1465
Liu TsunBin 1366
Liu WangYi 2734
Liu Wei 336
Liu WenZi 1350
Liu XieDong 260
Liu Yin 2440
Liu YunHai 1950
Liu ZhiChao 152
Liu ZhiJun 2631
Liu ZiMin 1331
Llamas Duran, E. M. 1558
Lo, C. F. 1967, 2388
Lo ChiFang 1967, 2388
Lockwood, G. B. 644
Loddo, M. A. 578, 604
Lognay, G. 426
Lognay, G. C. 959
Loh, B. N. 492, 1002
Loh BoonNee 492, 1002
Lohiya, N. K. 876
Loi, H. K. 161
Loiseau, P. M. 1976
Lojková, L. 2720
Lojková, M. 1520
Lokesh, B. R. 1825
Lombardo, V. 2583
Longley, R. E. 1929
Longmore, R. B. 2557
Longo, S. 144
Longuefosse, J. L. 28
Lonshakova, K. S. 2415
Looman, A. 163, 2189
Looveren, M. van 958
Lopes, J. L. C. 2518
Lopes, J. N. C. 2518
López, A. 348, 1899
López, J. A. 1783
López-García, R. 358
López-García, R. E. 389
López-Malo, A. 2511
López-Meyer, M. 2641
Lorenzen, K. 2522
Lorenzo, D. 2690

Lorimer, S. D. 273, 1132, 2306
Lou, J. P. 2745
Lou, Z. C. 2926
Lou JianPing 2745
Lou ZhiCen 2926
Loukis, A. 37, 451, 2203, 2495
Louw, A. 1401
Lovell, C. R. 1962
Lowe, K. C. 230, 1179, 2365
Löwenstein, C. 177
Lowery, D. T. 420
Loyola, J. I. 1425
Loyola-Vargas, V. M. 2250
Lozoya, X. 452
Lu, C. M. 310
Lu, F. J. 1393
Lu, F. M. 1468
Lu, G. B. 1722
Lu, G. H. 2307
Lu, H. 697
Lu, H. J. 1578
Lu, H. Q. 2804
Lu, K. M. 1626
Lu, S. L. 1492
Lu, T. S. 1487
Lu, Y. 656
Lu, Z. L. 2441
Lu ChaiMing 310
Lu FengMing 1468
Lu FungJou 1393
Lu GuangHua 2307
Lu GuiBao 1722
Lu Hong 697
Lu HongQi 2804
Lu HuaiJia 1578
Lu KeMin 1626
Lu ShaoLong 1492
Lu TianSheng 1487
Lu Ye 656
Lu ZhiLian 2441
Lubsandorzhieva, P. B. 2172
Lubsandorzhiyeva, P. B. 2172
Luca, C. de 337
Luca, V. de 1223
Lucchin, M. 2069
Lücke, W. 1635
Lücker, P. W. 264
Luckner, M. 1755
Luckow, M. 41
Lüdders, P. 2043, 2558
Lüdtke, R. 1242
Luigi, C. P. 2687
Luijendijk, T. J. C. 1494
Luijten, S. H. 92
Luk, C. T. 2909
Luk, H. H. 2909
Lund, A. K. 1437
Luo, Q. 2609
Luo, R. J. 714
Luo, Y. D. 2496
Luo, Y. Y. 1193
Luo Qing 2609
Luo YanYan 1193
Luo YingDe 2496
Luthra, R. 567
Lutke, L. R. 738
Lutomski, J. 1927
Lutostańska, E. 889
Luu Dam Cu 176
Luxenberg, M. N. 2435
Luyckx, M. 2852
Luyengi, L. 282, 2320
Luz, A. I. R. 1688
Luzzi, R. 2870
Lyall, G. 580
Lydon, J. 56
Lynch, J. M. 2321
Lysenkova, M. G. 2954
Ma, B. P. 820
Ma, B. X. 1912
Ma, C. Y. 1858
Ma, C. Z. 148
Ma, K. 1912
Ma, L. R. 1839
Ma, L. Y. 2378
Ma, M. F. 853
Ma, Q. G. 1350
Ma, S. P. 302
Ma, S. Y. 2636
Ma, W. 1785, 2806
Ma, W. G. 1492
Ma, X. X. 649
Ma, X. Y. 336
Ma, Y. L. 2935
Ma BaoXia 1912
Ma ChenZhu 148
Ma Kan 1912
Ma LiYan 2378
Ma QingGao 1350
Ma SangYong 2636
Ma ShiPing 302
Ma Wei 1785, 2806
Ma WeiGuang 1492
Ma XingYuan 336
Ma XinXiang 649
Ma YuLiang 2935
Maatar, A. 1605
Maatooq, G. T. 460
Mabberley, D. J. 2546
Mabhachi, G. 2916
Mabry, T. J. 697
McBeth, D. L. 1488
McCabe, G. P. 743
McCargo, J. M. 1229
McCarron, M. 165
McChesney, J. D. 639, 1638, 1720, 2234
Macchia, M. 2125
Macchioni, G. 2469
McCloud, T. G. 1812
McClure, C. D. 1514, 2013, 2016
McCormick, J. L. 2536
McDiarmid, R. 633
MacDonald, C. 746, 1811
MacDougal, J. M. 2313
Macedo, T. 1869
McGaw, L. J. 1830
McGhee, E. 744
McGhie, T. K. 439, 1137
McGimpsey, J. A. 90, 1714
Machado, M. I. L. 680, 2810
Machado, S. R. 1700
Maciarello, M. J. 183, 405, 672
Maciel, M. A. M. 770
MacIntosh, D. F. 88
McKee, T. C. 496, 2536
Mackeen, M. M. 285, 1790
McKenna, D. J. 14, 26
McKeown, K. 2065
MacKinnon, S. 2524
McKnight, T. D. 2641
McLaughlin, J. L. 739-740, 743, 1252, 1670, 1784, 2300, 2305, 2313, 2791
McLellan, T. M. 727
MacLeod, J. K. 3008
McMahon, J. B. 496, 3038
McManus, M. T. 1395
McPhail, A. T. 1198
McRae, S. 385
Madanagopalan, N. 2780
Madav, S. 1277
Maddali Pranava 1846
Madden, J. L. 670
Madhavi, D. L. 2738, 2740
Madheswaran, M. 2327
Madhina, D. 483
Madhumita Saikia 666
Madhusudhanan, K. 1600
Madrigal-Bujaidar, E. 2978
Madsen, H. L. 1318
Madubunyi, I. I. 2398
Madulid, D. A. 2559
Maeda, M. 1250
Maeda, Y. 85
Maemura, M. 260
Maes, L. 489
Maffei, F. 1271
Maffei, M. 1041
Magalhães, J. F. G. 2332
Magalhães, P. J. C. 2410
Maganga, M. E. 1979
Magdassi, S. 410
Magdum, M. B. 1533
Magno, S. 1841
Magomedova, M. A. 2576
Mahabusarakam, W. 1739
Mahadik, K. R. 1648
Mahady, G. B. 1764
Mahamat, H. 2472
Mahato, A. K. 25
Mahato, P. 25
Mahato, S. B. 1735
Mahboobeh Erfan-Manesh 2209
Mahesh Kumar, R. 24
Maheshwari, B. B. 262-263
Maheshwari, J. K. 2542
Maheshwari, P. K. 262
Maheshwari, S. K. 1123
Mahidol, C. 2316
Mahiou, V. 1512
Mahjouba Mosaddak 971
Mahmood, I. 485
Mahmood, N. 817, 2024
Mahmood Vessal 895
Mahmoud, M. I. 2271
Mahmoud, S. E. D. M. 1588, 1616
Mahmoud, Z. F. 3003
Mahmud, T. 1511
Maia, J. G. S. 1688
Maillard, C. 2335
Maillard, M. 1491
Maiti, R. N. 1286
Maiti, S. 1941
Maiti, S. K. 929
Maity, B. R. 979-980
Majak, W. 633
Majetich, G. 2226
Majinda, R. R. T. 2498, 3004
Majumdar, D. K. 1818, 2816
Majumdar, U. K. 2327, 2419
Majumder, P. K. 1827
Mak, D. H. F. 846
Makhkamova, A. U. 2644
Makhubu, L. P. 3020
Makinde, J. M. 1510
Makino, M. 1523
Makmur, L. 278
Makonnen, E. 1852
Makrypoulias, C. P. 2588
Maksimov, V. V. 1297
Maksudov, M. S. 1641
Malathi, S. 2780
Malay Chatterjee 2399
Malaya Gupta 1941, 2327, 2419-2420
Maldonado, H. 2951
Máleková, L. 1819
Malešev, D. 2170
Malhuret, R. 1985
Malika Charai 971
Malikova, M. K. 2848
Malizia, R. A. 186
Malka, S. 2058
Mall, O. P. 3013
Mallavarapu, G. R. 605, 1679, 1772, 2694
Malo, J. E. 1049
Malterud, K. E. 270
Mamatkhanov, A. U. 1140, 1194, 1640
Mambelli, P. 2278
Mamedov, N. A. 1039
Mamun, A. N. K. 1097
Man Singh 2350
Manavalan, R. S. A. 1571
Mancini, E. 2185
Manconi, V. 2819
Mandal, A. 855, 2399
Mandal, S. 188, 2057, 2580
Manderfeld, M. M. 2491
Mandin, D. 1477
Mandrile, E. 304
Manetas, Y. 1549
Máñez, S. 765, 778, 1283, 1824, 2336
Manfredi, K. P. 3038
Manganaro, M. 1481
Manguro, L. O. A. 3018
Maniar, S. P. 424
Manicacci, D. 100
Manickam, M. 2843, 2948
Manivannan, B. 1403
Manjula, S. 2780
Mann, C. 245
Mann, M. J. 709
Manna, Z. 356
Manns, D. 1516
Manobjyoti Bordoloi 2509
Manoel, A. N. 1989
Manohara, D. 140
Mansingh, A. 954
Manuja, A. 400
Manukov, E. N. 209
Manzano, A. 1945
Manzin, V. 2196
Manzocchi, L. 84
Mao, G. N. 1190
Mao, S. L. 379
Mao, X. L. 1008
Mao, Y. 1802
Mao GenNian 1190
Mao XiaoLan 1008
Mao Yong 1802
Maqbool, M. A. 989
Marandola, P. 2760
Marazza, F. 2225
Marchal, C. 2326
Marchi, E. de 2658
Marchini, B. 2278
Marco, A. 2389
Marco, J. A. 2062
Marder, M. 2381
Marencak, J. 2289
Margina, A. 1612, 1629, 1631, 2115
Marhuenda, E. 332, 359
Mariam, A. 1303
Marigo, G. 1459
Marín, E. 779
Marina, M. S. 2223
Marion-Poll, F. 692
Mariotti, J. P. 2669, 2675
Marita, A. R. 1846
Mark, G. 2180
Mark, M. 871
Markham, J. 245
Markham, K. R. 1137
Markova, T. A. 1565
Márkus, F. 251
Marlier, M. 426, 959
Maroti, P. S. 418
Marotti, M. 1570, 2169
Marpeau-Bezard, A. 692
Marquard, R. 1546, 1548, 1609
Marquina, S. 404
Marroquin, E. A. 2764
Marschall, H. 2198
Marsden, C. A. 326
Marsden, P. D. 549
Marshall, J. A. 1179
Marston, A. 1454, 2003, 2422
Martí, J. 1469
Martin, A. 43
Martin, B. R. 1420
Martín, C. 347
Martín, D. 1038, 1426
Martín, G. E. 1783
Martin, G. G. 2275
Martin, G. J. 1172, 2275
Martin, K. P. 1092
Martín, M. J. 1899
Martin, M. T. 1793
Martín, N. 1358
Martín, T. 1517
Martin, T. 3028
Martin, W. 574
Martin, Y. L. 2275
Martín-Aragón, S. 1324, 1329
Martín Calero, M. J. 348
Martín-Herrera, D. 389
Martin-Herrera, D. A. 358
Martín-Herrera, R. 358
Martínez, A. 2017
Martínez, A. T. 1759
Martínez, D. 1835
Martínez, E. 766, 1826
Martínez, J. 1823
Martínez, J. L. 2384
Martínez, J. R. 1674
Martínez, M. 831
Martínez, S. 2824
Martínez-Acitores, C. 1278
Martínez-Cuesta, M. A. 2379
Martínez-Pacheco, R. 2756
Martini, A. 2164
Martini, H. 467
Martino, V. 761, 1263
Martinoni, B. 2225
Martins, M. A. 2933
Marton, L. J. 1802

Mártonfi, P. 554, 2063, 2111, 2227
Mart'yanov, N. A. 2214
Martyniak, L. 1597
Maruno, M. 903, 1344, 1432, 2374
Maruyama, H. B. 2346
Maruyama, I. 2292
Maruyama, M. 1498
Maruyama, Y. 2292
Marzi, V. 2122, 2154
Más, R. 768
Masada, S. 1256
Masaki, K. 2858
Masatnak-Čulk, C. 1539
Mascellino, M. T. 1481
Mascetti, D. 1951
Mascolo, N. 1012, 1284, 1373, 1381, 1390, 1904
Mase, I. 1746
Mashanga, N. 2916
Mason, J. R. 2019
Mason, M. 521
Massi, M. 1310
Massmanian, A. 778
Masuda, H. 320
Masuda, K. 750, 1191
Masuda, Y. 2254, 2858
Masulli, M. 962
Masuno, H. 1850
Mata, L. V. 1877
Mata, R. 1897, 2923
Mata-Greenwood, E. 3026
Matellano-Fernandez, L. 2983
Máthé, I. 1676
Mathela, C. S. 977, 1705
Maťhová, A. 381
Mathur, A. K. 116, 581
Mathur, R. K. 2509
Matich, A. J. 1130
Matos, F. J. A. 392, 1829, 2333, 2810
Matsubara, K. 786
Matsubara, S. 596
Matsuda, B. M. 405
Matsuda, E. 2346
Matsuda, H. 302, 307, 311, 315, 782, 852, 890, 1302, 1374-1375, 1414, 1737, 1838, 1954, 2349, 2375, 2427, 2731-2732, 2732, 2846, 2888, 2913, 2936, 2940, 2942, 2955, 3011
Matsui, H. 2979
Matsui, K. 1953, 1957, 2246, 2442, 2961
Matsukawa, R. 2858
Matsumiya, S. 904
Matsumoto, K. 829, 844, 1343, 2879
Matsumoto, R. 246
Matsumoto, T. 384, 880
Matsumoto, Y. 2947
Matsumura, N. 2732, 2846
Matsunaga, E. 1085
Matsunaga, H. 2319
Matsunaga, K. 269, 785, 1431, 1805
Matsunami, J. 1707
Matsuo, M. 888
Matsuo, T. 1131
Matsuoka, H. 974
Matsushima, T. 288
Matsushita, N. 2943
Matsuura, H. 2370
Matsuura, N. 502
Mattei, E. 1417
Mattei, R. 2873
Mattern, C. M. 333
Matthews, S. 2653
Mattioli, F. 1382-1383
Mattson, D. 399
Matula, T. I. 755
Matúšová, E. 1209
Mauri, P. 1645
Mauri, P. L. 1666
Mauthner, H. 1275
Mavi, S. 463, 1491, 2003
May, B. C. H. 273
May, J. 2831
Mayama, S. 1431
Mayer, K. K. 2719
Mayer, R. 1516
Mayumi, T. 1511
Mazumdar, U. K. 1941
Mazumder, U. K. 2420
Mazur, X. 462
Mazza, P. 1951
Mazzanti, G. 1397, 1416-1417, 1481
Mazzei, E. 640
Mbwambo, Z. H. 756, 2320
Mechery, N. R. 708
Mechtler, C. 1162
Meckes, M. 831, 1994
Medeiros, C. L. C. de 1421
Medhin, G. 257
Medina, J. H. 2381
Medora, R. 2875
Meena, N. L. 1633
Meena, S. 1984
Meenakshi Srinivas 64, 179
Mehdi, H. 2023
Mehlführer, M. 1745
Mehra, P. 1211
Mehrotra, S. 2269
Mehta, B. K. 3013
Mehta, S. S. 2158
Mei, F. X. 2927
Mei, M. C. 2020
Mei FengXu 2927
Mei MaChao 2020
Meier, C. L. 835
Meijden, E. van der 1494
Meink, H. 2768
Meisner, J. 2479
Mejía-Arreguín, S. 1301
Melchart, D. 730
Melching, S. 1709
Melchior, J. 1777
Melé, E. 81, 1202
Melegari, M. 2952
Melek, F. R. 2827
Meléndez, P. A. 1701
Melis, M. S. 1907
Mellouki, F. 1222, 1943
Melo, C. L. 2404
Melzer, M. 1564
Melzig, M. F. 912
Memelink, J. 1214
Menary, R. C. 113
Menassieu, P. 692
Meng, F. M. 1884
Meng, R. H. C. 1892
Meng, X. D. 2257
Meng FuMing 1884
Meng XianDan 2257
Menghini, A. 2097, 2103, 2112, 2124, 2228, 2231
Menghini, A. A. 1678
Menhard, B. 78
Menichini, F. 1382
Menkovic, N. R. 2693
Menon, L. G. 2328
Menrad, J. M. 1921
Mentel, R. 2025
Menut, C. 673, 1158, 1165, 1169, 1677, 1985
Menut, C 2622
Menzel, J. 2773
Menzyanova, N. G. 1489
Meo, A. di 2754
Mercati, V. 1284, 1346
Merfort, I. 318, 1666
Mérillon, J. M. 226, 1320
Merkli, A. 2265
Merkulova, I. V. 1139
Merlin, J. L. 2326
Merwe, K. J. van der 1401
Mesa-Valle, C. M. 2017
Meselhy, M. R. 2233
Mesguiche, V. 2788
Meshnick, S. R. 16
Message, B. 1450
Messana, I. 1335
Messeguer, J. 81
Metori, K. 2434
Meurer-Grimes, B. 1488
Mevy, J. P. 1740
Meybeck, A. 2855
Meyboom, S. 1247
Meyer, A. P. 660
Meyer, W. J. M. 1452
Mheen, H. J. van der 1526, 2134
Mheen, H. van der 1634, 1636
Mheen, T. I. 380, 2959
Mheen Taelck 380
Mheen Taelk 2959
Michael, A. J. 93
Michel, B. 2562
Michel, D. 1477
Michel, F. B. 2283
Micheletti, V. 7
Michelitsch, A. 2663
Michellon, R. 1625
Michet, A. 2685
Michijiri, S. 1351
Middleton, E., Jr. 2466
Midiwo, J. O. 3018
Midmore, D. J. 2621
Miguel, O. G. 466, 1335, 1495, 2377
Mihashi, K. 383, 1806-1807
Mihashi, S. 355
Mihneva, M. 1207
Mihoková, L. 554
Mikell, J. 1720
Miki, A. 307
Miki, E. 656
Mikołajewicz, M. 622, 1632
Mikula, A. 1590
Mila, I. 2653
Mil'grom, E. G. 2897
Milia, M. 577, 579, 589-591, 600-601, 623, 2066, 2131, 2230
Milkova, T. 2245
Miłkowska, K. 689, 1726-1727
Miller, J. 410
Millet-Clerc, J. 1477
Millș, A. J. 165
Milosavljevic, S. M. 2693
Milovanovic, J. 1160
Milovanovic, M. 1160
Milyaeva, E. L. 66
Mimaki, Y. 272, 893, 1253
Mimica-Dukić, N. 2439, 2861
Min, S. D. 2804
Min SanDi 2804
Mina Choudhury 666
Minami, H. 319, 1323
Minami, Y. 408
Minamikawa, T. 85
Minamino, Y. 2187
Minato, K. I. 1134
Mindel, J. 2453
Mineshita, S. 769, 1288
Ming, L. C. 1582, 1589, 1700
Minghetti, A. 1347
Mini Kallil 620
Minobe, Y. 2847
Minuk, G. Y. 356
Mir, G. M. 2566
Mira, P. 2439
Miraldi, E. 2715
Miranda, C. T. 26
Miranda, F. J. 2389
Mirjalili, N. 220
Mirza, M. 1690, 2704
Mirza, M. N. 1606
Mishima, T. 2809
Mishra, B. 262
Mishra, S. 2215
Mishra, S. C. 925
Mishra, S. K. 117
Mišik, V. 1819
Misra, A. 2150
Misra, B. 263
Misra, H. O. 2661
Misra, M. 594
Misra, N. 567, 807
Misra, P. N. 1083
Misra, T. N. 2006
Misslin, R. 1341
Mitamura, T. 260
Mitchell, A. R. 128, 151
Mitchelson, F. 1874
Mitich, L. W. 17
Mitiku, G. 2740
Mitra, D. K. 2288
Mitra, R. 1019
Mitra, S. K. 789, 1305, 2837
Mitscher, L. A. 744
Mitsunaga, S. I. 1295
Mittal, A. 487
Mittermüller, R. 1457
Miura, T. 797, 800, 893, 1851, 2842
Miyahara, K. 464
Miyahara, T. 803, 1849
Miyaji, C. 1523, 2932
Miyake, Y. 976
Miyamoto, E. 664
Miyamoto, K. 1780, 2845, 2928
Miyamoto, K. I. 2799
Miyanji, S. 888
Miyasaki, T. 479
Miyase, T. 1313, 1427, 1810
Miyashiro, H. 2020
Miyauchi, K. I. 970
Miyazaki, S. 888
Miyazaki, T. 1922
Miyazaki, Y. 415-416
Miyazawa, M. 1270, 1815, 2187
Miyoshi, T. 1794
Mizono, M. 1134
Mizowaki, M. 1343
Mizugaki, M. 1662
Mizuhara, Y. 1432
Mizukami, H. 555, 1779, 2682, 2937
Mizuno, M. 821
Mizuno, T. 2345, 3030
Mizushima, N. 2292
Mizushima, Y. 1246, 2293
Mizutani, A. 1736
Mizutani, F. 1178
Mizutani, J. 435
Mizutani, K. 320
Mo, L. E. 2352
Mo LiEr 2352
Mochida, Y. 320
Mock, J. W. Y. 625, 905
Modey, W. K. 1141
Mohamad, A. B. 631
Mohamed, I. I. 1716
Mohamed, K. 1793
Mohamed, O. S. A. 915
Mohamed, S. 473
Mohamed, S. M. 952
Mohamedain, K. M. 915
Mohammad Afzal 724
Mohammed Ali 1192
Mohan, K. 1537
Mohan, S. 2509
Mohanty, A. K. 978
Mohapatra, M. 925
Mohsin, F. 138, 1624
Mojgan Rasti 895
Molchanov, L. V. 1642
Mølgaard, P. 133
Molina Grima, E. 1671
Molina-Torres, J. 1091
Möllenbeck, S. 2197
Molli, J. S. 186
Molyneux, R. J. 1450
Momose, Y. 1372
Monache, F. delle 337, 393, 1495, 2870
Monache, G. delle 337
Monanu, M. O. 900
Mondal, A. K. 2057
Mondal, S. 2580
Mondello, L. 627, 652, 658, 661, 1664, 1692, 2650, 2670-2671, 2695
Mondodoev, A. G. 2414-2415, 2417
Mondodoyev, A. G. 2414-2415, 2417
Moneti, G. 1345
Monette, S. 1627
Mongelli, E. 1263, 2358, 2860
Mongre, P. K. 2287
Montalbetti, Y. 2884
Monteleone, D. 2970
Montesano, D. 1292
Monti, D. 2193
Montoliu, J. 1961
Montoro, A. 2454
Moody, J. O. 2706
Moon, A. 2402
Moon, C. K. 2849

Moon, M. K. 2532
Moon, W. 2655
Moon Aree 2402
Moon ChangKiu 2849
Moon Won 2655
Moore, R. E. 1800
Mora, G. A. 2319
Moraes, M. E. A. 2810
Moraes, M. O. 2810
Moraes, V. G. 2332
Moraes-Cerdeira, R. M. 1720
Morais, V. M. F. 466, 1495
Morales, C. 918, 2764
Morales, M. A. 2384
Morales, M. R. 1199
Moran, K. 50, 547
Morard, P. 239
Morazzoni, P. 1237, 1327, 1522, 2552, 2760, 2776
Mordue, A. J. 443
Mordujovich-Buschiazzo, P. 304
More, H. N. 1648
Moreira, J. A., Jr. 819
Morel, A. F. 1142
Morelli, I. 1283, 2469, 2537
Morelos, M. E. 1311
Moreno, L. 847, 1885, 2383, 2391
Moretti, M. D. 2181-2182
Moretti, M. D. L. 444, 642-643, 716, 2819
Moretto, E. 2483
Morgan, E. D. 690
Morgante, E. 2421
Mori, H. 2863
Mori, I. 1131
Mori, M. 2319, 2947
Mori, Y. 2348
Moriguchi, T. 329
Morikawa, T. 2732
Morimoto, S. 698, 1761
Morisaki, M. 1563, 2599
Morita, H. 355, 453, 1749, 1913, 2304, 2317, 2341
Morita, I. 867
Morita, M. 346, 355, 1344
Moritani, S. 1780
Moriya, A. 2374
Moriyasu, M. 797, 1722, 2842
Morosi, E. 121
Morozova, L. M. 2576
Morrica, P. 1388
Morris, A. C. 727
Morris, E. C. 598
Morris, M. A. 146
Morris-Natschke, S. 498
Morrone, L. A. 1382-1383
Morrone, S. 2421
Mors, W. B. 253
Mortarino, M. 1977
Mortier, F. 1341, 2335, 2418
Mosaddak, M. 971
Mosandl, A. 174, 715, 1649
Moscatelli, M. 3002
Moschella, A. 1087
Moscheni, E. 2125
Moser, C. 762
Mossa, J. S. 969, 2023
Mossoba, M. M. 2752
Mostafa, M. M. 2627
Mota, P. 2978
Motilva, V. 348, 1899
Motl, O. 2678
Motohashi, S. 2247
Motoo, Y. 2766
Motswaledi, M. 3004
Mott, K. A. 570
Moudachirou, M. 178
Moujir, L. 2990
Moujir, L. M. 447
Moulin-Traffort, J. 478
Moulis, C. 1965, 2702
Moura, L. C. 1829
Mourey, A. 1479
Moussa, A. M. 2983
Moyna, P. 1848, 2690
Mścisz, A. 1927
Mshiu, E. N. 756
Msonthi, J. 1824
Msonthi, J. D. 3020
Mucci, A. 2952
Muckensturm, B. 2232, 2573
Mudd, A. 424
Mueller, L. A. 1073
Mugnai, L. 2113
Muguet, B. 237
Muhammad, I. 969
Muhie, S. 1254
Mühlbauer, W. 2165
Muid, S. 473
Mukhamedova, Kh. S. 1227
Mukherjee, A. 2054
Mukherjee, P. K. 468, 696, 834, 873, 2487
Mukherjee, S. 215, 876
Mukherjee, S. N. 1464
Mukhina, V. F. 2074
Mukhopadhyay, R. K. 2420
Mukhopadhyay, S. 1576, 1991
Mukhtar, H. 286, 2324
Mukhtar Ahmed 1161
Mukta, N. 120
Mulè, A. 642-643, 716, 2181-2182
Mulholland, D. A. 1141
Mulkit Singh 1509
Müller, A. 1361, 2647, 2976
Müller, B. 1155
Muller, C. 2428
Müller, J. 2165
Müller, K. 783, 1257
Müller-Doblies, D. 1364
Müller-Doblies, U. 1364
Müller-Seitz, E. 2647
Müllner, S. 339
Mulrow, C. D. 730
Mumcuoglu, K. Y. 410
Mundina, M. 1684
Mundt, S. 2025
Munenge, R. W. 1408, 2878, 2894
Munford, V. 1004
Munguía-Mazariegos, M. del R. 1301
Muni Ram 131, 1024, 1103-1104, 1115, 2619
Munir, A. A. 1045
Munira Nasiruddin 443
Munnu Singh 129, 609
Munoz, A. 817
Muñoz, D. 2458
Muñoz, D. M. 1461
Muñoz, R. 737
Murai, S. 18, 1351
Murakami, A. 284
Murakami, H. 1135
Murakami, K. 596
Murakami, M. 1838, 1954, 2955, 3011
Murakami, N. 307, 311, 315, 782, 852, 1302, 1374-1375, 1414, 1737, 2731, 2888, 2913
Murakami, T. 311, 315, 782, 1302, 1374-1375, 1737, 2349, 2731, 2846, 2888, 2913
Murakami, Y. 2783
Muraki, Y. 2346
Murakoshi, I. 576, 1938
Murakoshi, M. 285
Muraleedharan Unnithan, C. 2050
Murali, K. S. 1047
Muralidhar, T. S. 789, 2837
Muralidharan, V. K. 1042
Murata, H. 502
Murata, J. 502, 2809
Murata, T. 1295
Murcia, A. 817
Muresan, L. 1129
Muro, E. 888
Murphy, J. T. 3036
Murphy, T. M. 569
Murray, F. 2027
Murray, K. D. 947
Murthy, N. 179
Muschietti, L. 676, 761, 1684
Mustalish, R. W. 1051
Mustapha, A. 1646, 2774
Mustea, I. 2416
Muthaura, C. N. 993
Muthulakshmi, V. 2818
Mutinelli, F. 960
Muto, Y. 1847
Mutschler, E. 2270
Muzquiz, M. 964
Mwamba, C. K. 540
Mwangi, J. W. 2894
Mwatha, W. E. 985
Mwaura, A. M. 2894
Myers, P. 1664
Myint, S. 631
Mytsyk, A. V. 2223
Nabiev, A. A. 1227
Nada, S. A. 2844
Nádasy, M. 428
Nadeem, M. 2912
Näf, R. 646, 660
Nag Chaudhuri, A. K. 1904
Nagae, T. 1786
Nagai, M. 2346
Nagakura, N. 2236, 2240
Nagakura, T. 2246
Naganawa, R. 1814, 1996
Nagano, M. 2599
Nagao, M. 464
Nagao, T. 2319, 2792
Nagareya, N. 1756
Nagasaki, R. 1847
Nagasawa, H. 1919, 2802, 2808
Nagasawa, K. 1482
Nagata, M. 2903
Nagata, N. 781
Nagata, T. 812
Nagatsu, Y. 799
Nagaya, H. 1786
Nagem, T. J. 1187
Nagesh, M. 487, 988, 2012
Nagler, A. 377
Nagorskaya, V. P. 1001
Nagoshi, H. 1370
Nahálka, J. 1209
Nahar, N. 299
Nahrstedt, A. 641, 2224, 2270
Naik, L. B. 2630
Nair, G. S. 1579
Nair, V. S. K. 949
Naitoh, Y. 307
Najib, N. 1251, 2982
Nakagaki, T. 1300
Nakagawa, S. 1511
Nakagawa, T. 2599
Nakahara, M. 319
Nakai, S. 1919
Nakai, T. 2973
Nakaishi, E. 273
Nakajima, J. 2355
Nakajima, S. 2682
Nakajyo, S. 2355
Nakamura, K. 1351
Nakamura, M. 1810
Nakamura, S. 1270, 2292, 2960
Nakamura, S. I. 1815
Nakamura, T. 1337, 2374
Nakamura, Y. 284
Nakamura-Craig, M. 1336
Nakane, H. 502
Nakanishi, H. 355
Nakanishi, T. 502, 2803
Nakano, K. 2254, 2801
Nakano, M. 3030
Nakaoji, K. 2950
Nakashima, H. 493, 3030
Nakashima, I. 1415
Nakasugi, T. 753
Nakata, T. 1482
Nakatani, M. 408
Nakayama, H. 1512, 1518, 2522
Nakayama, T. 260
Namba, T. 300, 500, 803, 998, 1439, 1538, 1746, 1766, 1849, 1857, 1896, 2405, 2436, 2904, 2934
Namera, A. 2682
Nanakorn, W. 497, 3036
Nanayakkara, N. P. D. 1720
Nand, K. 1117
Nandakumar, C. 442
Nandal, S. N. 2011
Nandy, A. K. 2991
Nanjundaiah, G. 1639
Nanušević, N. 1986
Naoi, Y. 2865
Naomesi, B. J., Jr. 1940
Naqvi, A. A. 188, 562
Naravane, A. 2426
Narayanan, A. S. S. 1507, 3023
Nardella, A. 1836
Naresh, R. A. R. 1267
Narkevich, V. V. 2561
Narkhede, M. N. 1606
Narong Chungsamarnyart 2471
Narui, T. 1839
Nascimento, J. 1478
Nascimento, M. S. 2994
Nascimento, S. C. 2800
Nash, R. J. 1957, 2961
Nassar, M. I. 413
Nath, D. 2570, 2917
Nath, R. 925
Nath, S. C. 190
Navarro, V. 452
Navilliat, P. L. 1028
Nayak, S. 1100
Nayeshiro, H. 2950
Nazeem, P. A. 1579
Ndamba, J. 133
Nditafon, N. G. 864
Ndounga, M. 2995
Neder, K. 1802
Neef, H. 1298
Neelam Misra 567
Neeman, I. 1480
Negm, S. A. 2844
Negrete, R. 767, 2826
Neirotti, E. 3002
Nelson, A. B. 2854
Nelson, C. S. 1444
Nelson-White, T. 810
Németh, É. 2110, 2118
Németh-Kiss, V. 1127
Nenninger, A. 2560, 2821
Neogi, R. 3013
Nessler, C. L. 2641
Nesterova, S. V. 2087
Neszmelyi, A. 2180
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond 1526
Neto, M. F. O. 1309
Netopilová, M. 2366
Neubert, K. 2598
Neuhaus-Carlisle, K. 2448
Neumayer, É. 2067
Neuwinger, H. D. 512
Neves, E. S. 26
Newman, D. J. 1773
Ng, G. C. 1509
Ng, T. B. 625, 887, 899, 905, 2914, 2931, 3001
Ng TziBun 899, 2914
Ngo Bum, E. 835
N'Gouemo, P. 2372
Ngulube, M. R. 531
Nguyen, C. 1668
Nguyen, H. 1676
Nguyen D. Doanh 2771
Nguyen Liem 53
Nguyen Minh Duc 844
Nguyen N. Ham 2771
Nguyen Nghia Thin 52
Nguyen Quoc Khang 2795
Nguyen T. Tam 2771
Nguyen Tap 54
Nguyen Thi Quang 1697
Nguyen Thi Quang Vinh 1683
Nguyen Thi Quynh 2142
Nguyen Thi Tham 1697
Nguyen Thi Thu Huong 844
Nguyen Thoi Nham 844
Nguyen Thuan 1189
Nguyen Van Dau 2771
Nguyen Xuan Dung 176, 669, 1683, 1697
Ni, J. H. 1912
Ni JiaHong 1912
Niblick, H. 2019
Nicasio, P. 2266
Nichau, C. 333
Nicholson, L. 2611
Nickchen, H. J. 1081
Nickerson, G. 1146
Nicol, R. W. 943
Nicolau, M. 856

Nicoletti, M. 2222
Nicolov, S. 1189
Nidhi Sharma 2921
Nie, H. L. 1791
Nie HuiLing 1791
Nielsen, B. R. 1318
Nielsen, C. 2984
Nielsen, M. 839, 1870, 2869
Nielsen, N. E. 1541
Nigmatullaev, A. M. 2688
Nigmonov, M. 2446
Niijima, A. 1344
Nijhuis, H. H. 1133
Nijs, H. C. M. den 92
Nikaido, T. 272, 1253, 2797
Niki, E. 2858
Niki, R. 2347
Nikiforov, A. 1167, 2707
Nikitin, A. I. 2413
Nikitina, V. S. 159, 2214
Nikolaev, S. M. 2414-2415, 2417
Nikolayev, S. M. 2414-2415
Nikolov, H. 1525
Nikolov, S. 1540
Nikolova, R. V. 1484
Nilsamranchit, S. 607, 613-614
Nilufar Nahar 299
Nimal Senanayake 1441
Nin, S. 121
Ninomiya-Tsuji, J. 1250
Niphadkar, P. V. 2464
Nira Misra 807
Niranjana Murthy 179
Nisbet, A. J. 443
Nishanov, A. A. 197
Nishibe, S. 867, 2374
Nishida, K. 753, 2903
Nishida, M. 1953
Nishida, N. 2940
Nishii, Y. 2721
Nishijima, M. 734, 1260, 1262, 1787, 1922
Nishimura, A. 368, 2939
Nishimura, H. 476, 2374
Nishino, H. 280, 2801, 2803
Nishiyama, N. 329
Nishiyama, Y. 797, 1722, 2842
Nishizawa, M. 2847
Nito, N. 75
Nitta, W. 82
Niu, C. I. 2734
Niu, E. Z. 2106
Niu, G. B. 342
Niu ChingI 2734
Niu ErZhuo 2106
Niu GuoBao 342
Niwa, M. 2727
Njagi, P. G. N. 2472
Njimi, C. K. 1894
Njoku, C. J. 482
Njoku, O. U. 1200
Nkunya, M. H. H. 1254, 1508, 2521
No, Z. S. 1781
No ZaeSung 1781
Noa, M. 768
Noble, R. C. 1856
Noda, K. 751, 1863
Noda, M. 502
Noel-Hudson, M. S. 2855
Noguchi, Y. 1195
Noguera, B. 1278
Noguira, D. C. F. 2455
Nogureira, D. C. F. 2456
Nohara, I. 2186
Nohara, T. 1191, 1794, 2730
Nojima, H. 1868
Nok, A. J. 992
Nokolaou, A. 1757
Nolan, L. 1013
Nolan, L. L. 1513-1514, 1939, 1997, 2013-2016
Nolte, D. L. 2019
Nomoto, K. 751, 881, 1919
Nomoto, M. 368
Nomura, K. 1926
Nomura, M. 1780, 2799
Nomura, T. 1074
Nonaka, S. 2605
Noraini, I. 1503
Nordal, A. 270
Nores, M. M. 1410
Norman, N. G. 2371
Noro, T. 2790
Noronha, A. B. 1000
Noronha, R. G. 2199
Norton, R. A. 984
Norway, Statens Landbrukstilsyn, Frøkontrollen 2548
Nose, M. 796, 2430, 2937
Nossin, E. 28
Nostro, A. 1485
Nottingham, S. F. 668, 944
Nouën, D. le 2232
Novak, J. 1704, 1733
Novella, N. di 2052
Novy, J. W. 1037
Nowotny, A. 2025
Nozaki, A. 2247
Nozaki, H. 2325
Nozaki, T. 1876
Nozoe, S. 851, 901, 911
Nsaho, J. 728
Nugroho, B. W. 1978, 2986
Numabe, A. 1370
Nunes, D. S. 770, 2407, 2569
Núñez, L. 1835
Nunn, P. B. 957
Nunomura, N. 2797
Nunoura, Y. 749
Nuriddinov, Kh. R. 2688
Nurieva, R. I. 287
Nuvoli, F. 536-537, 542
Nwafia, W. C. 360
Nwanguma, B. C. 1200
Nwobodo, E. O. 360
Nychas, G. J. E. 3006
Nyman, U. 2984
Obatomi, D. K. 1908
Obeng-Ofori, D. 427, 1981
Oberlaender, G. 26
Oberlies, N. H. 740
Obertreis, B. 290, 1774
Obika, L. F. O. 728
O'Brien, T. A. 136
Occhiuto, F. 341
Ocete, M. E. 1471
Ochocka, J. R. 2183
O'Connor, M. F. 2875
Odashima, S. 1250
Oden Onu, U. 1338
Odenthal, K. P. 1399
Odoardi, M. 1977
Odunlami, A. T. 941
Ofoefule, S. I. 345, 1402, 1992
Ofulla, A. V. O. 993
Ogaki, K. 607, 613-614
Oganesyan, G. B. 2798
Ogata, Y. 350
Ogawa, K. 346
Ogawa, T. 2292
Ogawa, Y. 2348
Ogihara, K. 2526
Ogihara, M. 780
Ogihara, Y. 796, 799, 1779, 1924, 2430, 2820, 2937
Ogita, Z. S. 2834
Ogundaini, A. O. 2501
Ogungbamila, F. O. 2501
Ogunwolu, E. O. 941
Ogura, T. 815, 818
Öğüş, A. 568
Ogwuegbu, S. O. 1932
Oh, G. T. 1413
Oh, K. B. 974
Oh, K. W. 1871
Oh, W. K. 380, 2959
Oh, Y. S. 983
Oh GooTaeg 1413
Oh KiBong 974
Oh KiWan 1871
Oh WonKeun 380, 2959
Oh YeonSun 983
Ohara, A. 774
Ohashi, K. 840, 909, 2892
Ohashi, M. 1248, 2947
Ohashi, S. T. 1534
Ohashi, T. 2783
Ohba, Y. 886
Ohh, S. H. 982
Ohh SeungHwan 982
Ohigashi, H. 284
Ohiri, F. C. 3015
Ohizumi, Y. 269, 785, 851, 854, 901, 911, 1431, 1805
Ohkawa, M. 1916
Ohkawa, Y. 972, 2847
Ohnishi, T. 354
Ohnishi, Y. 800, 2809
Ohnishi-Kameyama, M. 812
Ohno, N. 751, 1917, 1922
Ohno, Y. 2260
Ohshima, K. 811
Ohshima, T. 2799
Ohshiro, M. 1221
Ohsugi, M. 2904
Ohta, T. 851, 901, 911
Ohta, Y. 2903
Ohtaki, Y. 2799
Ohtani, K. 693
Ohtsu, S. 1917
Ohtsubo, T. 3005
Ohyama, K. 1563
Ohyama, Y. 1662
Oinuma, H. 776, 1276
Oka, K. 272, 1253
Oka, M. 886
Okabe, H. 2319
Okabe, T. 976
Okada, F. 2809
Okada, M. 656, 868, 1344
Okai, T. 2766
Okai, Y. 281
Okamoto, T. 202
Okamura, H. 408
Okamura, N. 383
Okano, H. 2885
Okano, M. 498
O'Keefe, B. R. 1764
Okeke, I. N. 2501
Okelu, V. C. 3015
Okemo, P. 477, 985, 1990
Oketani, H. 3005
Oketch-Rabah, H. A. 2525
Oketch-Rabah, H. A. T. 2045
Okeyode, O. E. 482
Okide, G. B. 1200
Okino, T. 1954, 2955
Okogun, J. I. 449
Okonkwo, E. U. 945
Okoye, J. O. A. 2398
Okoye, W. I. 945
Okoye, Z. S. 2396
Okpako, D. T. 2026
Okpogba, A. N. 345
Oksman-Caldentey, K. M. 95, 2120
Oku, H. 2944
Okuda, A. 2236
Okuda, H. 1850, 1930, 2834, 2838, 2943
Okuda, M. 751
Okugawa, H. 829
Okui, Y. 1344
Okunade, A. L. 1993
Okunfolami, O. K. 2340
Okuyama, E. 391, 1337, 2374
Okuyama, T. 1839
Okwuasaba, F. K. 1915
Olaleye, S. B. 2408
Olayinka, A. O. 1915
Olędzka, H. 2174
Oliveira, A. B. de 996, 2238
Oliveira, A. E. A. 956
Oliveira, C. C. de 2486
Oliveira, D. E. de 119
Oliveira, F. de 2455-2456
Oliver, M. R. 399
Ollivier, E. 2335, 3028
Olsen, C. E. 1437, 2525, 2984
Olson, P. E. 2635
Olszowska, O. 1203
Olwald, J. B. 1149
Omar, S. A. 1490
Omari, Y. I. 2971
Omata, M. 1370
Omer, E. A. 125, 602-603, 2044
Omobuwajo, O. R. 2248
Omoh, L. E. 2972
Omonigbehin, E. A. 3016
Omran, H. 2165
Ong, H. C. 1048
Onifade, A. K. 1502
Oniki, M. 140
Ono, H. 812
Ono, K. 502
Ono, M. 2730
Ono, Y. 2801
Ononogbu, I. C. 1200
Onoruvwe, O. 1915
Onwughalu, J. 360
Onyenekwe, P. C. 992
Ooi, V. E. C. 352, 367, 887, 1266, 1860
Ookubo, N. 1351
Oosaki, R. 2293
Oose, Y. 2254
Oostdam, A. 1762
Oostermeijer, J. G. B. 92
Ooubrahim, H. 1153
Opletal, L. 1651, 1730, 2977
Oppong, I. V. 275
Orasa Pancharoen 1739
Oravec, V. 2063, 2111
Oravec, V., Jr. 2063, 2133
Oravec, V., Sr. 2133
Orazov, O. È. 159
Orisakwe, O. E. 345, 1402
Orlov, A. A. 2071
Ortega, T. 1290, 1365, 1367-1368, 1433
Ortí, M. 2389
Ortiz-Márquez, A. 1971
Osajima, Y. 2605
Osawa, K. 453
Osawa, T. 811
Oschmann, R. 2284
Osman, N. A. I. 1490
Ossicini, L. 2183
Ostergaard, E. 967
Osuna, A. 2017
Osuna, L. 1909
Oszmianski, J. 1864
Ota, T. 1250
Otani, S. 281
Oteng-Yeboah, A. 178
Ott, M. 3033
Ou, J. C. 1299, 2303
Ou JunChih 1299, 2303
Ouamba, J. M. 1159, 1291, 2995
Ouelhazi, L. 2737
Ounaroon, A. 2091
Oura, H. 826, 869, 908, 1847
Oursel, A. 2596
Ovečka, M. 593
Owais, W. 1251, 2982
Oya, N. 82
Oyama, Y. 1863
Oye, A. A. A. 1908
Oyedapo, O. O. 1895, 2329, 2340
Oza, R. A. 24
Ozaki, Y. 303
Ozdin, L. 791
Özek, T. 187, 193, 647, 674, 681, 1691
Öztop, F. 2176
Öztürk, Y. 828, 1342
Pacheco, S. 767
Packer, L. 4, 821, 2363
Padayatti, P. S. 788
Padhye, P. M. 1032
Padma, P. 2361, 2948
Padmakumar, K. 3040
Padman, P. 2925
Padmanabha, K. K. 717
Padrayuttawat, A. 1675
Paek, S. H. 741
Paek SangHyun 741
Pagliuca, G. 1856
Pagnocca, F. C. 418
Pai, J. 2963
Paick, J. S. 1911
Paick JaeSeung 1911
Paik, S. B. 983, 3019
Paik, W. H. 271
Paik SuBong 983, 3019
Paik WooHyun 271
Païs, M. 1793
Paizieva, R. Z. 494
Pak, H. Y. 561
Pak, L. T. 2927

Pak HanYoung 561
Pak LaiTang 2927
Pakerla Aruna 729
Pal, M. 468, 696, 834, 873, 2487
Pal, P. 3021
Pal, R. 876
Pal, R. K. 1463
Pal, S. 1904
Palada, M. C. 1023
Paladini, A. C. 2381
Palaniappan, S. P. 1621
Palanisamy, P. T. 563
Palau, E. 2642
Palazón, J. 234
Palazzino, G. 2222
Paleĭ, R. V. 2664
Paley, R. V. 2664
Pálinkás, J. 1682
Palm, S. 926, 1777
Palmery, M. 1147, 1359, 1385, 1397
Palpu Pushpangadan 2984
Palzkill, D. A. 1082
Pampuro, S. 2021
Pan, D. J. 2339
Pan, F. 2554
Pan, S. L. 353
Pan, S. M. 2856
Pan, W. H. 156
Pan, Y. 2339
Pan, Y. T. 1450
Pan, Z. H. 1044
Pan DeJi 2339
Pan ShiowLin 353
Pan ShuMei 2856
Pan Yan 2339
Pan ZeHui 1044
Pancaro, R. 1057
Pancharoen, O. 1739
Panda, R. N. 978
Pandey, A. 979
Pandey, A. C. 938
Pandey, M. C. 459
Pandey, V. B. 1493
Pandit, B. R. 24
Pang, L. H. 289, 2318
Pang, P. K. T. 849
Pang, Z. 2554
Pang LinHua 289, 2318
Paniego, N. B. 213, 1653
Pank, F. 1528, 1553, 1637, 1656
Pannell, L. K. 1795
Panossian, A. 760, 2295
Pant, A. K. 1705
Pantoja, C. 1358
Paoletto, P. 2220
Paolini, M. 1325
Pap, E. 2068
Papadopoulos, V. 1932
Papadopoulou, K. 175
Papadopoulou, K. I. 1681
Papageorgiou, G. 2500
Parada, M. 2765
Parasakthy, K. 316
Pardo-González, J. E. 1075
Parellada, J. 1428
Parente, J. P. 392, 1424, 1430
Pari, P. 2278
Parikh, K. M. 1126
Park, B. C. 2323
Park, C. H. 833
Park, E. J. 2905
Park, H. 994, 2538
Park, H. B. 2208
Park, H. J. 287, 1439, 1834
Park, J. C. 1386, 2400
Park, J. D. 2403, 2724, 2785
Park, J. G. 271
Park, J. H. 792, 1026, 2646, 2724, 2724
Park, J. I. 2403
Park, J. M. 227
Park, K. H. 822, 1834
Park, K. Y. 1813
Park, M. K. 122, 2646
Park, S. D. 1568
Park, S. H. 1220, 1817
Park, Y. C. 1409
Park, Y. H. 1431
Park CheolHyoung 833
Park EunJeon 2905
Park HarkBong 2208
Park HeeJuhn 1439
Park HwaJin 287, 1834
Park Hyun 994
Park JaeGahb 271
Park JaeHyun 2724
Park JeongHill 2646, 2724
Park JongCheol 1386, 2400
Park JongDae 2403, 2724, 2785
Park JongHan 1026
Park JongIl 2403
Park JongMoon 227
Park KiHyun 822, 1834
Park KunYoung 1813
Park ManKi 2646
Park MiKyung 122
Park SangHee 1817
Park SiHyung 1220
Park SoDeuk 1568
Park YoungChul 1409
Park YoungHyun 1431
Parker, K. K. 2875
Parmar, B. S. 955
Parmenter, G. A. 106, 1658
Parnham, M. J. 1921
Parrini, P. 2069
Parry, O. 344, 1915, 2901
Parshad, O. 1914, 2876
Partlová, I. 1209
Parton, K. 872
Parvez, M. 2513
Pascual, E. 1290
Pascual-Villalobos, M. J. 1470
Pasha, K. V. 2912
Pasha, M. K. 1743
Pashinskiĭ, V. G. 2954
Pashinsky, V. G. 2954
Pasini, P. 1325
Pasquale, R. de 1392, 2970
Pastorova, I. 2708
Patel, B. S. 1120
Patel, J. C. 1120
Patel, M. G. 2963
Pathan, K. M. 1403
Patil, A. D. 1956
Patil, S. P. 2464
Patil, V. R. 1648
Patiram 1623
Patitucci, M. L. 2514
Patnaik, G. K. 1889
Patnaik, J. 1595
Paton, A. 552, 556, 687
Patra, D. D. 131, 1118
Patterson, G. M. L. 1800
Patthy-Lukáts, Á. 1721
Pattnaik, S. 448, 586, 965
Patudin, A. V. 2172
Patwardhan, V. 2969
Patykowski, J. 214
Paul, B. D. 1148
Pauli, A. M. 2902
Paulino, N. 1404-1405
Paulo, M. Q. 1667
Paulose, C. S. 788
Pauls, A. 730
Paulsen, B. S. 2105
Paumgartten, F. J. R. 917, 1963
Paunero, I. E. 538
Pautou, M. P. 1459
Pauw-Gillet, M. C. de 1249
Pavlov, A. 1207, 2267
Pawar, C. D. 1533
Pawinee Piyachaturawat 2401
Pawliszyn, J. 635
Payá, M. 767, 1233
Payne, J. A. 668
Peana, A. T. 2819
Pedersen, H. 232
Pedrazzi, A. H. P. 2457
Pedreño, M. A. 69
Pedro, L. G. 163, 2189
Peeples, M. E. 2023
Peh, K. K. 1660
Peh KokKhiang 1660
Pei, Y. Q. 1865
Pei YinQuan 1865
Peiris, C. N. 690
Peláez, A. 918
Pelizzoni, F. 84
Pellegrino, R. 465
Pellegrino, R. R. 662, 1678
Peña, J. M. 1961
Peña, R. 2765
Peng, C. H. 2716
Peng, J. P. 1839
Peng, L. P. 2745
Peng, W. H. 328
Peng ChinHui 2716
Peng LiPing 2745
Peng WenHuang 328
Pengsuparp, T. 501
Pennachioni, P. 2980
Penzes, L. G. 1856
Penzina, T. N. 2813
Pepeljnjak, S. 1988
Perdetzoglou, D. 37, 451, 2495
Pereda-Miranda, R. 1975, 2923
Pereira, A. M. C. B. 394
Pereira, A. P. B. 2933
Pereira, B. M. R. 392, 1424
Pereira, J. 2473
Pereira, N. A. 253
Perellino, N. C. 1347
Perera, K. P. W. C. 957
Peres, V. 1187
Pérez, A. 1036
Pérez, C. 314, 1113
Perez, G. 2183
Pérez, P. 2389
Pérez-Alonso, M. J. 671, 1171, 1680
Pérez-Bermúdez, P. 2255
Pérez de Paz, P. L. 671
Pérez G., R. M. 759, 1378-1379, 3010
Pérez G., S. 1379, 3010
Pérez-García, F. 779
Pérez-García, M. 358
Pérez-Guerrero, C. 332
Pérez-Lozano, A. 2058
Pérez-Vizcaino, F. 2886
Perfumi, M. 1310, 1396
Perier, A. 2289
Perilli, S. 1391
Perreault, D. 2757
Perret, S. 1625
Perrin, P. 2289
Perrotta, D. M. 916
Perrucci, S. 2469
Perry, K. S. P. 996
Perry, N. B. 90, 273, 1132, 1658, 1714, 2306, 2683, 3009
Pershina, O. V. 2954
Perusquía, M. 2923
Pervushkin, S. V. 2171
Peshkova, V. A. 2561
Pessayre, D. 1965
Pestchanker, L. J. 231, 2252
Peter, K. V. 48
Peters, C. M. 507
Peters, E. M. 3023
Peters, K. 3023
Peters, R. R. 2387
Peters, T. 1348, 1837, 2866, 2891
Petersen, M. 2595
Petesch, B. L. 2370
Petit-Paly, G. 217
Petrak, T. 1988
Petrangeli, E. 2421
Petri, G. 1676
Petříková, V. 1114
Petrone, M. 1362
Petrovick, P. R. 1768
Petruso, S. 450
Pettit, G. R. 11
Petz, M. 2647
Peumans, W. J. 429, 2086
Peusch, M. 2647
Pezzuto, J. 699, 2524
Pezzuto, J. M. 282, 501, 756, 907, 1149, 1234, 1255, 2023, 2307, 2310, 2312, 2496, 3026
Pfeffer, M. 2589
Pfister, M. 2709
Pfüller, U. 1921
Pfündel, E. 2589
Pham, H. M. 2949
Pham Van Khien 1683, 1697
Phan, T. T. 2949
Phan T. Son 2771
Philip, S. 1579
Philip, V. J. 2145
Philipov, S. 891, 2828
Phillips, B. J. 396
Phillipson, J. D. 827, 832, 841, 1231, 1878, 2371
Philogène, B. J. R. 943, 948
Phytomedicine 6
Phytotherapy Research 1021
Piacente, S. 1905
Piattelli, M. 2207
Piccaglia, R. 1570, 2169
Piccarolo, P. 1084, 2123
Picci, V. 545, 551, 2066, 2131, 2230
Picha, P. 288
Pichaet Wiriyachitra 1739
Pichersky, E. 584, 2590
Pieper, S. 912
Pieraccini, G. 1345
Pieroni, A. 1918
Pieters, L. 1330, 1918, 2871, 2915, 2935, 3025
Pieters, L. A. C. 153
Pietta, P. 318, 1645
Pietta, P. G. 1666
Piggott, M. J. 2192
Pilgrim, H. 2967
Pillay, M. 582
Pilon, J. G. 420
Pimenov, K. S. 2223
Pines, M. 377
Pinetti, A. 162
Ping, Q. N. 898
Pinilla, M. G. 1680
Pinkas, M. 2852
Pinna, M. E. 577, 579, 589-591, 600-601, 623, 2066, 2131
Pino, J. A. 185, 192, 677, 679, 1685, 1698, 2684, 2700
Piñol, M. T. 234
Pinto, A. C. 2514
Pinto, L. 1284, 1391
Pinto, M. C. de 69
Pinto Basto, M. F. 46
Piovan, A. 2659
Piovetti, L. 2788
Piper, J. T. 1418
Pippia, P. 2819
Pires, V. S. 2725
Piretti, M. V. 1856
Pirisino, G. 642-643, 716, 2181-2182
Pirożnikow, E. 1177
Pittaya Tuntiwachwuttikul 1739
Pivčević, B. 283
Piyachaturawat, P. 2401
Pizza, C. 1905, 2024
Pizzolatti, M. G. 1404, 2377
Plas, L. H. W. van der 1762
Plemenkov, V. V. 2664
Ploch, M. 1238
Plohmann, B. 742
Plötz, S. 1758
Plugar', V. N. 171-172, 1642
Pluhár, Z. 2109
Pocceschi, N. 2103, 2228
Podányi, B. 1721
Podder, G. 2991
Podlipná, R. 235
Podstolski, A. 238
Poel, B. van 1918, 2935
Pogodaeva, N. N. 2714, 2718
Poindron, P. 2428
Poitry, P. 1477
Polissiou, M. G. 2277
Polizzi, G. 1628
Pollard, R. 3037
Pollet, B. 2653
Polya, G. 2438
Polya, G. M. 382
Polyakova, L. V. 2072, 2075
Polydeonny, L. V. 1972
Pölzl, M. 752, 1948, 2761
Ponce-Monter, H. 1909
Pone, S. P. 141
Ponepal, V. 1446
Pongprayoon, U. 299, 1821-1822
Pongsakorn, S. 326

Pons, C. 1887
Ponte, J. J. da 1458
Ponzianelli, A. 1935
Poobrasert, O. 2787, 2793
Poon, C. D. 1198
Poon, M. K. T. 846, 1371, 1858
Poon, Y. T. 625
Poon ChiDuen 1198
Poonia, B. L. 2151
Poorseyedy, S. 40
Popendorf, W. 707
Popik, P. 842
Popov, S. 2245
Popov, S. S. 667
Popova, T. P. 2954
Porta, G. della 2191, 2679
Portolani, M. 1521
Portz, B. S. 2752
Porzel, A. 1755
Poser, G. L. von 1165
Postescu, I. D. 2416
Postorino, E. 157
Potasman, I. 1480
Pothier, J. 2173
Potter, T. 1543
Potter, T. L. 1077, 1164
Potterat, O. 463
Pottkämper, M. 2778
Potts, B. M. 670
Poukens-Renwart, P. 2651
Poulter, L. W. 2767
Poupart, J. 1223
Poveda, L. 1975
Poveda, L. J. 2524
Powell, A. L. 2009
Power, J. B. 230, 1179, 2365
Pozzati, M. 939
Pozzeti, L. 1325
Prabhakar, M. 2630
Prabhakaran, S. K. 411
Pradeep Kumar 2840
Prado, A. L. 1667
Prakasa Rao, E. V. S. 129, 609
Prakash, A. O. 1910
Pramanik, S. 87
Pranava, M. 1846
Pras, N. 738, 1799, 2261, 2309
Prasad, M. S. 2634
Prasad, R. 25, 1463
Prasad, V. S. 736
Praszna, L. 2108, 2132
Prathanturarug, S. 1591
Pratibha Yadav 722
Praveen Kumar 882
Prawat, H. 2316
Premakumara, G. A. S. 2918
Premanathan, M. 493
Prescott, K. 2981
Presley, C. P. 743
Pressey, R. 2004
Previti, P. 652
Price, L. 521
Price, S. 521
Priestap, H. A. 1684
Prieto, A. 1759
Prieto, J. M. 778
Primo-Yúfera, E. 847, 1885, 2379, 2383, 2391
Princen, L. H. 517
Prinsep, M. R. 293
Prior, E. 1316
Prithiviraj, B. 1493
Privat, A. M. 2877
Priyasethu, K. M. 2600
Proença da Cunha, A. 2194
Profumo, P. 1108
Proksch, P. 1978, 2986
Promila Gupta 62
Properzi, G. 700
Psaras, G. K. 2588
Pšenák, M. 575, 688, 1064, 2598
Puar, M. S. 2963
Puebla-Pérez, A. M. 1301
Puech, S. 43
Puerta, R. de la 766, 1826, 2297, 2824
Pugliese, P. T. 1853
Pujar, G. S. 636
Pulatov, B. Kh. 390
Pulford, I. D. 126
Pulverer, G. 445, 2778
Pundarikakshudu, K. 1185
Punruckvong, A. 2692
Puotinen, C. J. 2028, 2031
Purohit, A. N. 49
Purohit, M. G. 2393
Purohit, S. D. 68
Purves, T. D. 3024
Pushpa Mahato 25
Pushpangadan, P. 2050, 2984
Putievsky, E. 552, 556, 2235
Pye, B. J. 424
Qais, N. 1482
Qasem, J. R. 475
Qasim, R. 990
Qi, H. 336
Qi, S. 1954
Qi, X. C. 1506
Qi, Z. 260
Qi Hui 336
Qi Sun 1954
Qi XiuChun 1506
Qi Zeng 260
Qian, D. H. 1900-1901, 2424
Qian, G. C. 148
Qian, X. J. 878
Qian, Z. G. 148
Qian, Z. M. 2425
Qian, Z. N. 2425
Qian DingHua 1901, 2424
Qian GuoChen 148
Qian ZhengNian 2425
Qian ZhenGuan 148
Qian ZhongMing 2425
Qiao, Y. Q. 1839
Qin, G. W. 1269, 1350, 1950
Qin, M. J. 1729
Qin, Y. L. 1109
Qin GuoWei 1269, 1350, 1950
Qin MinJian 1729
Qin YuLiang 1109
Qiu, F. 1407, 1946
Qiu Feng 1407, 1946
Qu, S. Q. 2106
Qu, Y. S. 1934
Qu, Z. W. 843
Qu ShuQin 2106
Qu YuShu 1934
Quale, J. M. 267
Quaranta, M. 60
Quasem, M. A. 47
Quetin-Leclercq, J. 1249
Quilitzsch, R. 1553
Quinsac, A. 1740
Quintero, R. 2266
Quiroz Prada, N. 1674
Quistad, G. B. 1264
Quraishi, A. 117
Qureshi, S. 1384, 2911
Rabanal, R. M. 358, 389
Rabi, T. 1268
Rabier, J. 1740
Rabotyagov, V. D. 2116
Radha Yegnanarayan 2288
Radhey Shyam 1434
Radović, Z. 2170
Radulescu, V. 2648
Raes, A. 1865
Raev, R. T. 2116
Raffauf, R. F. 513
Ragasa, C. Y. 2493
Raghavan, B. 1639
Raghavan Valsaraj 2984
Raghu, K. G. 788
Ragusa, S. 1055, 1057, 1486
Raguso, R. A. 2590
Rahbé, Y. 429
Rahiman, B. A. 1600
Rahman, G. 2380
Rahman, H. M. 2488
Rahman, K. 2719
Rahman, M. M. 1482, 2998
Rahul Pal 876
Rai, S. P. 612
Raina, R. 1102
Raj, S. V. 2652
Raj Kishore 1124
Raja Ram 1086
Rajagopalan, A. 1571
Rajani, M. 1185
Rajaonarivony, J. 2197
Rajasubramaniam, S. 1577
Rajeev Gupta 1304, 2840
Rajender Singh 1121
Rajendran, N. 493
Rajendran, S. 316
Rajesh Luthra 567
Rajeswara Rao, R. R. 1772
Rajinder Singh 2520
Rajshree Jain 682
Raju, R. R. V. 2053
Raju Sharda 929
Rakesh Kumar 1119
Rakhimov, D. A. 2848
Rakotoarison, D. A. 2852
Rakshaina, M. Ts. 2415
Rall, B. 387
Ram, A. 1304, 2840
Ram, D. 1115
Ram, G. 2729
Ram, H. Y. M. 62
Ram, M. 131, 1024, 1103-1104, 1115, 2619
Ram, P. 1086
Ram, R. 1086
Rama, D. B. K. 2920
Raman, A. 897
Ramana, K. V. 1527
Ramanathan, M. 2843
Ramawat, K. G. 226
Ramazanov, N. Sh. 2452
Ramesh, C. 2362
Ramesh, M. 1285
Ramesh, S. 605, 1679, 2606, 2694
Ramesh, S. I. 1772
Ramesh Chander 312, 1307, 2362
Rameshwar Prasad 1463
Rameshwar Sharma 2360
Ramírez, C. 149
Ramírez, E. 2319
Ramirez, G. 730
Ramírez, O. T. 2266
Ramkumar, V. 2485
Ramos, F. 1038
Ramos, J. 1961
Rana, D. 807
Rana, N. S. 2531
Ranalli, P. 1087
Ranarivelo, L. 2197
Ranch, J. P. 98
Randall, S. 2529
Randerath, O. 2778
Randhawa, G. S. 1586-1587, 2139-2140
Rangaswamy, J. R. 717
Rani, T. G. 1579
Ranjana 2094
Rao, A. V. N. A. 1285
Rao, B. R. R. 132, 605, 1054, 1772, 2637
Rao, B. S. S. 736
Rao, E. V. S. P. 129, 609, 611, 2625
Rao, G. 807
Rao, H. S. P. 3021
Rao, H. Y. 1754
Rao, K. S. 22
Rao, K. V. 729
Rao, M. N. A. 1328, 2964
Rao, M. R. 2390
Rao, M. S. 487-488, 988, 2012
Rao, M. V. 1604
Rao, P. S. N. 1031
Rao, R. R. 2485
Rao, R. S. G. 609, 611
Rao, S. P. 691
Rao, U. J. S. P. 1825
Rao, V. S. N. 830, 1309, 1340, 1989, 2331, 2364, 2373, 2404
Rao HongYu 1754
Rao ManRen 2390
Rapisarda, A. 1055, 1057, 1486, 2970
Rapisarda, P. 2207
Rascol, J. P. 43
Rasetti, M. F. 1862
Rashed, M. H. 2713
Rasheed, A. 2839
Rashid, M. A. 1482, 2536
Rashkes, A. M. 154
Rashkes, Ya. V. 154
Raslan, D. S. 996
Rasmussen, H. B. 3008
Rasnita, T. D. 2416
Rasoanaivo, P. 2222, 2523
Rasolondratovo, B. 2222
Rastogi, R. 860, 865
Ratakhina, L. V. 2954
Ratan Kumar 1434
Ratcliffe, R. G. 70, 76
Rath, G. 463
Rathore, S. V. S. 2632
Ratnambal, M. J. 1602
Ratnasooriya, W. D. 2918
Ratsimamanga-Urverg, S. 2523
Rauscher, J. 1705
Rauter, A. 2508
Ravelo, A. G. 447, 2990
Ravenna, L. 2421
Ravi Dhar 933
Ravi Rastogi 860, 865
Ravid, U. 2235, 2691
Ravindra Kamath 736
Ravindran, P. N. 48, 1602
Ravishankar, G. A. 216, 1607, 2600
Rawat, A. K. S. 2269
Ray, A. 879, 2431
Ray, A. B. 2843, 2948
Ray, B. K. 2654
Ray, L. N. 1032
Ray, R. K. 2747
Ray, S. 1218
Raychaudhuri, S. S. 87, 1112
Raynaud, J. P. 2289
Raynor, M. W. 1141
Rayson, G. D. 65
Raza, M. 1384
Razia Sultana 2874
Razin, A. M. 125
Razmilic, I. 1703
Re, M. S. 1475
Read, R. W. 2338
Recio, C. 1283
Recio, M. C. 765, 778, 1824, 2336
Récio, R. A. 2238
Recsan, Z. 1856
Reddy, B. M. 1285
Reddy, K. S. 3021
Reddy, M. H. 2053
Reddy, P. P. 487-488, 988, 2012
Reddy, P. R. R. 729
Reddy, R. V. 2053
Reduron, J. P. 2232, 2573
Reeleder, R. D. 1627
Reen, R. K. 2900
Rees, H. H. 2478
Reese, R. N. 403
Refaat, A. M. 2146
Reginster, F. 2974
Régli, P. 478
Rehan, H. M. S. 2816
Rehm, S. 5
Rehn, D. 264
Reich, L. 12
Reichmuth, C. H. 1981
Reid, D. 2029
Reid, J. 1554
Reil, G. 702
Reiner, J. 758
Reixach, N. 81
Rekha, K. 1620
Relekar, P. P. 1533
Remaud, G. 1172
Remaud, G. S. 2275
Rembold, H. 412
Ren, P. 342
Ren, Y. Y. 77
Ren Ping 342
Ren YueYing 77
Renda, A. 2207
Rendu, F. 1833
Renwick, J. A. A. 417
Repčák, M. 554, 2063, 2111, 2133, 2227
Respaud, M. J. 2702
Retamales, C. A. 1080
Retamar, J. A. 186
Reuber, M. 425

Reunov, A. V. 1001
Reutrakul, V. 299, 1822
Reverchon, E. 2191, 2679
Rey, D. 1459
Reycke, L. de 2604
Reyes, G. de los 2312
Reyes, M. 347
Reyes-Chilpa, R. 2841
Reza, H. 728
Reza, M. A. 1097
Reznicek, G. 1734
Rhee, G. S. 2565
Rhee GyeongSoo 2565
Rhenius, M. 1755
Rho, H. M. 822
Rho, M. C. 785, 1431, 1805
Rho HyuneMo 822
Rho MunChual 785, 1431
Rhodes, M. J. C. 93, 527
Riba, M. 1469
Ribaillier, D. 1740
Ribas, A. 856
Ribeiro, C. A. F. 1869
Ribeiro, R. 1360
Ribeiro, R. A. 1829, 2332
Ribeiro-do-Valle, R. M. 2387
Ribéreau-Gayon, G. 2428
Ricardo, C. 2508
Ricciardelli d'Albore, G. 60
Richard, H. 809
Richard, J. M. 1153
Richardson, N. 1853
Richheimer, S. L. 808
Richter, R. 1175
Rickards, E. 1419
Rideau, M. 217, 1204, 1320, 2737
Rieck, A. 2195
Riedel-Caspari, G. 1446
Riederer, M. 196, 571-572
Rigamonti, B. 258
Rimpler, M. 720-721, 752, 1948, 2761
Rinder, R. 2638
Ringuelet, J. A. 1475
Ríos, J. L. 765, 778, 1283, 1824, 2336
Ripani, L. 632
Ristić, M. 650, 2681
Ristov, T. 650, 2681
Rivas, F. 2017
Rivera, J. 1994
Rizk, A. M. 515
Roberts, S. C. 2252, 2264
Robertson, I. 133
Robertson, S. A. 3027
Robins, R. J. 70, 76
Robles-Centeno, P. O. 961
Robles Medina, A. 1671
Roblot, F. 1797
Robredo, L. M. 964
Roda, A. 1325
Rode, J. 1539
Röder, E. 1136
Rodrigo, C. 2930
Rodrigues, E. R. 2457
Rodrigues, R. P. 917
Rodrigues Filho, E. 2800
Rodríguez, A. 959
Rodríguez, B. 1461, 1478
Rodríguez, E. 1778
Rodríguez, G. 1994, 2980
Rodriguez, S. 1657
Rodríguez-García, I. 2794
Rodriguez-Hahn, L. 421
Roeder, E. 200, 1665
Roewer, I. 2757
Rogers, C. 2003
Roh, H. K. 1440
Roh, J. K. 2403
Roh HyungKeun 1440
Roh JungKoo 2403
Rohde, M. 432
Rohdewald, P. 2822
Roig, B. 1158
Roig, T. 1945
Roisin, C. 2251
Roja, G. 105
Rojas, A. 1897
Rojas, A. R. 1966
Rojas, G. 452, 2266
Rojas, I. 1897
Rojas de Arias, A. 1512, 1518, 2522
Rolando, C. 2653
Rolfsen, W. 2343
Roma Mitra 1019
Román-Ramos, R. 2841
Romanelli, L. 1382-1383
Romanelli, N. 1345
Romero-Ramsey, L. 1701
Romesh Chand 636
Rømming, C. 270
Rompf, R. 91
Romussi, G. 1188
Ronchi, S. 1977
Roots, I. 1238
Ros Barceló, A. 69
Rosa, L. S. 1534
Rosa, M. C. de la 768
Rosa, M. la 1055
Rosado, A. 185, 192, 677, 679, 1685, 1698, 2684, 2700
Rosário Daros, M. do 1424, 1430
Rose, J. 521, 521
Rose, K. 2302
Rosella, M. 304
Rosen, R. T. 1269
Rosenblatt, M. 2453
Rosenthal, G. A. 1804
Rosina, J. 1867
Roslyakova, N. A. 926
Ross, S. A. 2753
Rossetti, A. 1325
Rossi, C. 517
Rossi, R. 817
Rossi, T. 1521
Rossoni, G. 1327
Roth, J. L. 2014
Roth, J. L., Jr. 1997
Roulin, K. 2302
Roushdy, H. M. 2271-2272
Roussis, V. 451, 2203, 2495
Rout, G. R. 2617
Rowan, D. D. 1130
Roy, B. 3021
Roy, R. 1493
Roy, R. C. 1627
Roy, S. 929
Rozhon, E. 497
Rozhon, E. J. 2023, 3036
Ruangrungsi, N. 495, 2018
Rubel, D. 1775
Ruberto, G. 2207
Rubies-Autonell, C. 616
Rubina Naz 2711
Rubinov, D. B. 207
Rubinova, I. L. 207
Rubiolo, P. 1143, 2099, 2193, 2196, 2274
Ruchirawat, S. 2316
Rücker, G. 1516
Rudolph, K. 617
Rüegger, H. 2005
Ruh, M. F. 2432
Ruiz, R. 1703
Rukunga, G. M. 454, 993
Rulenko, I. A. 388
Rungpitarangsi, V. 1243-1244
Russo, A. 2421
Russo, E. B. 2875
Russo, M. 1020
Russo, M. A. 2421
Rustaiyan, A. 2198
Rustichelli, C. 1154
Rustin, M. H. A. 2767
Ruttkowski, T. 1774
Ruzlaeva, E. A. 2954
Ruzlyaeva, E. A. 2954
Ryabchenko, V. P. 390
Ryan, J. 1217
Rybcznski, J. 1590
Ryel, R. J. 570
Ryoo, I. J. 823, 2859
Ryoo InJa 823, 2859
Ryu, J. H. 2724
Ryu, S. N. 1732
Ryu, S. Y. 276, 1781, 2959
Ryu, Y. S. 2090
Ryu JaeHa 2724
Ryu ShiYong 276, 1781, 2959
Ryu SuNo 1732
Ryu YeongSeop 2090
Rządkowska-Bodalska, H. 2356
Saad, H. E. A. 2311
Saatov, Z. 1641, 2452
Saavedra, G. 2476
Sabadosh, V. I. 2577
Sabir, A. W. 2553
Sabira Begum 2735, 2874
Sacharewicz, T. 1177
Sachdanandam, P. 2818
Sadaria, S. G. 1120
Sadhu, S. K. 2968
Sadigheh Asgary 644
Sadikun, A. 1303
Saeb, W. 3023
Saeed, A. 2451, 2504-2505
Saeed, A. A. 2450
Saeed, M. A. 1442
Saeed, N. A. 3012
Sáenz, M. T. 1798, 1958, 2297, 2823-2824
Sáenz, T. 1826
Sáez, F. 1592
Saez, J. 1747
Safayhi, H. 296-297, 387
Safonova, È. V. 2644
Sagae, Y. 896
Sagdullaev, Sh. Sh. 2644
Sagesaka, Y. M. 2941
Sagrero-Nieves, L. 189
Saha, B. P. 468, 696, 834, 873, 2487
Saha, G. C. 222
Saha, K. 468, 696, 834, 873, 2487
Sahoo, S. 448
Sahpaz, S. 1747
Said, J. M. 261
Saide, O. L. 26
Saidkhodzhaev, A. I. 1194, 1640
Saija, A. 1416
Saijoh, R. 2731, 2913
Saiki, I. 2809
Saikia, M. 666
Sailer, E. R. 296-297
Saini, S. S. 1587, 2140
Saint-Remy, J. M. 2461
Sairam, M. 1412
Saitmuratova, O. Kh. 1354
Saito, H. 329, 1351, 1351
Saito, K. 976, 1407, 1938, 1946
Saito, T. 815, 818, 1707, 2088
Saito, Y. 2292
Saitoh, M. 269
Sajabi, A. 2965
Sajjadi, S. E. 2209
Saka, M. 2427
Saka, S. 473
Sakagami, M. 2892
Sakagami, Y. 1003
Sakaguchi, S. 1808, 2939
Sakai, S. 320, 324
Sakai, S. I. 82, 1216, 1343
Sakamoto, H. 2863
Sakamoto, S. 260, 2802
Sakanaka, S. 1474
Sakariah, K. K. 2473
Sakovich, G. S. 388
Saksena, A. 860
Sakubu, S. 2622
Sakuma, K. 780
Sakurai, A. 80, 472, 1074, 1806-1807
Sakurai, H. 2811
Sakurai, K. 2244
Sakurai, M. H. 384, 1372
Sakurama, T. 2940
Sakuta, M. 1562
Saladino, L. 2583
Salamon, I. 2042
Salan, U. 2831
Salazar, M. 1311
Salazar, S. 1311
Saleh, G. A. 1673
Saleh, M. M. 2394, 2516
Salema, R. 69
Salgado, I. 2475
Salgado-Garciglia, R. 1091
Salgueiro, L. R. 2194, 2204, 2668
Salhab, A. S. 2924
Salimov, B. T. 1339, 1718-1719, 2218-2219, 2717, 2882
Salinee Eiamong 2401
Sallal, A. K. J. 2956
Sallaud, C. 86
Salmon, B. 1172
Salomão, A. N. 1060
Salomón, H. 2021
Salonen, J. T. 1529
Salunkhe, U. B. 1126
Salvatori, L. 2421
Samaddar, K. R. 979-980
Šamaj, J. 593
Šaman, D. 235
Samarasinghe, S. 373
Samochowiec, L. 1239
Samson, A. 1406
Samsudeen, K. 1602
Samudralwar, D. L. 244
Samuel, D. 1435
San, H. 1089
San Román, L. 1975
Sanarov, E. M. 2813
Sanata, P. M. 1471
Sánchez, A. A. 2477
Sánchez, J. 1778
Sánchez, L. 2477
Sánchez, Y. 815, 818
Sánchez-Borges, M. 2058
Sánchez de Rojas, V. R. 1365, 1368
Sánchez-Gras, M. C. 1090
Sánchez Palomino, S. 2534
Sánchez-Vindas, P. 1975
Sanchez-Vindas, P. E. 2524
Sandbrink, J. M. 2117
Sanders, M. M. 1802
Sandhu, J. S. 221
Sandhya, B. 1600
Sandhya Singh 2623, 2626
Sandra, P. 1143
Sanftleban, J. 923
Sangeeta Shukla 859
Sanghamitra Nayak 1100
Sangle, S. A. 2288
Sangwan, R. S. 2215
Sangwan-Norreel, B. S. 1763
Saniewski, M. 214
Sanjay Garg 933
Sanjay Mishra 2215
Sanjoy Mandal 188
Sanmuganathan, P. S. 1441
Sano, T. 143
Sanogo, R. 1392, 1485, 2970
Santana, J. A. 1534
Santha Lakshmi, B. 2634
Santhoshkumar, E. S. 2050
Santos, A. R. S. 1335, 2377
Santos, F. A. 830, 1340, 1989, 2331, 2373, 2404
Santos, M. A. dos 1232
Santos, M. S. 1869
Santos, R. I. dos 1232
Santos Filho, D. dos 294
Santosh Kumar 587
Sanz, C. 964
Sanz, M. J. 767
Sanz-Cervera, J. F. 2062, 2389
Sapio, O. A. di 2587
Sapio, O. di 1229
Sapkal, H. S. 2243
Sapone, A. 1325
Sapru Dhar, R. 2689
Saradamma, K. 442
Saradhi, P. P. 1577
Saraf, S. 1889
Sarang Bani 298, 1820, 1831
Saravanan, V. 807
Sarer, E. 678
Sariboyaci, Ü. 2830
Sarin, J. P. S. 2755
Sarioğlu, I. 2830
Sarita Beri 2287
Saritas, Y. 2195
Sarkar, A. 262-263
Sarkar, D. 2322
Sarkar, S. 1846, 2420
Sarkar, S. D. 2465

Sarker, K. P. 112
Sarker, S. D. 406, 1803, 2478, 2728
Sarma, A. D. 2360
Sarma, K. K. 190
Sarti, S. J. 770
Sarwar Alam, M. 2727
Sasaki, E. 2903
Sasaki, F. 2973
Sasaki, K. 1808
Sasaki, S. 854
Sasaki, T. 2797
Sashida, Y. 272, 893, 1253
Sasmal, D. 2437
Saso, L. 1147, 1416-1417
Sassa, S. 260
Satake, M. 303, 2374
Şatana, M. E. 2005
Satapathy, C. R. 1466
Satasook, C. 943
Sathe, S. S. 267
Satinder Kaur 1586
Satish Chauhan 1322
Sato, E. 896
Sato, H. 375, 998, 1947, 2445, 2530
Sato, M. 305, 972
Sato, N. 1563
Sato, R. 888
Sato, Y. 2346, 3005
Satoh, A. 476
Satoh, K. 2582
Satsyperova, I. F. 2607
Satta, D. 578, 604
Satta, M. 577, 579, 589-591, 600-601, 623, 642-643, 2181-2182
Sattar, A. 615
Sattler, I. 1219
Satyan, K. S. 2351, 2359
Satyawan Singh 865
Saucedo, J. E. N. 2251
Saúde, D. A. 996
Sauvain, M. 265-266
Sauvaire, Y. 36, 1072, 1449
Sauvion, N. 429
Savchenko, T. 2728
Savin, K. 1986
Savita Chaurasia 805, 1333
Sawa, Y. 71
Sawabe, A. 202
Sawabu, N. 2766
Sawamoto, H. 2796
Sawazaki, S. 1246
Sawh, R. N. 1419
Saxena, A. 2624
Saxena, B. P. 936
Saxena, J. 977
Saxena, K. G. 22
Saxena, V. S. 2640
Saygi, Ş. 2344
Scalbert, A. 2653
Scarpa, G. M. 577, 579, 589-591, 600-601, 623, 2066, 2131
Schaeffler, I. 2479
Schafer, H. W. 2491
Schäffer, M. 3038
Schaffner, W. 1591
Schaffranietz, L. 334-335
Schaller, F. 597, 1593
Schaller, G. 277
Schantl, D. 758
Schaser, J. 1552
Schechter, S. 98
Scheer, C. 2043
Scheffer, J. J. C. 163, 648, 1078, 1144, 1225, 1653, 2189, 2205
Scheffler, A. 2946
Schenk, R. 1552, 1728
Schenkel, E. P. 1232, 1516, 1708, 2725
Schettino, O. 1292
Scheuer, W. 291
Schiavone, S. 632
Schiff, P. L., Jr. 1783
Schiff, S. 121, 1096, 2084, 2113, 2129
Schillaci, D. 450
Schilling, A. B. 1764
Schilling, M. 2763
Schimmer, O. 1275, 2812
Schinella, G. 304
Schinini, A. 1518, 2522
Schippmann, U. 1007, 2540
Schlemper, V. 856
Schlicht, V. 2696
Schlifelner, L. 1151
Schlotzhauer, W. S. 668
Schmeda-Hirschmann, G. 1425
Schmeller, T. 1448
Schmidt, C. 2290
Schmidt, F. W. 1446
Schmidt, G. 1127
Schmidt, T. J. 1799
Schmitt, A. 2506-2507
Schmitt, M. 1906
Schmitz, H. 290, 1774
Schmitz, M. L. 1287
Schmoll, H. J. 2957
Schmutterer, H. 2479
Schnalke, F. 1369
Schneider, C. 2826
Schneider, H. 1507
Schneider, M. 1546-1548, 1609
Schnetter, W. 1457
Schnitzler, A. C. 2015
Schnitzler, J. P. 1069
Schnitzler, W. H. 1155, 2621
Scholes, M. 521
Schreiber, L. 571-572
Schreier, P. 167, 2197
Schrod, J. 1983
Schröder, G. 1566
Schröder, J. 1566
Schroeder, W. R. 1014
Schubert-Zsilavecz, M. 758, 2663, 2719
Schulte, A. E. 1558
Schultze, W. 168, 1175, 2210
Schulz, H. 1656
Schwab, W. 2197
Schwartz, H. J. 1966
Schwarz, T. 1921
Schwedler, J. T. 739
Scora, R. W. 1161
Scott, A. I. 1219
Scotto, A. M. 2902
Seccia, S. 1388
Seck, D. 426
Seddigh, E. 2712
Seed, J. R. 256
Seelmann, I. 2198
Seema, P. V. 788
Seema Saksena 860
Sefidkon, F. 1690, 2704
Segiet-Kujawa, E. 2489
Segredo, G. T. 626
Segura, D. 1279
Seguy, L. 1625
Seida, A. A. 2273
Seidemann, J. 523
Seidler-Łożykowska, K. 566, 1572, 1574
Seino, Y. 800
Seki, H. 2292
Sekine, T. 1938
Selim, M. I. 707
Seljelid, R. 361, 1923
Selokar, R. C. 2243
Selvakumaran, S. 147, 620
Selvamurthy, W. 1412
Selvanayagam, Z. E. 2485
Sematong, T. 299, 1821-1822
Semenov, A. A. 2714, 2718
Sempere, J. M. 2930
Sempore, B. 265-266
Semyonov, A. A. 2714, 2718
Sen, D. N. 1071
Sen, P. 879
Sen, S. 115, 1218, 1735, 2144
Sen, T. 1904
Senanayake, N. 1441
Senatore, F. 164, 1388
Senda, M. 1065
Sendl, A. 497, 3036
Seneviratne, P. A. K. 373
Sengupta, L. K. 2038
Sengupta, S. 2038
Şenöz, S. 2344
Sentsov, M. F. 2171
Seo, E. K. 2310
Seo, S. H. 2784
Seo SeungHoon 2784
Seong, N. S. 1732
Seong NakSul 1732
Sepiah Muid 473
Sepúlveda, M. J. 1358
Serafinowicz, W. 374
Sérani, L. 1797
Serit, M. 501
Serkedjieva, J. 504
Serra, M. F. 2933
Serrano, C. 1433
Serrano, M. 234
Serykh, E. A. 155
Seshadri, S. J. 789
Sesikaran, B. 729
Sethi, N. 2570, 2917
Seto, H. 1849
Sévenet, T. 1793
Severi, F. 2952
Sevón, N. 2120
Sfalanga, A. 2113
Shaanker, R. U. 1047
Shabana Channa 2392
Shadakshari, Y. G. 1560
Shafritz, D. A. 3033
Shagufta Khatoon 1875
Shah, A. H. 1384, 2911
Shah, D. S. M. 1460
Shah, R. C. 718
Shah, S. C. 588
Shaheen, F. 1874
Shahid, M. S. 2656
Shaila Sheikh 2997
Shakhidoyatov, Kh. H. 154
Shakirov, R. 198, 1718-1719, 2218-2219, 2717
Shalaby, A. S. 2602
Shalini Bharel 108
Shamon, L. A. 1255
Shamsuzzaman, M. 2488, 2999
Sham'yanov, I. D. 171
Shan, J. S. 849
Shan, R. 291, 1870, 2869
Shan, R. D. 2887
Shan RuDong 2887
Shanavaskhan, A. E. 2050
Shankar, D. 2574
Shankar, U. 1047
Shankaranarayana, M. L. 1639
Shankel, D. M. 744
Shanks, J. V. 2744
Shantanova, L. N. 2414-2415
Shanthaveerappa, B. K. 2393
Shao, Y. 1269, 1785, 2787, 2793
Shao, Z. J. 1506
Shao Yu 1269, 1785, 2787, 2793
Shao ZhongJun 1506
Sharda, R. 929
Sharma, A. 859, 936, 2322
Sharma, B. R. 1614-1615
Sharma, C. K. 1622
Sharma, I. 313
Sharma, J. R. 459
Sharma, M. 1910, 2022
Sharma, M. G. 876
Sharma, M. L. 2037
Sharma, N. 1573, 2921
Sharma, O. L. 1119
Sharma, O. P. 2803
Sharma, R. 2360
Sharma, R. D. 262-263
Sharma, R. K. 1123
Sharma, R. M. 2815
Sharma, R. N. 1464
Sharma, R. P. 222
Sharma, S. 137, 2729
Sharma, S. K. 262, 1412
Sharma, S. R. 1312
Sharma, V. N. 1304, 2840
Sharma, V. P. 938
Sharmila, S. L. 2857
Shatar, S. 181
Shaw, P. C. 712
Sheel Jonathan 859
Sheela Verma 2136
Sheen, L. Y. 1892
Sheh, M. L. 1044
Sheh MengLan 1044
Sheidai, M. 40
Sheikh, S. 2412
Shekhani, M. S. 2513
Sheldon, J. W. 508
Shelest, Z. M. 2071
Shen, J. H. 1789
Shen, J. K. 987
Shen, X. L. 839
Shen, Y. R. 799, 1924
Shen JiHui 1789
Shen JinKun 987
Shen YiRong 799, 1924
Shendel', G. V. 159
Sheng, W. Y. 1950
Sheng WanYun 1950
Sheridan, H. 1760
Sheriff, P. A. 1531
Sherman, D. M. 402
Sheteolu, A. O. 3016
Shetty, K. 1013, 1076-1077, 1554, 1559, 1580
Sheu, S. F. 1892
Sheu, S. J. 2, 241, 1138
Sheu ShuennJyi 2, 241, 1138
Shi, C. Z. 845
Shi, G. E. 739, 1670, 1784, 2300, 2313
Shi, J. Z. 2395
Shi, L. F. 629
Shi, Q. 1198
Shi, Y. H. 2441
Shi GuoEn 739, 1670, 1784, 2300, 2313
Shi JingZhen 2395
Shi Qian 1198
Shi YuanHe 2441
Shiao, M. S. 372
Shiao MingShi 372
Shiba, K. 1288, 2244
Shibamoto, T. 2691
Shibano, M. 1313, 2444, 2960
Shibata, H. 71, 3005
Shibata, S. 781
Shibnath Ghosal 807, 1322, 2359
Shibusawa, K. 854, 911
Shibuya, H. 840, 909, 1511, 2892
Shibuya, M. 2260
Shibuya, Y. 1300
Shichinohe, K. 306
Shidhaye, S. 703-704
Shieh, B. J. 310
Shieh, D. E. 1377
Shieh, G. J. 3032
Shieh BorJinn 310
Shieh DenEn 1377
Shieh GowJen 3032
Shiff, C. 483
Shiga, K. 811
Shimada, A. 1295
Shimada, H. 307, 852, 1414, 2305, 2427, 2732, 2846, 2940
Shimada, Y. 850, 2292
Shimamura, H. 1270, 1815
Shimano, R. 970
Shimizu, K. 118, 2355
Shimizu, M. 306
Shimizu, R. 555, 2682
Shimoda, H. 307, 890, 1414, 2940
Shimoda, M. 2605
Shimomura, K. 229, 1206
Shimoyamada, M. 1498
Shin, B. W. 2565
Shin, D. I. 380
Shin, T. Y. 884
Shin, U. S. 1326
Shin, Y. G. 2646
Shin, Y. O. 2777
Shin BogWoo 2565
Shin DongIn 380
Shin UkSeob 1326
Shin YoungGeun 2646
Shingu, K. 464
Shiojima, K. 750
Shiomoto, H. 2936
Shiota, H. 479
Shiotani, K. S. 221
Shiozaki, K. 2973

Shirakawa, S. 1216
Shiraki, K. 500, 998, 2530
Shirasaka, R. 375
Shirataki, N. 1855
Shirota, F. 375
Shirota, M. 2988
Shirota, O. 1749
Shishido, A. 2341
Shittu, A. 2397
Shiva, A. 546
Shivanna, K. R. 62
Shivaraj, B. 1098
Shivran, P. L. 1633
Shobha Agnihotri 457
Shoda, T. 2979
Shoemaker, R. H. 274
Sholberg, P. L. 142
Shome, U. 2269
Shoyama, Y. 698, 751, 1135, 1761
Shraideh, Z. A. 2971
Shrishailappa Badami 1984, 2393
Shu, H. C. 1973
Shu, Q. L. 1166
Shu, Y. Y. 1931
Shu HongCan 1973
Shu QingLing 1166
Shu YuYan 1931
Shubhashish Sarkar 1846
Shugayeva, E. V. 2083, 2592
Shukla, A. 137
Shukla, D. S. 1124
Shukla, S. 684, 1088
Shukla, S. D. 787
Shukla, Y. N. 530, 2474
Shuler, M. L. 231, 2252, 2264
Shulka, S. 859
Shum, Y. C. A. 2825
Shum YauChik 2825
Shyam, R. 1434
Siburian, P. 539
Siccardi, D. 634
Siciliano, A. A. 1022
Siddagangaiah 1601
Siddiqui, A. A. 1017
Siddiqui, B. S. 2735, 2874
Sidhu, O. P. 2241
Sidik 648
Sidwell, R. W. 999
Siegel, G. 1369
Sigurdsson, A. 2482
Šik, V. 1803, 2478, 2728
Sikuli, N. N. 2262
Silou, T. 1159, 1530
Silva, E. L. M. da 1797
Silva, F. C. da 2289
Silva, G. L. 2310
Silva, K. T. D. de 373
Silva, M. A. da 2387
Silva, M. F. C. 770
Silva, M. F. das G. F. da 2800
Silva, M. H. da 393
Silva, O. 3039
Silva, O. A. da 418
Silva, P. M. R. de 2933
Silva, U. F. da 1142
Silván, A. M. 1282, 1294, 1823
Silveira, E. R. 830, 1340, 1989, 2331, 2364, 2373, 2404
Silverio, F. di 2289, 2421
Sim, K. Y. 1509
Šimánek, V. 575, 688
Simionatto, E. L. 2870
Simmonds, M. S. J. 421, 957, 1461
Simões, M. F. 1478
Simon, J. E. 83, 1199, 1610
Simon, O. 1937
Simone, F. de 836, 862, 2470, 2906, 2910
Simone, S. G. de 412
Simoni, I. C. 1004
Simpson, M. J. A. 88
Šindelář, L. 1520
Sindelar, R. D. 2234
Šindelářová, M. 1520
Sinei, K. A. 2894
Singh, A. 49, 2006
Singh, A. K. 127, 562, 581, 1537, 2729
Singh, B. 1046, 2330
Singh, B. B. 946
Singh, D. 1550, 2158
Singh, D. K. 2006
Singh, D. V. 131, 1118
Singh, G. B. 298, 397, 1820, 1831, 2330
Singh, H. 1119
Singh, I. P. 1622, 2008
Singh, J. 1587, 2140, 2158, 2900
Singh, J. B. 262-263
Singh, J. M. 636
Singh, J. N. 2624
Singh, K. 138, 1116, 1624, 2362, 2900
Singh, K. K. 247
Singh, M. 129, 609, 611, 1098, 1509, 2350, 2625, 2628, 2640
Singh, P. D. A. 1419
Singh, R. 1121, 2520
Singh, R. K. 1942
Singh, R. P. 138, 1624, 2473
Singh, R. S. 111, 182
Singh, S. 298, 397, 610, 865, 1818, 1820, 1831, 2038, 2330, 2623, 2626, 2755, 2816
Singh, S. C. 2633
Singh, S. N. 612
Singh, S. P. 684, 757, 1088
Singh, U. B. 608, 2626
Singh, U. P. 1493
Singh, V. K. 1034
Singh, V. P. 608
Singh, Y. N. 2556
Singh, Y. P. 409
Singh-Bhujwan, H. 588
Singhal, K. C. 2520
Singhal, S. S. 1418
Singhvi, A. 68
Singletary, K. 746, 1811
Singletary, K. W. 357
Singyouchi, K. 3005
Sinha, B. N. 2437
Sinha, R. K. 1058
Sinha, S. 1058
Sinha Babu, S. P. 484
Siniscalco Gigliano, G. 754
Sinnwell, V. 177
Sionneau, P. 1010
Siqueira, J. M. de 2486
Sirotnak, F. M. 2302
Sirsikar, S. S. 2288
Sittie, A. 2984
Sivakumar, P. 1936
Sivaprakasam, K. 481
Sivaramakrishnan, V. M. 748
Sivaraman, K. 1598, 1621
Sizama Saka, 473
Skantanova, L. N. 2417
Skąpska, S. 973
Skaria, B. P. 1125
Skibsted, L. H. 1318
Skinner, G. R. B. 2529
Skirina, I. F. 1724
Skoula, M. 1757
Skwarek, T. 889
Sláma, K. 381
Slanina, J. 2720
Slapke, J. 2551
Slapke, Yu. 2551
Slessor, K. N. 414
Slowing, K. 1289
Small, E. 553, 2544
Smallfield, B. M. 1714, 2683
Smee, D. F. 999
Smeets, K. 2086
Smigocki, A. 94
Smirle, M. J. 420
Smirnova, M. G. 2643
Smit, H. F. 2205
Smital, T. 283
Smith, A. G. 2459
Smith, G. F. 44
Smith, J. R. 3
Smith, M. A. L. 2738, 2740
Smith, M. D. 1028
Smith, M. K. 107
Smith, M. L. 1148
Smith, P. 3024
Smith, R. G. 585
Smith, R. M. 1179
Smith, S. A. L. 2667
Smith, T. 1217
Smith-Kielland, I. 270
Smitt, U. W. 169, 2984
Smol'yakova, I. B. 2171
Snader, K. M. 1773
Snowdon, D. 995
Sobral, M. 1165, 1677
Sobreira, T. T. 2404
Soczewiński, E. 2649
Söderberg, T. A. 2771
Soejarto, D. D. 501, 2312, 2559
Sofowora, A. 2555
Soh, C. T. 994
Soh, W. Y. 123, 1093
Soh ChinThack 994
Soh WoongYoung 123, 1093
Sohn, D. H. 2905
Sohn DongHwan 2905
Sohni, Y. R. 885
Sokkar, N. M. 2503
Sokolov, S. Y. 388
Soldati, F. 871
Solich, P. 1651
Solinas, V. 578, 604
Söllhuber, M. 1282, 1294, 1823
Soma Babu 729
Somoza, B. 1365, 1368
Somsak Ruchirawat 2316
Son, K. C. 561
Son, K. H. 2864
Son KiCheol 561
Son KunHo 2864
Song, D. K. 2864
Song, D. L. 1447
Song, R. H. 1583
Song, S. L. 2804
Song, S. Q. 2342
Song, Y. B. 1834
Song, Y. W. 1973
Song, Y. Y. 1933
Song, Z. J. 762, 2938
Song DaLu 1447
Song DongKeun 2864
Song RongHao 1583
Song ShiLiang 2804
Song ShuQiang 2342
Song YongBum 1834
Song YouWen 1973
Song YunYang 1933
Song ZhiJun 762, 2938
Sonoi, S. 2178, 2662
Sonwa, M. M. 2678
Soontornsaratune, P. 1821-1822
Soontorntanasart, T. 986
Sorce, E. G. 2567
Soremekun, R. O. 2248
Sorrentino, L. 836, 862, 1352, 1905, 2906, 2910
Sossou, P. V. 150, 1689
Sottomayor, M. 69
Souccar, C. 837, 1886, 1898, 2447
Sousa, L. de 1778
Southwell, I. A. 245, 1775
Souto, S. 2756
Souto-Bachiller, F. A. 1701
Souza, C. A. M. 917
Souza, M. F. 2364, 2404
Souza, N. J. de 240, 3027
Souza, P. J. C. 294
Souza Brito, A. R. M. 529, 1893, 2407
Souza-Filho, M. V. P. 1829
Souza Silva, M. A. de 333
Sovjak, R. 1867
Sovová, M. 1651, 1730, 2977
Spano, D. 2078
Spanò, L. 700
Spanu, D. 537
Spearing, P. 2226
Speciale, A. M. 1486
Speit, G. 1963
Spencer, J. L. 1456
Spencer, J. P. E. 817
Speranza, G. 2754
Sperber, C. F. 145
Speroni, E. 1325, 1346-1347
Spielberger, U. 1446
Spielvogel, D. 2536
Spielvogel, H. 265-266
Spiller, H. A. 923
Spitzer, V. 1708
Spivak, M. 932
Springuel, I. 126, 548
Squillace, D. L. 1966
Sreejayan 1328
Sreekumar, P. V. 1032
Sreelakshmi, Y. 2360
Sreenarayanan, V. V. 563
Sreenath, H. L. 2615
Sridhara, S. 1098
Srikant Sharma 137
Srinivas, K. V. N. S. 691
Srinivas, M. 64, 179
Srinivas Prasad, M. 2634
Srinivasa Mohan 2509
Srinivasaiyer Ramesh 1679
Srinivasan, D. 9
Srinivasan, V. 231, 2264
Srinivasulu, C. 2660
Sriram, S. 1497
Srivastava, A. K. 2279
Srivastava, K. K. 1434
Srivastava, L. J. 1102
Srivastava, M. M. 240
Srivastava, P. S. 108, 1015, 1210
Srivastava, R. 2474, 2570, 2917
Srivastava, S. 2570, 2917
Srivatava, S. K. 1418
Sroka, Z. 2356
Staden, J. van 110, 1830
Staffeldt, B. 1238
Stafilov, T. 650, 2681
Stagno d'Alcontres, I. 1692, 2695
Stahl, M. 3038
Stahl-Biskup, E. 177
Štajner, D. 2861
Stancheva, A. A. 390
Standardi, A. 2124
Stanev, S. 1575
Stano, J. 1062, 2598
Stansly, P. A. 437, 1465
Starec, M. 1867
Starmans, D. A. J. 1133
Starrantino, A. 2207, 2670
Stashenko, E. E. 1674
Stasi, L. C. di 874
Statti, G. 1383
Staveren, W. A. van 1247
Stavric, B. 755
Stefanovic, M. 1160
Steffen, A. 635
Steglich, W. 291-292
Stehmann, J. R. 996
Steil, A. 174
Stein, G. M. 1920, 2768
Steingrimsson, O. 2482
Stenstrøm, Y. 270
Stepanenko, L. S. 1724
Stepanova, A. V. 2576
Stephan, K. 1240, 2291
Stephanou, M. 1549
Stephenson, M. G. 944
Stern, J. S. 2282
Sterner, O. 291, 462, 839, 1870, 2869, 2887
Stevens, J. F. 738
Sticher, O. 2005, 2496
Stimpfl, T. 1151
Stjernström, N. E. 2771
Stobart, A. K. 212
Stöckigt, J. 82, 1216
Stoddart, C. 497
Stoddart, C. A. 3036
Stoeva, T. 2115
Stoeva, T. D. 1581
Stoffel, B. 445, 2773
Stolte, H. 2957
Stoppini, A. M. A. M. 662
Storch, R. H. 947
Stougaard, R. N. 2160
Strašil, Z. 1750
Strassman, R. J. 26
Střelec, V. 1584
Strelkova, M. A. 2591
Stricker, B. H. C. 2460
Struck, D. 2751
Strupinski, K. 2467

Stuart, A. E. 88
Stücker, O. 1887
Stumpf, H. 2284
Stymne, S. 212
Su, J. D. 321
Su, M. J. 1438, 1882, 2895
Su, P. 1044
Su JengDe 321
Su MeiJane 1438
Su MingJai 1882, 2895
Su Pu 1044
Suárez, A. 1357
Suárez, F. 1049
Suárez, J. 332
Suárez, M. A. 1036
Suárez, S. 2826
Subbaraju, G. V. 1800
Subburam, V. 1603
Subhan, F. 2839
Subrahmanyan, K. 1679
Subramanyam, V. R. 448, 965
Subramonia Thangam, T. 2987
Subrata Mondal 2580
Subroto, M. A. 228, 236
Sucharita Sen 1218, 1735
Suchitra, T. 1343
Sudha, B. 788
Sudharshan, M. R. 1601
Sudhendu Mandal 2057, 2580
Sudhir Khanna 400
Sudhir Shukla 1088
Suekawa, C. 2236
Suga, T. 886
Sugawara, F. 1982
Sugimura, Y. 2674
Sugino, M. 607, 613-614
Sugioka, T. 2346
Suguna, L. 1936
Suh, D. Y. 824, 1955
Suh, H. W. 2864
Suh, N. J. 282
Suh, Y. H. 833
Suh DaeYeon 824, 1955
Suh HongWon 2864
Suh NanJoo 282
Suh YooHun 833
Suhaila Mohamed 473
Suitani, A. 1756
Suja, V. 2857
Sujatha, M. 120
Sujatha, M. B. 2837
Sukhmal Chand 132
Suksamrarn, A. 2401
Sukul, N. C. 484
Sukumalanand, P. 943
Suleiman Afsharypuor 644, 2209
Sultan Singh 610
Sultana, V. 486, 990
Sultankhodzhaev, M. N. 197, 1339, 1718-1719, 2218-2219, 2717
Sumathi, S. 2780
Sumi, H. 786
Sumioka, I. 2370
Sumita Jha 1218
Sumitra Sen 115, 2144
Sun, C. M. 1366, 1398, 2303
Sun, J. 1950
Sun, J. S. 1802
Sun, L. 2390
Sun, L. Z. 1583
Sun, M. Z. 1888
Sun, N. J. 2315
Sun, Q. 2955
Sun, X. W. 683
Sun ChangMing 1366, 1398, 2303
Sun Jie 1950
Sun Lan 2390
Sun LiZheng 1583
Sun MingZhi 1888
Sun NanJun 2315
Sun Qi 2955
Sundaram, K. M. S. 719
Sundaram, R. 1305
Sung, J. H. 904
Sung, M. S. 271
Sung, Y. J. 2825
Sung JongHwan 904
Sung MinSook 271
Sung YenJen 2825
Sunil Jinadasa 1660
Sunita Teotia 2350
Supriya Shidhaye 703-704
Supriyatna, S. 353
Surender Singh 1818, 2816
Surendra Ghaskadbi 2969
Surendra Singh 2038
Suresh, B. 1497
Suresh, G. 2515
Surgeoner, G. A. 405, 937
Suri, O. P. 936
Surico, G. 2113
Surjeet Singh 298, 1820, 1831
Suryyendubikas Maiti 1941
Sushil Kumar 116, 530, 567, 581, 1018, 1024, 1103-1104, 1115, 2597, 2606, 2619, 2623, 2626, 2694
Suslov, N. I. 2954
Susmita Sengupta 2038
Süss, R. 1968
Sutapa Mukherjee 876
Sutarjadi 2259
Sutor, R. 1063
Suyatno 278
Suygiyama, E. 1246
Suzuki, A. 1814, 1996, 2370, 2865
Suzuki, F. 3037
Suzuki, H. 368, 1839, 2939
Suzuki, K. 430
Suzuki, M. 886, 1498, 2519
Suzuki, S. 260, 1372, 2442
Suzuki, T. 886, 896
Suzuki, Y. 472, 1220, 2244
Švajdlenka, E. 1770, 1819, 2699
Sviderskaya, E. 897
Svoboda, K. 1619
Swagata Ray 1218
Swamy, H. K. S. 1984, 2393
Swaran Dhingra 950
Swarnali Sarkar 2420
Swart, P. 1401
Swarup, D. 1312
Sweidan, H. 339
Swenson, J. T. 2014
Syahrani, A. 2259
Sybilska, D. 2183
Syed, T. A. 724
Syrov, B. N. 2452
Syrov, V. N. 2848, 2850
Syu, W. J. 1398, 2303
Syu WanJr 2303
Szabo, A. 2439
Szabó, K. 2132
Szabó, L. F. 1721
Szallasi, A. 1872
Szépréthy, T. 2108
Szeto, S. Y. 252
Szirmai, S. 1682
Szókán, G. 1150
Szőke, É. 1067
Ta Thi Khoi 669
Tabak, M. 1480
Tabata, H. 224
Tabil, M. A. 991
Táborská, E. 2720
Táborský, V. 1520
Tacconi, R. 1396
Tacla, C. 26
Tada, H. 896
Tada, M. 246
Tadano, T. 471
Tadera, K. 408
Tadzhibaeva, È. T. 2850
Taga, H. 2766
Tagahara, K. 498
Tagashira, M. 2988
Tahsin Gulzar 2735
Tai, T. 749
Tailang, M. K. 2746-2747
Taira, S. 1999
Tajima, K. 2674
Tak, K. 68
Takada, K. 2979
Takada, M. 1868
Takada, S. 1370
Takagi, S. 800
Takagi, Y. 1003
Takahara, J. 354
Takahara, T. 2530
Takahara, Y. 2582
Takahashi, H. 2973
Takahashi, K. 1195, 2008, 2865
Takahashi, M. 1256, 2979
Takahashi, R. 698, 1761
Takahashi, S. 2434
Takahashi, T. 1556
Takaishi, Y. 2239, 2254, 2783, 2801
Takamura, S. 2405
Takano, I. 734, 1260, 1262, 1787
Takano, T. 1608
Takaori, S. 2292
Takasaka, T. 2966
Takasaki, M. 750
Takase, S. 2292
Takashima, K. 2519
Takatsuto, S. 80, 1074
Takayama, H. 82, 1216, 1343
Takayanagi, M. 1808
Takayanagi, Y. 1808
Takeda, H. 867
Takeda, O. 656
Takeda, R. 1372
Takeda, S. 868, 886, 903, 1432
Takeda, T. 1779
Takeda, Y. 1780
Takenaka, Y. 2236, 2240
Takeuchi, K. 901
Takeuchi, T. 2858
Takeya, K. 453, 734, 1260, 1262, 1749, 1786-1787, 1913, 2304, 2311, 2317, 2341
Takido, M. 749, 776, 1276, 2247
Talbot, M. 1951
Talev, G. 2245
Talipova, M. 1652
Talukder, G. 2322
Talwar, G. P. 876, 933
Tam, T. C. M. 2307
Tamada, Y. 2947
Tamargo, J. 2886
Tamaríz, J. 1311
Tamas, M. 2416
Tambe, Y. 771
Tamura, H. 1675
Tamura, M. 2796
Tamura, T. 776, 1276, 2247
Tamura, Y. 320
Tan, B. B. 2459
Tan, B. K. H. 801
Tan, C. K. 219
Tan, G. T. 907, 2023
Tan, H. G. 1355
Tan, N. 2786
Tan, P. V. 864, 1894
Tan ChorKoon 219
Tan HongGen 1355
Tanabe, M. 1949
Tanabe, Y. 2721
Tanahashi, T. 2091, 2236, 2240, 2950
Tanaka, H. 698, 1761
Tanaka, J. 774
Tanaka, K. 751, 2355
Tanaka, M. 2797
Tanaka, N. 2292
Tanaka, O. 320, 2731, 2913
Tanaka, S. 771, 1662
Tanaka, T. 970, 2325, 2375
Tanaka, Y. 2244
Tandan, S. K. 1277
Tandon, V. 3021
Tang, K. S. 1394
Tang, Q. J. 1105
Tang, R. J. 1198
Tang, S. B. 340
Tang, X. C. 1879
Tang KungSheng 1394
Tang QingJiu 1105
Tang RenJiu 1198
Tang ShuBen 340
Tang XiCan 1879
Tangpakdee, J. 2244
Tani, T. 1857, 2847, 2940
Tanigawa, K. 800
Taniguchii, K. 2519
Tanira, M. O. M. 866, 920, 1970, 2376, 2958
Tanker, M. 2201
Tanker, N. 2005
Tankó, L. 2945
Tanno, N. 2966
Tapia, A. A. 1033
Taranalli, A. D. 2433
Tarantilis, P. A. 2277
Taraz, K. 1157
Tartaglia, D. 1373
Tasaki, H. 888
Taşdemir, D. 2496
Tashimo, K. 89
Tashkhodzhaev, B. 1717
Tasneem, M. 1395
Tassou, C. C. 3006
Tateishi, H. 2801
Tatsuka, M. 1250
Tava, A. 1977
Tavares, I. A. 1286, 1381
Taveira, M. L. 2333
Tavoletti, S. 2124
Tavukçuoğlu, S. 63
Tawata, S. 1999
Taylor, C. J. 857
Taylor, D. A. 1006
Taylor, J. A. 2432
Taylor, K. D. 1274
Taylor, L. T. 638
Taylor, T. E. 16
Taylor, W. C. 1739
Tazawa, K. 2809
Tchivounda, H. P. 2372
Tebbett, I. R. 371
Teel, R. W. 2807
Tegtmeier, M. 2751
Tehseen Aman 2656
Teillac, P. 2289
Teixeira, A. P. 1478
Teixeira, D. S. 819
Teixeira, J. R. M. 294
Tekel, J. 1770, 2699
Tekittipong, S. 1317
Tekkaya, C. 1332
Telezhenetskaya, M. V. 198, 1717-1719, 2218-2219, 2717
Telikepalli, H. 744
Tellarini, S. 2278
Tel'nov, V. A. 1718-1719, 2218-2219, 2717
Tempête, C. 1793
Temple, V. J. 1908
Tena, M. T. 1644
Teng, C. M. 308, 310, 838, 1299, 2792, 2833, 2851, 2893, 2895
Teng, H. J. 3032
Teng, W. L. 2611
Teng CheMing 308, 310, 838, 1299, 2792, 2833, 2851, 2893, 2895
Teng HwaJen 3032
Tenne, M. 1027
Tenora, J. 381
Téo, R. del 1471
Teotia, S. 2350
Tepfer, D. 1450
Terabayashi, S. 656
Terahara, N. 73
Terasawa, K. 850, 2292
Terawaki, K. 796, 2430, 2937
Terblanché, F. C. 173
Ternai, B. 2438
Terranova, G. 2670
Tersariol, I. L. 1886
Terziisky, D. 1551, 2081
Tesi, R. 2078
Teslov, L. S. 1139
Teucher, T. 290, 1774
Tewari, A. 2121
Tewari, S. K. 1083
Tezuka, Y. 2436, 2879
Thabrew, M. I. 255
Thacker, J. R. M. 1472
Thangadurai, J. G. 2419
Thangam, T. S. 2987
Thangavel, P. 1603
Thankamani, C. K. 1598
Thappa, R. K. 936
The, T. L. 1419, 1914, 2426

Theander, T. G. 2525
Theodoridis, G. 637
Thiersault, M. 1070
Thom, E. 2286
Thoma, H. 2551
Thomas, G. 848
Thomas, J. 1125
Thomson, E. F. 402
Thomson, R. A. 293
Thongsaard, W. 326
Thornton, I. B. 1998
Thornton, N. M. 1149
Threlfall, D. R. 2594
Thresiamma, K. C. 813
Thyagarajan, S. P. 2780, 3033
Tian, Y. J. 2242
Tian YiJie 2242
Tibiriçá, E. V. 1360
Tichý, E. 1767
Tikhonova, V. L. 2083, 2592
Tikku, K. 936
Tiligada, E. 3035
Tillekeratne, L. M. V. 2918
Timmann, T. 2137
Timpe, C. 2285
Timperman, G. 489, 958, 3027
Ting, I. P. 1161
Tirillini, B. 162, 465, 1228
Tirillini, B. B. 662, 1678
Tiscornia, S. 3002
Tita, B. 1397
Tjukavkina, N. A. 388
Tobe, H. 2346
Toben, H. M. 617
Tobita, Y. 1786
Todderud, G. 2337
Todorov, M. 1613
Todorov, T. 1613
Toffoli, M. E. 1165
Tofiq, S. 1274
Toh, W. T. 1660
Toh WengTuck 1660
Toi, N. 2674
Toja, E. 1284, 1346
Tokuda, H. 280, 750, 2801, 2803, 2811
Tokuoka, K. 2936
Tokutake, N. 2247
Tolba, I. M. 1716
Toledo Gutiérrez, M. 2059
Tolomeo, M. 2789
Toma, Kh. 2551
Tomàs, X. 2204
Tomas, X. 2668
Tomcowicz, B. 1956
Tomczak, M. M. 2738
Tomczyk, M. 2221
Tomè, F. 1215, 2537
Tomi, F. 2194, 2668-2669
Tomimori, T. 1738
Tomitaka, Y. 2088
Tomlinson, B. 921
Tommasi, N. de 1188, 1373, 1392, 1905, 2024
Tomohiro, N. 2942
Tona, L. 2935
Tong, Y. C. 2423
Tong YatChing 2423
Topalov, V. 2138
Topçu, G. 2190, 2201, 2786
Toplis, D. 2831
Toppi, L. S. di 700
Torkelson, A. R. 514
Tormo, J. R. 902
Törnquist, K. 2889
Toro, M. V. 347
Torra, E. 1469
Torre, M. C. de la 1461, 1478
Torregrosa, A. 2642
Torrenegra, R. 2510
Torres, J. 1994
Torres, L. B. 1886
Torres, L. M. B. 837, 2447
Torres, M. D. 314
Torres, M. E. 1680
Torres, R. 2384, 2951
Torres, S. 1512, 2522
Torres de Ortiz, S. 1518
Torto, B. 2472
Tortoriello, J. 330, 349, 831
Tosa, H. 970, 972, 2292, 2325
Toskulkao, C. 1317
Tóth, E. 2064
Tóth, G. 167
Tóth, T. 1584
Tóth, Z. A. 1150
Toure, H. 2902
Toussaint, G. 2461
Towers, G. H. N. 29, 1739
Toyama, S. 1999
Toyoda, K. 2979
Toyoda, T. 2186
Toyota, M. 273, 1706-1707
Trabace, G. 169
Tragoolpua, K. 2002
Trampisch, H. J. 2290
Tran Khac Bao 55
Tran Thanh Van, K. 1095
Tran The Tang 53
Trapani, P. 2060, 2102, 2127-2128, 2130
Tredici, P. del 1532
Trejo-González, A. 1301
Tremblay, N. 1101, 2618
Trengove, R. D. 2192
Trensch, A. 1655
Trentin, A. P. 2377
Trevisan, M. T. S. 1078
Trigg, J. K. 934-935
Tripathi, A. K. 530, 1018, 2474
Tripathi, E. 805, 1319
Tripathi, H. C. 1277
Tripathi, J. 2158
Tripathi, R. A. 1463
Tripathi, S. C. 1889
Tripathi, V. K. 1322, 2357
Tripathi, Y. B. 787, 805-806, 1319, 1333
Tripathy, S. K. 978
Troll, K. 1745
Trotin, F. 2852
Trozzi, A. 658, 2671
Trueman, S. L. 1630
Trujillo, J. 347
Trute, A. 641, 2224, 2270
Tsai, C. C. 2908
Tsai, I. L. 1258, 2299, 2782, 3034
Tsai, J. 2435
Tsai, S. J. 1892
Tsai, S. K. 1363
Tsai, T. H. 386, 773, 910
Tsai, T. R. 910
Tsai, W. J. 372, 773
Tsai ChinChuan 2908
Tsai IanLih 1258, 2299, 2782, 3034
Tsai ShenKou 1363
Tsai WeiJern 372
Tsao, R. 425
Tsao Rong 425
Tsay, H. S. 2614
Tsay HsinSheng 2614
Tse, A. S. M. 1858
Tseng, J. M. 369
Tseng JerMing 369
Tsi, D. 801
Tsubono, K. 1738
Tsuchida, H. 1134
Tsuchiya, H. 972
Tsuchiya, K. 2089
Tsuda, T. 811
Tsuji, H. 1949
Tsuji, M. 375, 476
Tsujibo, H. 976
Tsujiuchi, H. 771
Tsukada, A. 2374
Tsunehiro, J. 1926
Tsunematsu, T. 777
Tsushida, T. 812
Tsutsui, K. 2325, 2325
Tsybul'ko, N. S. 2171
Tucci, P. 1397
Tuchinda, P. 299, 1822
Tucker, A. O. 183, 405, 672
Tucker, C. 1051
Tulok, M. H. 1682, 2068
Tulyaganov, T. S. 1718-1719, 2218-2219, 2717
Tůma, J. 701
Tümen, G. 187, 193, 647, 663, 674, 681, 1686, 2703
Tůmová, L. 701
Tuntiwachwuttikul, P. 1739
Turakhozhaev, M. T. 154
Turan, K. 3029
Turger, C. A. 3025
Turko, V. N. 2071
Tuyji, O. 63
Tuzlaci, E. 31, 2296, 2830
Tüzün, O. T. 2296
Tyihák, E. 1067
Tykarska, T. 1590
Tylcz, J. 2356
Tyler, V. E. 1040, 2305, 2559
Tynecka, Z. 889
Tzakou, O. 2203, 2495
Ubeda, A. 767
Ubera, J. L. 1644
Uchino, K. 2345
Uchiyama, K. 2988
Uchiyama, M. 904
Uda, M. 2783
Uda, N. 2370
Udem, S. C. 2398
Uden, W. van 738, 1799, 2261, 2309
Udoh, F. V. 858
Udupa, N. 1267
Ueba, N. 1003
Ueda, R. 829
Ueda, T. 782
Ueha, T. 1863
Uehara, Y. 1370
Uemitsu, N. 2988
Uenakai, K. 1256
Ueno, A. 1810
Ueno, T. 311, 2731, 2913
Ufaruna, N. 858
Ufearo, C. S. 345, 1402
Uğur, M. Ş. 2830
Uguru, M. O. 2406
Uguru, V. E. 1915
Ujiie, T. 323
Ukwe, C. V. 2898
Ulate, G. 1357
Ul'chenko, N. T. 1227
Ulrich, D. 1655
Ulrichová, J. 2366
Ulubelen, A. 2786
Uma Devi, P. 520, 2964
Uma Shankar 1047
Umano, K. 2691
Umehara, K. 1810
Umesha, K. 1560
Underwood, E. 2478
Uneyama, C. 2979
Unkauf, M. 264
Unnithan, C. M. 2050
Unterholzner, S. 135
Upadhyay, A. 805, 1319
Upadhyay, N. 222
Upadhyaya, R. C. 1623
Urakawa, N. 2355
Urbanek, H. 214
Urbano Terrón, P. 15
Urech, K. 277
Uribe, C. 1909
Urrunaga, R. 1352
Urwyler, S. 835
USA, National Association for Holistic Aromatherapy 521
Usai, M. 2066, 2230
Usami, M. 800
Ushakumari, R. 1125
Ushijima, M. 2370
Ushiki, J. 471
Usmanghani, K. 1356
Usmani, S. B. 1356
Ustjak, S. 1114
Usui, T. 1295
Utamura, H. 476
Utsunomiya, T. 3037
Uwakwe, A. A. 900
Uy, M. 2817
Uyakul, D. 1795
Uzawa, J. 1982
Vadiraj, B. A. 1601
Vahirua-Lechat, I. 673, 1158
Vaidya, A. D. B. 457
Vaisberg, A. J. 2951
Vajrodaya, S. 1462
Vajs, V. E. 2693
Valcárcel, M. 1644
Valdeíra, M. L. 3039
Vale, M. R. 2332
Valencia-Sánchez, A. 1909
Valente, L. M. M. 2514
Valenti, P. 2781
Valentini, G. 1417
Valenzuela, J. 1358
Valeri, P. 1382-1383
Valiño López, P. 1959
Vallee, B. L. 1429
Vallejo, C. G. 671
Vallejo, I. 2886
Vallès-Xirau, J. 2062
Valls, R. 2788
Valsala, P. A. 1579
Valsaraj, R. 2984
Valšíková, M. 1584
Van Baren, C. 676
Van Beek, T. A. 638, 2657
Van Bogaert, P. P. 1865
Van Brederode, J. 2117
Van Calsteren, M. R. 2757
Van Damme, E. J. M. 429, 2086
Van Damme, J. M. M. 2117
Van de Ven, L. J. M. 1683
Van den Berg, A. J. J. 373, 1928
Van den Berg, T. 1753, 2210
Van der Bank, H. 44
Van der Bank, M. 44
Van der Heijden, R. 1214, 1558
Van der Meijden, E. 1494
Van der Merwe, K. J. 1401
Van der Mheen, H. 1634, 1636
Van der Mheen, H. J. 1526, 2134
Van der Plas, L. H. W. 1762
Van Dijk, H. 1928
Van Eck, J. M. 94, 2616
Van Ginkel, A. 1145
Van Klink, J. W. 90, 1658, 1714, 2683
Van Leeuwen, N. C. 92
Van Looveren, M. 958
Van Poel, B. 1918, 2935
Van Staden, J. 110, 1830
Van Staveren, W. A. 1247
Van Uden, W. 738, 1799, 2261, 2309
Van Voorhis, W. C. 399
Van Wyk, B. E. 44
Van Ypersele de Strihou, C. 2974
Váňa, J. 1114
Vande Weyer, R. 2461
Vanden Berghe, D. 1330, 2935
Vandenplas, O. 2461
Vaněk, T. 235
Vanhaelen, M. 1206
Vannereau, A. 1222, 1943
Varga, C. A. 2759
Vargas, C. 2817
Vargas, V. M. F. 394
Vargas S., R. 1379
Vasänge, M. 2343
Vasfilova, E. S. 2629
Vasseur, J. 2852
Vassileva, E. 1519
Vats, R. 2011
Vauquelin, G. 2382, 2871, 2915
Vaverková, S. 1770, 2699
Vavrečková, C. 783, 1257
Vaz, Z. R. 1877
Vázquez, A. 1848
Vázquez, B. 1279
Vázquez, F. M. 1036
Vázquez-Freire, M. J. 1306, 1314-1315
Veale, D. J. H. 2759, 2920
Vega, J. 2266
Vega, R. de la 964
Vega Riveiro, P. 1959
Vegt, F. de 1247
Veit, M. 1069
Veitch, N. C. 687
Vela, S. M. 1898
Velasco-Negueruela, A. 671, 1171, 1680
Velasquez, E. R. 465

Velayudhan, K. C. 1042
Velluz, A. 646, 660
Veloso, D. P. 1336
Velzel, F. H. J. G. 1558
Ven, L. J. M. van de 1683
Venkataraman, L. V. 216
Venkataranganna, M. V. 1305
Venskutonis, P. R. 1695, 2168
Vera, C. 2884
Verbiscar, A. J. 999
Verdi, L. G. 2870
Verghese, J. 165
Vérin, P. 1165, 1677
Verlet, N. 2040
Verma, D. P. 1614
Verma, R. K. 581, 628, 1647, 2661
Verma, S. 2136
Verma, T. D. 940
Vermeer, R. J. 2460
Vermont, R. R. 32
Veronesi, F. 2112, 2124
Verotta, L. 1951
Verpoorte, R. 59, 637, 1078-1079, 1214, 1494, 1558, 1653
Verstraeten, V. 1152
Vervaet, L. A. 1535
Verzera, A. 658, 2671, 2690
Veselá, J. 235
Vespertilli, T. 1481
Vetrichelvan, T. 772
Viana, C. F. G. 2332
Viana, G. S. B. 1309, 1829, 1989, 2333
Vibha Bishnoi 2237
Vicente, M. 1000
Vichnewski, W. 1515, 2457, 2518
Vidya Patwardhan 2969
Vieira, P. C. 2800
Viel, C. 2173
Vierling, W. 2448
Vigagni, F. 1271
Vijar Kumar 409
Vijaya, K. 2502
Vijayalakshmi, T. 2818
Vila, R. 676, 1684, 2194, 2204, 2668
Viladomat, F. 1202
Vilaseca, L. A. 2476
Vilegas, J. H. Y. 2658
Viles, A. L. 403
Viljoen, A. M. 44
Villaescusa, L. 1517, 3028
Villalba, J. F. 2930
Villar, A. 1278, 1282, 1289, 1294, 1324, 1368, 1823, 2534
Villar, A. M. 1290, 1329, 1365, 1367, 1433
Villar, R. 1835
Villar del Fresno, A. M. 1281
Villarreal, M. L. 404, 452, 2266
Villegas, L. F. 2951
Vincent, C. 420
Vincent, R. M. 2641
Vincenzi, M. de 2185
Vinha, C. A. 2758
Vinitketkumnuen, U. 288
Vinkler, M. 251
Vinogradova, V. I. 1718-1719, 2218-2219, 2717
Viola, H. 2381
Virág, L. 2945
Virender Kumar 610
Visvanathan, R. 563
Vivas, J. M. 1426
Vivona, L. 1096
Vlachos, V. 2492
Vlietinck, A. 1330, 2915
Vlietinck, A. J. 153, 1918, 2382, 2871, 2935, 3025
Voehler, M. 1995
Voeks, R. A. 2051
Voelker, C. C. J. 221
Vogel, H. 1703
Vogelsberger, W. 2762
Vohora, S. B. 2912
Voigt, W. 2957
Voirin, B. 79
Vokác, K. 2977
Vollmer, R. S. 917
Von Broembsen, S. L. 2157
Von Bruchhausen, F. 2334
Von Holy, A. 2492
Von Poser, G. L. 1165
Voorhis, W. C. van 399
Voronkova, N. M. 2087
Voskresenskaya, O. L. 58
Vostrowsky, O. 1705
Vovides, A. P. 1061
Vuorela, H. 2889
Vuorela, P. 2889
Vural, M. 2697
Vymyatnina, Z. K. 2899
Wada, T. 2355
Wadamori, K. 886
Wadher, B. J. 718
Waffo, P. 226
Wagner, G. C. 1871
Wagner, H. 370, 760, 2295, 2448, 2560, 2821, 2926, 2962, 2976
Wagner, T. 1539
Wahyuno, D. 140
Waibel, R. 275, 1254
Waigh, R. D. 2498, 3004
Waitzová, D. 1867
Wakabayashi, K. 2820, 2845
Waki, S. 375
Wakita, H. 2799
Wakui, Y. 903, 1432
Walder, R. 499
Walia, K. K. 991
Walker, E. 443
Walker, J. M. 2467
Walker, L. A. 2234
Wall, M. E. 1149
Wall, M. M. 2085
Wallace, J. M. 987
Wallig, M. 746, 1811
Wallner, E. 91
Walsh, J. 1760
Walsh, K. 2082
Wambebe, C. N. 2397
Wambebe, C. O. 1406
Wan, M. 492, 1002
Wan, M. T. 252
Wan Min 492, 1002
Wanchai De-Eknanikul 2091
Wandji, J. 1159
Wang, B. H. 382, 2438
Wang, B. J. 820
Wang, C. K. 1861, 2716
Wang, C. L. 630
Wang, C. M. 398
Wang, D. J. 1765
Wang, E. J. 1891
Wang, F. P. 2307
Wang, F. X. 886
Wang, G. L. 363
Wang, H. M. 1802
Wang, H. Q. 2253
Wang, H. X. 887
Wang, J. 1722
Wang, J. H. 2590
Wang, J. P. 310
Wang, J. Q. 706
Wang, J. X. 2390
Wang, L. C. H. 727
Wang, L. J. 1888
Wang, L. M. 769, 1288
Wang, M. 875
Wang, M. A. 2726
Wang, M. I. 366
Wang, M. L. 201
Wang, N. G. 877
Wang, N. H. 1193
Wang, P. 1005
Wang, P. X. 1506
Wang, Q. 1729
Wang, R. J. 2914
Wang, S. D. 1109
Wang, S. J. 1213
Wang, T. C. 2881
Wang, X. L. 1883
Wang, X. M. 336
Wang, X. P. 526
Wang, X. X. 1288
Wang, Y. 835, 1193, 2985
Wang, Y. D. 77
Wang, Y. H. 1791
Wang, Y. M. 342, 1934, 1947
Wang, Y. P. 1883
Wang, Z. 2579
Wang, Z. T. 2914, 2931, 3001
Wang, Z. X. 72
Wang BingHui 382, 2438
Wang ChienMing 398
Wang ChinKun 1861, 2716
Wang FanXing 886
Wang FengPang 2307
Wang HongQiang 2253
Wang HuiMin 1802
Wang Jie 1722
Wang JiHong 2590
Wang JinPyang 310
Wang JinQiu 706
Wang JinXi 2390
Wang LiJuan 1888
Wang MeeiLing 201
Wang MingAn 2726
Wang MuIng 366
Wang NianHe 1193
Wang Pei 1005
Wang PeiXin 1506
Wang Qiang 1729
Wang RuJun 2914
Wang ShouDong 1109
Wang TingChung 2881
Wang XianPu 526
Wang XiaoMing 336
Wang YaHui 1791
Wang YaMin 1947
Wang YiMing 1934
Wang Ying 1193
Wang YingDian 77
Wang Yu 2985
Wang YuMing 342
Wang ZhaoXin 72
Wang ZhengTao 3001
Wang ZhenTao 2914
Wani, M. C. 1149
Wann, E. V. 2085
Wannissorn, B. 986
Wariishi, N. 2801
Wasfi, I. A. 866, 920
Wasowski, C. 2381
Wassel, G. 2451
Wasuwat, S. 1821
Watanabe, A. 2530
Watanabe, H. 539, 826, 844, 1343, 2766, 2868, 2879, 2932
Watanabe, J. 2347
Watanabe, K. 1498, 1866, 2838, 2865
Watanbe, H. 1523
Waterman, P. G. 406, 454, 470, 778, 2498, 3004
Watson, A. A. 1957, 2961
Watson, R. R. 810
Wauters, J. N. 2651
Wazlawik, E. 2387
Weathers, P. 1217, 1751
Weavers, R. T. 273
Weber, J. T. 2875
Weerachai Nanakorn 3036
Weerapol Jansawan 2471
Weerdt, C. J. de 1241
Węglarz, Z. 624
Wegner, U. 2025
Wei, B. 1186
Wei, H. X. 2242
Wei, J. S. 802
Wei, L. 2304
Wei Bo 1186
Wei HanXun 2242
Wei Lan 2304
Weidenbörner, M. 467, 469
Weidenhammer, W. 730
Weimann, C. 1287, 2048
Weiner, H. 2412
Weiser, M. 2779
Weising, K. 91
Weiss, E. A. 510
Weiss, M. 318
Weissenberg, M. 2479
Weisshaar, B. 99
Welshons, W. V. 2432
Welt, K. 334-335
Wen, A. D. 342
Wen, K. C. 2750
Wen AiDong 342
Wen KuoChing 2750
Wepierre, J. 2855
Werkhoff, P. 2680
West, M. E. 1937
West, M. L. 293
Weyer, R. vande 2461
Weyerstahl, P. 2198, 2696
Weyhenmeyer, R. 1921
Wharfe, G. 1419
Whitaker, D. K. 731
White, I. R. 1960
Whiting, P. 440, 2478, 2728
Whittaker, D. 165
Whitton, S. 521
Wichtl, M. 1789
Wick, R. L. 1630
Wickremesinhe, E. R. M. 1122
Widholm, J. M. 98
Wie, M. B. 2864
Wie MyungBok 2864
Wiedemann, B. 2821
Wiedenfeld, H. 200, 1136, 1665
Wiemer, D. F. 407
Wiems, W. E. 912
Wierich, W. 1240, 2291
Wierzchowska-Renke, K. 2073
Wiesen, B. 1507
Wiesenauer, M. 1242
Wihstutz, K. 1709
Wikman, G. 1445, 1777, 2976
Wikman, G. K. 2770
Wikström, H. V. 648, 1799, 2205
Wilawan Mahabusarakam 1739
Wilde, P. F. 521
Wilhelm, D. 2891
Wilhelm, E. 1650
Wilkens, P. 1837
Wilkins, A. 2259
Wilkins, S. P. 2753
Wilkman, G. 926, 1964
Williams, G. O. 2972
Williams, H. J. 1219
Williams, I. D. 2307
Williams, L. A. D. 954, 1419, 1914, 2426, 2965
Williams, S. 992
Williams, S. A. 728
Williamson, E. M. 1029, 2026
Williamson, N. B. 872
Willias, D. B. 923
Willis, A. C. 3008
Willuhn, G. 1666
Wimalaratne, P. D. C. 414
Wink, M. 1448, 1455
Wiriyachitra, P. 943, 1739
Wirth, J. C. 261
Wissing, J. B. 67
Witiak, D. T. 1802
Witt, K. 174
Witt, M. R. 839, 2869
Witt, R. 1870
Witte, L. 1748, 1978, 2986
Witte, P. de 1272, 1435
Wober, W. 2285
Woerdenbag, H. J. 648, 735, 738, 1174, 1702, 1799, 2205, 2261, 2309
Wójcicki, J. 1239
Wolbink, G. J. 1928
Wold, J. K. 2105
Wolfender, J. L. 1657, 2003
Wolfman, C. 2381
Wollan, T. 2286
Wollenweber, E. 687
Wolska, A. 2001
Wolski, T. 2001
Wong, K. C. 161, 210
Wong, K. K. 2388
Wong, N. S. R. 899
Wong, P. T. W. 474
Wong, R. N. S. 625, 905
Wong, S. N. 161
Wong, T. M. 625
Wong KaiKong 2388
Wong NgokShun 899
Wongpanich, V. 3026
Woo, E. R. 2538
Woo, S. H. 227
Woo SeungHan 227
Wood, K. V. 739
Woolf, A. D. 2981

World Conservation Union 2540
World Health Organization 2032
Worwood, V. A. 521
Wray, V. 153, 1978, 2986
Wright, A. D. 2496-2497
Wright, C. W. 1249
Wu, A. M. 1106
Wu, C. D. 968
Wu, C. L. 1398
Wu, C. R. 328
Wu, D. H. 2527
Wu, D. Q. 1973
Wu, F. E. 740
Wu, F. J. 321
Wu, G. J. 2802
Wu, G. Z. 340
Wu, H. G. 1729
Wu, H. M. 1912
Wu, H. Y. 1802
Wu, J. 1670
Wu, J. H. D. 2881
Wu, J. X. 302, 2375, 2936
Wu, L. Y. 894
Wu, M. J. 1861
Wu, M. Y. 1226
Wu, N. P. 2441
Wu, P. L. 201, 308, 2985
Wu, S. C. 863, 1321
Wu, S. J. 2985
Wu, T. 804, 2352
Wu, T. N. 398
Wu, T. S. 201, 308, 2792, 2893, 2985
Wu, X. Y. 1350, 1731, 1950
Wu, Y. 2605
Wu, Y. C. 279, 2893, 2895
Wu, Y. S. 1931
Wu, Y. W. 1849
Wu AiMin 1106
Wu ChiRei 328
Wu DaiQiong 1973
Wu DeHua 2527
Wu FangJen 321
Wu FengE 740
Wu GuoJuan 2802
Wu GuoZhen 340
Wu HongGang 1729
Wu HongYan 1802
Wu HouMing 1912
Wu JianXin 302, 2375, 2936
Wu Jinn 1670
Wu LongYuan 894
Wu MeiYu 1226
Wu MingJen 1861
Wu NanPing 2441
Wu PeiLin 201, 308, 2985
Wu SheChing 1321
Wu ShuChuen 863
Wu ShwuJen 2985
Wu TianShung 201, 308, 2792, 2893, 2985
Wu Tie 2352
Wu TrongNeng 398
Wu XiaoYun 1350, 1950
Wu XiongYu 1731
Wu YangChang 279, 2893, 2895
Wu YaoSheng 1931
Wu Yin 2605
Wunder, A. 291-292
Wyk, B. E. van 44
Wylie, B. L. 293
Wyllie, G. 2706
Xavier, H. S. 2447
Xavier-Filho, J. 956
Xia, L. J. 2308
Xiao, F. H. 595
Xiao, P. G. 630, 2378, 2560
Xiao, X. C. 1973
Xiao FengHui 595
Xiao PeiGen 2378, 2560
Xiao XingCai 1973
Xie, J. G. 2806
Xie, W. F. 2424
Xie, Y. Y. 1197
Xie JianGuo 2806
Xie WeiFen 2424
Xie YuYuan 1197
Xin, W. J. 816
Xin WenJuan 816
Xing, L. J. 303
Xing LuJian 303
Xiong, Q. B. 1857, 2904
Xiong, Y. M. 919
Xiong QuanBo 1857, 2904
Xiong YiMin 919
Xu, B. M. 85
Xu, C. 1888
Xu, G. J. 1729, 2914, 2931, 3001
Xu, H. H. 1974
Xu, H. X. 1509
Xu, J. Y. 1916
Xu, K. 1561
Xu, K. Z. 77
Xu, L. Z. 2315
Xu, X. J. 2767
Xu, Y. 649
Xu, Z. Y. 1583
Xu BenMei 85
Xu Chun 1888
Xu GuoJun 1729, 2914, 3001
Xu HanHong 1974
Xu JingYa 1916
Xu KeZhang 77
Xu Kun 1561
Xu LiZhen 2315
Xu Yong 649
Xu ZhengYi 1583
Xue, S. P. 878
Yabe, T. 1873
Yabuya, T. 118
Yadav, H. D. 610
Yadav, J. S. 691
Yadav, M. R. 1818
Yadav, P. 722
Yadav, R. 1211
Yadav, R. S. 2151
Yadava, A. K. 1116
Yadomae, T. 751, 1917, 1922
Yagi, A. 383, 464, 1949
Yagi, F. 408
Yagi, T. 1387
Yagishita, Y. 260
Yahara, S. 1191
Yakasai, I. A. 2774
Yakovleva, O. V. 2080
Yakubova, M. R. 390
Yaluff, G. 1512, 2522
Yamada, H. 384, 880, 1372, 1873
Yamada, J. 1563, 2599
Yamada, K. 893
Yamada, M. 2325
Yamaguchi, A. 867
Yamaguchi, H. 229, 246
Yamaguchi, K. 1838, 1954, 2955, 3011
Yamaguchi, M. 225
Yamaguchi, Y. 2766
Yamahara, J. 307, 311, 315, 782, 852, 890, 1302, 1374-1375, 1414, 1737, 2349, 2427, 2731, 2846, 2888, 2913, 2940
Yamaki, M. 203
Yamamoto, A. 1608
Yamamoto, H. 204, 225, 1065
Yamamoto, K. 780, 2348, 2582, 2802
Yamamoto, L. T. 1866
Yamamoto, M. 346
Yamamoto, N. 493
Yamamoto, S. 888
Yamamoto, T. 1288, 1474, 2292
Yamamoto, Y. 2858
Yamamura, J. I. 2530
Yamamura, S. 2932
Yamamura, Y. 2304
Yamanouchi, S. 776, 1276
Yamao, M. 1675
Yamaoka, Y. 881
Yamasaki, K. 693, 844, 1003
Yamasaki, N. 1300, 2835
Yamashiki, M. 368, 2939
Yamashiro, R. 2526
Yamashita, C. 2355
Yamashita, H. 71
Yamasu, T. 1431
Yamauchi, K. 1387
Yamauchi, Y. 777
Yamaura, H. 375
Yamawaki, M. 1295
Yamaya, M. 2966
Yamazaki, M. 391, 1337, 2374
Yamin, M. 2553
Yan, H. F. 2804
Yan, X. Z. 820
Yan HuiFang 2804
Yanagi, Y. 1260
Yanagita, T. 2348
Yang, B. F. 1888
Yang, C. S. 1891
Yang, D. 1477
Yang, J. J. 300, 323, 906, 1809
Yang, J. W. 227, 2440
Yang, K. C. 398
Yang, L. 1288, 1427
Yang, L. Q. 1509
Yang, M. P. M. 1801
Yang, Q. 1190
Yang, S. J. 336
Yang, S. L. 827, 2315
Yang, S. W. 2499, 2793
Yang, Y. H. 595
Yang, Y. M. 271
Yang, Y. P. 1973
Yang, Z. 2178
Yang BaoFeng 1888
Yang JengJer 323, 906
Yang JenqJer 300, 1809
Yang JiWon 227
Yang JunWang 2440
Yang Kuo, L. M. 1792
Yang Kuo LiMing 1792
Yang KuoChing 398
Yang Lei 1427
Yang MeiPo 1801
Yang Qing 1190
Yang ShiJie 336
Yang ShiLin 2315
Yang ShiLing 827
Yang ShuWei 2499, 2793
Yang YiPing 1973
Yang YongHua 595
Yang YongMan 271
Yang Zhi 2178
Yankuloff, Y. K. 1581
Yannitsaros, A. 3035
Yano, H. 800
Yano, S. 1866, 2865
Yano, Y. 281
Yao, C. J. 351
Yao, Q. Z. 625, 905
Yao, X. A. 1109
Yao, X. S. 1259, 1407, 1946, 2301
Yao, Y. C. 1973
Yao ChihJung 351
Yao XinAi 1109
Yao XinSheng 1259, 1407, 1946, 2301
Yao YunCai 1973
Yap, E. H. 1509
Yardley, V. 995
Yarn, F. M. 2750
Yarn FangMeir 2750
Yashiro, K. 2731, 2913
Yassin, F. Y. S. 2449
Yassin, N. 2449
Yasuda, H. 453
Yasuda, I. 734, 1260, 1262, 1787
Yasuda, K. 785, 1431, 1805
Yasuda, M. 2808
Yasui, T. 908
Yasukawa, K. 749, 776, 1276, 2247
Yasumune, H. 1219
Yatagai, M. 2698
Yazaki-Yagi, T. 2599
Yazicioğlu, A. 31
Ye, J. S. 1226, 2856
Ye, Q. 739, 2300
Ye, W. S. 878
Ye JinSheng 1226
Ye JrShin 2856
Ye Qing 739, 2300
Yegnanarayan, R. 2288
Yellamraju Sreelakshmi 2360
Yen, G. C. 1321
Yen, P. 2806
Yen GowChin 1321
Yeo, S. K. 1052, 2610
Yeo SooKab 1052, 2610
Yeole, R. D. 240
Yeoman, M. M. 1224
Yershova, E. A. 2072
Yeşilada, E. 2907
Yeung, H. W. 625, 899, 905, 2931
Yeung HinWing 899
Yewah, M. P. 864
Yi, H. 1415
Yi Hong 1415
Yildiz, O. 2344
Yin, Q. Z. 2425
Yin, Z. W. 2425
Yin QiZhang 2425
Yin ZhiWei 2425
Ying, B. P. 324
Ying, J. 878
Yogi, S. 2526
Yokoi, K. 2943
Yokokawa, Y. 840, 909
Yokota, I. 1916
Yokota, K. 1808
Yokota, K. I. 1511
Yokota, S. 2796
Yokota, T. 80, 1074
Yokoyama, H. 1003
Yokoyama, K. 2370
Yokozawa, T. 826, 869, 908, 1847
Yolkin, V. I. 2813
Yoneda, K. 1003
Yoneyama, H. 354
Yongchaiyudha, S. 1243-1244
Yoo, C. H. 2565
Yoo, D. I. 232
Yoo, I. D. 317, 823, 1413, 2859
Yoo, J. K. 419
Yoo, J. S. H. 1891
Yoo ChulHyun 2565
Yoo DongIl 232
Yoo IckDong 317, 823, 1413, 2859
Yoo JaiKi 419
Yool, S. Y. 1817
Yool SeongYul 1817
Yoon, J. T. 1052, 2610
Yoon, S. H. 2538
Yoon JaeTak 1052, 2610
Yoshida, H. 1814
Yoshida, S. 1982
Yoshida, T. 502, 2721
Yoshida, Y. 998
Yoshihashi, T. 2739
Yoshikawa, K. 1736
Yoshikawa, M. 307, 311, 315, 782, 840, 852, 890, 909, 1302, 1374-1375, 1414, 1737, 2349, 2427, 2731-2732, 2846, 2888, 2892, 2913, 2940, 2942
Yoshikawa, T. 1212
Yoshimatsu, K. 229
Yoshimura, S. 260
Yoshimura, T. 2988
Yoshinari, S. 2796
Yoshizaki, F. 1334
Yoshizawa, T. 1323
Yoshizawa, Y. 1926
Yoshizumi, S. 1374, 2427, 2732
Yotsumoto, H. 2348
You, C. L. 1934
You, O. J. 1568
You, X. Q. 1166
You ChunLai 1934
You OhJong 1568
You XiaoQing 1166
Youdim, K. A. 1856
Younes, M. E. 2213
Young, L. E. 2876
Young, R. E. 2876
Youssef, A. K. 1716
Ypersele de Strihou, C. van 2974
Yu, D. Q. 1265, 1796
Yu, G. D. 2425
Yu, H. 2371
Yu, J. T. 2253
Yu, L. L. 83
Yu, S. J. 369, 2565
Yu, X. B. 1900-1901

Yu, X. C. 1561
Yu, X. J. 649
Yu, Y. B. 1386
Yu, Y. H. 982
Yu DeQuan 1265, 1796
Yu GuangDi 2425
Yu JunTang 2253
Yu LiangLi 83
Yu ShuJiuan 369
Yu SugJong 2565
Yu XianChang 1561
Yu XiangBin 1901
Yu XueJian 649
Yu YoungBeob 1386
Yu YunHyun 982
Yuan, C. Q. 1193
Yuan, J. H. 1506
Yuan, Y. F. 629
Yuan ChangQi 1193
Yuan JiHong 1506
Yuen, K. H. 1660
Yuen KahHay 1660
Yukawa, T. A. 998
Yukimune, Y. 224, 699
Yuldashev, M. P. 2850
Yum, S. K. 741
Yum, Y. N. 2784
Yum SungKwan 741
Yum YoungNa 2784
Yun, B. S. 823
Yun, T. K. 1816
Yun, Y. S. 1913
Yun BongSik 823
Yun TaikKoo 1816
Yun YoungSook 1913
Yunes, R. A. 466, 1335, 1404-1405, 2377, 2870
Yunginger, J. W. 1966
Yunis, H. 139
Yunusov, T. S. 309, 1297, 1842
Yürüker, A. 2005, 2496
Yuste, A. 2389
Yusupov, B. Kh. 1140
Yusupova, S. M. 2850
Zacchino, S. 2980
Zafra-Polo, M. C. 902
Zaheer-ud-Din Khan 1442
Zaitu, M. 888
Załęcki, R. 1567
Zaman, M. M. 267
Zamaraeva, M. V. 2850
Zamecnik, J. 727
Zamith, H. P. S. 1963
Zamurawo, M. 2916
Zanardo-Filho, A. 2457
Zanatta, N. 1142
Zang, X. Y. 1583
Zang, Y. M. 342
Zang, Z. D. 2804
Zang XiaoYun 1583
Zang YiMing 342
Zang ZhenDi 2804
Zänglein, A. 2210
Zani, F. 1951
Zanoli, P. 1349
Zanzola, S. 2754
Zanzucchi, C. 2098
Zapesochnaya, G. G. 2171, 2223
Zapf, S. 291
Zăprâţan, M. 109
Zaragoza, C. 2159
Zárate, M. 2477
Zarate, R. 1224
Zarzuelo, A. 2886
Zatyrka, S. A. 2013
Zauyah, Y. 1790
Zavala, M. A. 3010
Zavala S., M. A. 1379
Zavaleta, A. 2951
Zawadzka, D. 2489
Zbikowska, B. 1654
Zechner, G. 1462
Zellnig, K. 2663
Zelnik, K. 2109
Zemaitis, M. A. 1783
Zeng, L. 739-740, 1670, 1784, 2300, 2791
Zeng Lu 739-740, 1670, 1784, 2300, 2791
Zenk, M. H. 78, 1066, 2091
Zenkevich, I. G. 2177, 2645
Zgórka, G. 1128, 2174
Zhan, S. 336
Zhan Shu 336
Zhang, B. C. 1168
Zhang, C. K. 379
Zhang, F. Q. 148
Zhang, G. Q. 2528
Zhang, H. 1722
Zhang, J. L. 1669
Zhang, J. P. 1900-1901, 2424
Zhang, J. T. 327, 364, 843, 845
Zhang, L. H. 1929
Zhang, L. L. 2527
Zhang, L. X. 2339
Zhang, S. X. 1005, 1447
Zhang, S. Y. 1168
Zhang, W. J. 336
Zhang, W. Q. 77
Zhang, X. Q. 1876
Zhang, X. R. 2424
Zhang, Y. 3007
Zhang, Y. H. 2257, 2741
Zhang, Y. L. 1198
Zhang, Y. W. 2276
Zhang, Z. 2807
Zhang, Z. A. 77
Zhang, Z. X. 1561
Zhang BaoChen 1168
Zhang FanQin 148
Zhang GuoQing 2528
Zhang Hong 1722
Zhang JunPing 1901, 2424
Zhang JunTian 327
Zhang LiLan 2527
Zhang LingHua 1929
Zhang LuoXiu 2339
Zhang ShunXiang 1005
Zhang ShuXia 1447
Zhang ShuYuan 1168
Zhang WeiQun 77
Zhang WenJie 336
Zhang XiangQian 1876
Zhang XingRong 2424
Zhang YiHeng 2257, 2741
Zhang YiLing 1198
Zhang Ying 3007
Zhang YongWen 2276
Zhang ZhenXian 1561
Zhang ZhiAn 77
Zhang Zhuo 2807
Zhao, B. L. 816
Zhao, C. 3027
Zhao, C. X. 1500
Zhao, C. Y. 336
Zhao, F. Q. 2445
Zhao, G. X. 739, 1784
Zhao, H. T. 1166
Zhao, S. H. 1974
Zhao, Y. 816, 1361
Zhao BaoLu 816
Zhao CanXi 1500
Zhao ChunYan 336
Zhao FuQin 2445
Zhao GengXian 739, 1784
Zhao HeTao 1166
Zhao ShanHuan 1974
Zhao Yan 816
Zhapova, Ts. 2714, 2718
Zheljazkov, V. 1189, 1540, 1542, 1545, 1551, 1575, 1581, 1612, 1629, 1631, 1771, 2081, 2115-2116, 2138
Zheljazkov, V. D. 1541
Zheljazkova, E. 1545
Zhen, R. D. 1168
Zhen, Y. S. 2315
Zhen RunDe 1168
Zhen YongSu 2315
Zheng, G. Z. 2745
Zheng, N. X. 2445
Zheng, R. L. 1331
Zheng, Y. N. 2601
Zheng GyangZhi 2745
Zheng NianXin 2445
Zheng RongLiang 1331
Zheng YiNan 2601
Zhiri, A. 1206
Zhong, D. H. 1506
Zhong, G. G. 336
Zhong, J. J. 1213, 1765, 2253, 2257, 2741
Zhong, M. Q. 2927
Zhong, Y. 711
Zhong DanHe 1506
Zhong GuoGan 336
Zhong JianJiang 2253, 2257, 2741
Zhong MingQian 2927
Zhou, B. N. 1005
Zhou, D. W. 1670
Zhou, J. L. 2441
Zhou, Q. 480
Zhou, T. X. 1350
Zhou, W. C. 706
Zhou, Y. 1212
Zhou, Y. B. 1844
Zhou, Z. H. 1669
Zhou BingNan 1005
Zhou DaWei 1670
Zhou JiLin 2441
Zhou Qing 480
Zhou TianXi 1350
Zhou WeiChun 706
Zhou YangBo 1844
Zhou Yu 1212
Zhu, B. C. 1106
Zhu, L. M. 1105
Zhu, M. 827, 832, 841, 1231, 1878, 2315, 2371, 2909
Zhu, M. S. 714
Zhu, R. X. 1754
Zhu, X. Q. 1854
Zhu, X. W. 1884
Zhu, Y. P. 738
Zhu BaoCheng 1106
Zhu LuMin 1105
Zhu Min 827, 832, 841, 1878, 2315
Zhu RuXing 1754
Zhu XiaoWei 1884
Zhu XinQiu 1854
Zhu YouPing 738
Zhuang, H. Q. 2352
Zhuang, M. X. 1931
Zhuang HaiQi 2352
Zhuang MaoXin 1931
Zhukova, L. A. 58
Zhumatov, U. Zh. 1845
Zhuravlev, Yu. N. 2087, 2256
Zhusupova, G. E. 160
Zibareva, L. N. 2723
Zielke, B. 585
Ziment, I. 2281
Zimmermann, H. 2285
Zimmermann, U. 1507
Zinchenko, V. P. 287
Zini, L. 1666
Zink, D. L. 1980
Zinyama, E. 2901
Zippel, K. 2558
Zironi, R. 2480
Zitterl-Eglseert, K. 1733
Ziyaev, Kh. L. 494
Zobel, A. M. 1196, 2073, 2321
Zoghbi, M. das G. B. 1688
Zollo, P. H. A. 1169
Zook, D. R. 2183
Zossi, S. 713
Zottola, E. A. 2491
Zou, L. L. 1933
Zou LingLong 1933
Zryd, J. P. 1073
Zschocke, S. 2829
Zuhair, M. 2564
Zúñiga, J. 1425
Zurayk, R. A. 606
Zuurbier, K. W. M. 1653
Zverev, Ya. F. 2813
Zygadlo, J. A. 1696
Zygmunt, P. 2887

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus moschatus
essential oils, research, reviews 655
soil types 127
Abies alba
essential oils
antibacterial properties 1479
antimicrobial properties 446
seasonal variation 1177
Abies cilicica, essential oils, antimicrobial properties 446
Abies concolor, essential oils, antimicrobial properties 446
Abies firma, essential oils, antimicrobial properties 446
Abies homolepis, essential oils, acaricidal properties 415
Abies koreana, essential oils, antimicrobial properties 446
Abies nordmanniana, essential oils, antimicrobial properties 446
Abies pinsapo, essential oils, antimicrobial properties 446
Abies sibirica
essential oils, research, reviews 659
plant extracts, pharmacology 2899
Abies spectabilis, anatomy 2269
Abortifacient properties
Azadirachta indica 876
Cupressus macrocarpa 872
Gossypium 877
Gossypium herbaceum 2917
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 2570
medicinal plants 2570
Rosmarinus officinalis 874
Trichosanthes kirilowii 899
Abroma augusta, soil types 127
Abrus precatorius, herbal drugs, microbial contamination 705
Abutilon indicum, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 3013
Acacia auriculiformis, saponins, anthelmintic properties 484
Acacia concinna, monoterpenoids, enzyme inhibitors 1938
Acacia cornigera, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1287
Acacia nilotica, plant extracts, pharmacology 1293
Acaena splendens, triterpenoids, pharmacology 2826
Acalypha indica, poisoning, man 1441
Acanthaceae, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 1488
Acanthospermum australe, sesquiterpenoid lactones, cytotoxicity 269
Acanthus syriacus, plant extracts, mutagenicity 2982
Acaricidal properties
Acari, *Azadirachta indica,* reviews 954
Boophilus microplus, Citrus 2471
Dermatophagoides farinae, essential oil plants 415
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, Thujopsis dolabrata 416
Polyphagotarsonemus latus, Manihot esculenta 1458
Sarcoptes scabiei, veterinary products 401
Tetranychus urticae, Thymus vulgaris 952
Tyrophagus longior, essential oil plants 2469
Tyrophagus putrescentiae, essential oil plants 415
Varroa jacobsoni
Eucalyptus 932
monoterpenoids 932
Acetogenins
analytical methods, *Rollinia mucosa* 1670
chemical structure, *Rollinia membranacea* 1747
cytotoxicity
Annona coriacea 1797
Annona muricata 740
Acetogenins *cont.*
cytotoxicity *cont.*
Annona squamosa 2791
Annonaceae 743
Asimina triloba 739
Goniothalamus donnaiensis 1796
Rollinia mucosa 2313
Uvaria tonkinensis 1265
Xylopia aromatica 1252
structure activity relationships, Annonaceae 743
Achillea, organic nitrogen compounds, plant composition 1745
Achillea ageratum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2824
Achillea aleppica, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 1251
Achillea aspleniifolia
clones, stability 91
propagation, *in vitro* culture 91
sesquiterpenoid lactones, chemical structure 1734
Achillea collina, sesquiterpenoid lactones, chemical structure 1734
Achillea crithmifolia
essential oils, chemotypes 2118
genetics, genetic variation 2118
Achillea eriophora, essential oils, chemical composition 2198
Achillea filipendulina, essential oils, chemical composition 171
Achillea millefolium
clones, stability 91
essential oils, chemical composition 644, 2664
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1225
propagation, *in vitro* culture 91
sesquiterpenoid lactones, chemical structure 1734
sesquiterpenoids, analytical methods 155
terpenoids, biotransformation 1225
Achillea nobilis, sesquiterpenoid lactones, chemical structure 1734
Achillea pratensis, sesquiterpenoid lactones, chemical structure 1734
Achillea roseo-alba
clones, stability 91
propagation, *in vitro* culture 91
sesquiterpenoid lactones, chemical structure 1734
Achyranthes bidentata, flavonoids, plant composition 1189
Achyrocline flaccida, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2021
Achyrocline satureioides, herbal drugs, chemical composition 1768
Acicarpha tribuloides, iridoids, pharmacology 1352
Acmella oppositifolia, propagation, *in vitro* culture 1091
Aconitum
alkaloids, pharmacology 343
diterpenoid alkaloids
analytical methods 1662
extraction 1126
pharmacology 1339, 1868
roots, processing 1126
Aconitum baicalense
alkaloids, plant composition 2714
flavonoids, plant composition 2718
Aconitum carmichaelii
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 1467
plant pests, *Meloidogyne hapla* 148
Aconitum heterophyllum, conservation, India 558
Aconitum japonicum
isoquinoline alkaloids
pharmacology 2388
toxicology 1967
Aconitum koreanum, diterpenoid alkaloids, pharmacology 1883
Aconitum leucostomum, diterpenoid alkaloids, analytical methods 2644
Aconitum napellus, diterpenoid alkaloids, pharmacology 2866
Aconitum pseudoleave, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 1467
Aconitum septentrionale
diterpenoid alkaloids, plant composition 2214
fatty acids, chemical composition 2736
lipids, chemical composition 2736
Aconitum sinomontanum, diterpenoid alkaloids, pharmacology 2866
Aconitum tanguticum, diterpenoid alkaloids, pharmacology 2891
Aconitum zeravschanicum
diterpenoid alkaloids
pharmacokinetics 2897
pharmacology 2866, 2882
Acorus, plant extracts, insecticidal properties, reviews 433
Acorus calamus
elements, plant composition 244
essential oils, research, reviews 1712
genetic resources, Slovenia 1539
plant extracts
antifungal properties 2002
insecticidal properties 1463
pollution, radionuclides 2071
production possibilities, Slovenia 1539
Acosmium subelegans
plant extracts
pharmacology 2367
toxicology 2456
Acylglycerols
biological activity, *Oltmannsiellopsis unicellularis* 1805
cytotoxicity, *Serenoa repens* 2305
pharmacology, *Oscillatoria rosea* 785
plant composition, *Santalum album* 1743
Adaptogenic properties
Allium sativum 2370
Angelica 2879
Azadirachta indica 2431
Bryonia alba, reviews 2295
Cordyceps sinensis 2440
Datura fastuosa 2948
medicinal plants 926
Panax pseudoginseng 1434
Paullinia cupana 2873
Taraxacum officinale 2954
Adenocalymma sliviana, plant extracts, insect repellents 409
Adhatoda vasica
plant extracts, toxicology 2976
quinoline alkaloids, seasonal variation 1185
Adiantum monochlamys, triterpenoids, anticarcinogenic properties 750
Adiantum venustum, triterpenoids, chemical structure 2727
Adverse effects
Aristolochia pistolochia 1961
diterpenoid alkaloids 2460
Ginkgo biloba 2453
herbal drugs 2462, 2973-2974
natural products 1960
plants, reviews 1962
Aegiphila lhotzkyana, terpenoids, pharmacology 393
Aegle marmelos
anthocyanidins, pharmacology 373
essential oils, antimicrobial properties 965
plant extracts, pharmacology 788, 1312
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1097, 1604
utilization, India 2053
Aeollanthus parvifolius, fatty acids, antifungal properties 470
Aesculus, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacokinetics 2284-2285
Aesculus hippocastanum
anthocyanidins, pharmacology 1237
clinical trials, chronic venous insufficiency 264, 2290
coumarins, pharmacology 1237

Aesculus hippocastanum *cont.*
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 1108
plant extracts
antiviral properties 3035
pharmacology 1388
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1108
saponins, analytical methods 1129
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 315, 1237
Aflatoxins
contamination
culinary herbs 707
medicinal plants 707
spices 707
Aframomum alboviolaceum, volatile compounds, plant composition 2199
Aframomum melegueta, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 948
Africa
ethnobotany, books 512
medicinal plants
research 2555
utilization 2047
traditional medicine 2555
Agapanthus africanus, plant extracts, pharmacology 2920
Agaricus bisporus, extracts, antibacterial properties 2996
Agastache foeniculum
essential oils, chemical composition 1678
pollination 60
Agave americana, terpenoids, pharmacology 2819
Ageratum, essential oils, antimicrobial properties 965
Ageratum conyzoides
essential oils
chemical composition 1159
pharmacology 1291
plant extracts, pharmacology 2332, 2878
Aglaia argentea, sterols, cytotoxicity 1793
Aglaia duppereana, benzofurans, insecticidal properties 1978
Aglaia elliptica, benzofurans, insecticidal properties 2986
Aglaia elliptifolia, benzofurans, cytotoxicity 2792
Aglaia harmsiana, benzofurans, insecticidal properties 2986
Aglaia odorata, benzofurans, insecticidal properties 943
Aglaonema commutatum
piperidine alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 1953
pyrrolidine alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 1953
Agrimonia eupatoria
seeds, germination 1584, 2133
sowing 1584
Agrocybe cylindracea, indoles, antioxidant properties 2859
Ailanthus altissima, quassinoids, antiviral properties 498
Ajania tenuifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 1168
Ajuga, plant extracts, antifeedants 428
Ajuga pyramidalis
anthocyanins, *in vitro* production 2740
phenylpropanoids, *in vitro* production 2740
Ajuga remota, plant extracts, pharmacology 2839
Ajuga reptans
enzymes, acyltransferases, characterization 73
in vitro culture, biochemistry 73, 2599
iridoids, insecticidal properties 1980
sterols, biotransformation 2599
Alangium lamarckii, isoquinoline alkaloids, biosynthesis 2091
Alangium platanifolium, plant extracts, pharmacology 841
Albizia gummifera
alkaloids, biological activity 454
plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 993
Albizia julibrissin, triterpenoid saponins, cytotoxicity 1794
Albizia schimperana, alkaloids, biological activity 454
Alcea angulata, mucilages, localization 2080
Alcea flavovirens, mucilages, localization 2080
Alcea rhyticarpa, mucilages, localization 2080
Alcea rosea, mucilages, localization 2080
Alchemilla speciosa
coumarins
pharmacology 2812
plant composition 2812
flavonoids, plant composition 2812
Algae
Ascophyllum nodosum 1836
Boodlea coacta 786
Carpopellis flabellata 786
Caulerpa taxifolia 2531
Centroceras clavulatum 2531, 3040
Chlorella vulgaris 751
Cladophoropsis vaucheriaeformis 2790
Codium giraffa 2832
Cystoseira amentacea 2788
Cystoseira barbata 2245
Cystoseira crinita 2245
Dictyochloris fragrans 2337
Dictyopteris 2246
Dictyota acutiloba 490
Entomoneis 1431
fatty acids, *in vitro* production 219
Fucus vesiculosus 1306, 1314-1315
Gelidiella acerosa 2918
Gracilaria chilensis 1080
Gracilaria gracilis 1926
Hypnea japonica 786
Hypnea spinella 2832
Laminaria angustata 2838
Laminaria cichorioides 1001
Laminaria japonica 2385
Laminaria ochroleuca 1315
Laurencia obtusa 2497
Nitzschia laevis 219
Odonthalia corymbifera 2519
Oltmannsiellopsis unicellularis 1805
Phaeodactylum tricornutum 1671
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 2492
antioxidant properties 2858
biological activity 2467
cytotoxicity 2790
enzyme inhibitors 2858
nematicidal properties 990
Porphyra tenera 281
Saccorhiza polyschides 1315
Solieria robusta 786
Spyridia filamentosa 961
Spyridia hypnoides 961
Ulva fasciata 2022, 2531
Ulva lactuca 2832
Wrangelia bicuspidata 961
Alisma, plant extracts, pharmacology 2441
Alisma plantago-aquatica
terpenoids, pharmacology 2942
triterpenoids, pharmacology 2888
Alkaloids (*see also* Indole alkaloids; Isoquinoline alkaloids; Piperidine alkaloids; Pyridine alkaloids; Pyrrolizidine alkaloids; Pyrrolidine alkaloids; Quinoline alkaloids; Quinolizidine alkaloids; Steroid alkaloids; Tropane alkaloids; Xanthine alkaloids)
analytical methods 2649
Berberis vulgaris 1129
Cinchona pubescens 1129
antibacterial properties, *Psidium guajava* 2999
antimicrobial properties, *Holarrhena floribunda* 2992
antiviral properties, *Zanthoxylum schinifolium* 3034
biological activity
Albizia gummifera 454
Albizia schimperana 454
biosynthesis, *Oxytropis* 1555
chemical structure
Discaria febrifuga 1142
Scutia buxifolia 1142
cytotoxicity, *Cephalotaxus harringtonia* 734, 1260, 1262, 1787
determination
herbal drugs 1673, 2752
Narcissus 1720
Alkaloids *cont.*
diurnal variation, *Papaver somniferum* 684
enzyme inhibitors 1879
extraction
medicinal plants 2173
Uncaria guianensis 1145
Uncaria tomentosa 1145
in vitro production
Catharanthus roseus 2250
Chelidonium majus 1215
Narcissus confusus 1202
insecticidal properties
Catharanthus roseus 1460
Vigna radiata 1982
medicinal properties, reviews 1719, 2218-2219, 2717
pharmacokinetics, *Ziziphus sativa* 1955
pharmacology 1354, 2448
Dichroa febrifuga 377
Passiflora caerulea 2980
Psychotria brachypoda 1353
Trophis racemosa 1937
Valeriana officinalis 2872
plant composition
Aconitum baicalense 2714
books 513
Chenopodiaceae 3012
medicinal plants 2713
Peumus boldus 1703
reviews 1718
Verbascum fruticosum 1716
Withania somnifera 2661
Zanthoxylum, reviews 683
seasonal variation, *Peumus boldus* 1703
Alkanes
chemical structure, *Carthamus tinctorius* 2247
plant composition, *Durio zibethinus* 646
Alkanna tuberculata
in vitro culture, elicitors 214
naphthoquinones, *in vitro* production 214
Alkynes
antimicrobial properties, *Bidens pilosa* 404
antimutagenic properties, *Peucedanum praeruptorum* 1815
chemotaxonomy, Asteraceae 2571
cytotoxicity, *Dendropanax arboreus* 274
enzyme inhibitors, *Notopterygium incisum* 2829
insecticidal properties, *Bidens pilosa* 404
pharmacology, *Panax pseudoginseng* 1834
plant composition, *Argyranthemum frutescens* 2990
Allamanda cathartica, plant extracts, antifungal properties 978
Allergic reactions
Capsicum annuum 924
herbal drugs 395, 2454, 2458, 2973
Melaleuca 922
Melaleuca alternifolia 1775
natural products 1960
oleoresins 2459
Origanum vulgare 918
Piper methysticum 1968
plants, reviews 1962
Smilax 2461
Thymus vulgaris 918
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2464
Allium
organic sulfur compounds, pharmacology 1943
taxonomy 1043
Allium cepa
genotypes, pharmacology 1832
medicinal properties, reviews 13
organic sulfur compounds, *in vitro* production 1222
plant composition, reviews 1182
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 966
antiprotozoal properties 2016
pharmacology 784, 1832
reviews 1952
Allium macrochaetum, essential oils, chemical composition 1699
Allium neapolitanum, flavonoids, pharmacology 1841

Allium obliquum, organic sulfur compounds, plant composition 1744
Allium sativum
characteristics 9
clinical trials, dermatomycoses 1778
cropping systems
intercropping 612
rotations 1024
economics, India 1024
enzymes, alliinase, enzyme activity 2086
fertilizers 1614
lectins, insecticidal properties 429
medicinal properties, reviews 13
natural products, antifungal properties 1499
organic sulfur compounds
analytical methods 1663, 2655
antibacterial properties 456, 973, 2016
antifungal properties 987
antimicrobial properties 1996
antimutagenic properties 1814
antioxidant properties 2854
antiprotozoal properties 2013
in vitro production 1222
pharmacology 795, 1833, 1891-1892
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 962, 966
antifungal properties 481
antioxidant properties 1859, 2854
antiprotozoal properties 992, 2016
enzyme activators 1859
nematicidal properties 481
pharmacology 329, 757, 763, 1358, 2370
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, responses 1622
gibberellic acid, responses 1622
maleic hydrazide, responses 1622
NAA, responses 1622
TIBA, responses 1622
production, Korea Republic 1026
proteins, metabolism 2086
steroid saponins, pharmacology 1839
treatment, endometritis, cattle 1971
volatile compounds, insecticidal properties 933
Allium schoenoprasum, organic sulfur compounds, *in vitro* production 1222
Allium scorodoprasum, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 1514, 2016
Allium stipitatum, plant, morphology 1043
Allium tuberosum
phenolic compounds, chemical structure 206
production, Korea Republic 2610
propagation, seeds 2610
Alnus glutinosa, phenolic compounds, insecticidal properties 1459
Aloe
chromones, chemical structure 2754
quinones, pharmacology 1440
Aloe arborescens
anthraquinones
age 1725
antimutagenic properties 753
seasonal variation 1725
Aloe barbadensis
anthraquinones, cytotoxicity 2789
chromones, enzyme inhibitors 383
clinical trials
diabetes mellitus 1243-1244
psoriasis 724
glycoproteins, pharmacology 1949
herbal products, chemical composition 2753
plant extracts
insect repellents 409
pharmacology 875, 1279, 2435
polysaccharides, anticarcinogenic properties 2805
seeds, pharmacology 2844
steroids, plant composition 1195
triterpenoids, plant composition 1195
Aloe candelabrum, taxonomy 44
Aloe ferox, taxonomy 44
Aloe macrosiphon, production possibilities, Kenya 2045
Alomia fastigiata, phenolic compounds, antiprotozoal properties 3022
Aloysia triphylla
essential oils, chemical composition 193
phenylpropanoids, pharmacology 2374
Alpinia calcarata, propagation, *in vitro* culture 1092
Alpinia galanga, diterpenoids, antifungal properties 464
Alpinia japonica, sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 355
Alpinia zerumbet
phenolic compounds
antifungal properties 1999
insecticidal properties 1999
sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 355
Alstonia boonei, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1483
Alstonia glaucescens, indole alkaloids, cytotoxicity 2298
Alstonia macrophylla, indole alkaloids, cytotoxicity 2298
Alstonia scholaris
indole alkaloids, cytotoxicity 2298
plant extracts, pharmacology 353
Althaea officinalis, plant diseases, *Puccinia malvacearum* 1629
Alysicarpus vaginalis, herbal drugs, microbial contamination 705
Amanita muscaria, enzymes, DOPA-dioxygenase, biochemistry 1073
Amberboa moschata, steroids, plant composition 2728
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 759
Ambrosia maritima, shoots, toxicology 2463
Ambrosia microcephala, essential oils, chemical composition 1688
Ambrosia tenuifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 184
Amides
analytical methods
Capsicum annuum 2758
Echinacea purpurea 1658
antiviral properties, *Ulva fasciata* 2022
biological activity, *Glycosmis* 1462
biotransformation, *Solanum mammosum* 2259
chemical structure, *Piper nigrum* 2735
extraction
Capsicum annuum 2647
Capsicum frutescens 2647
in vitro production, *Capsicum frutescens* 216
metabolism, *Capsicum* 134
pharmacology
Capsicum 760, 1317, 1825, 2807
Capsicum annuum 1310
Verbesina caracasana 337
plant composition
Capsicum annuum 2248
Capsicum frutescens 2248
Piper nigrum 1355
Zanthoxylum 1746
reviews 683
Amines
analytical methods
Cactaceae 634
Ephedra 2656
biotransformation, *Capsicum frutescens* 216
chemical structure, *Allium tuberosum* 206
determination
Catha edulis 632
herbal drugs 2752
in vitro production, *Catharanthus roseus* 217, 1214
pharmacology, *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* 1898
plant composition
Achillea 1745
Cytisus scoparius 1748
Piper marginatum 2447
Scoparia dulcis 837
Amino acids
antifeedants, *Lathyrus latifolius* 957
biosynthesis
Lathyrus odoratus 576
Lathyrus sativus 576
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1072
cytotoxicity, Fabaceae 1804
determination, *Ginkgo biloba* 1565
enzyme inhibitors, Fabaceae 1804
Amino acids *cont.*
pharmacology
Chamomilla recutita 1349
Tilia europaea 1869
plant composition
Achillea 1745
Anoectochilus formosanus 1105
Anoectochilus roxburghii 1105
Lycium chinense 1715
medicinal plants 2710
Ammi majus
essential oils, chemical composition 177
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 942
Ammi visnaga, chromones, pharmacology 2886
Ammodaucus leucotrichus, sesquiterpenoid lactones, chemical structure 2232
Amomum cardamomum *(see Elettaria cardamomum)*
Amomum subulatum
cropping systems, agroforestry 1623
fruits, drying 1639
Amomum tsao-ko, phenolic compounds, antioxidant properties 321
Amomum villosum, plant disease control, *Glomerella cingulata* 1626
Amoora rohituka, triterpenoids, pharmacology 1268
Anabasis aphylla, water relations 2584
Anacardium occidentale
phenolic compounds, biological activity 1976
plant extracts, nematicidal properties 1502
plants, antiprotozoal properties 549
Analgesic properties
Acacia nilotica 1293
Achillea ageratum 2824
Acicarpha tribuloides 1352
Ageratum conyzoides 1291, 2332
Aloysia triphylla 2374
Astronium 1829
Caesalpinia ferrea 294
Cassia italica 2376
Commiphora molmol 1345
Croton cajucara 770
Dipsacus asper 2864
Elettaria cardamomum 2814
Eryngium foetidum 2823
Euphorbia fischeriana 1350
Fagonia 2827
Ganoderma lucidum 2865
Harpagophytum procumbens 2335
Harpagophytum zeyheri 2335
herbal drugs 769, 1877
Hibiscus sabdariffa 1293
Hypericum calycinum 828, 1342
Hypericum perforatum 828
Illicium verum 1337
Justicia pectoralis 2333
Litchi chinensis 2815
Mentha villosa 331
Mitragyna speciosa 1343
Nelumbo nucifera 2451
Nymphaea hybrida 2450
Ocimum tenuiflorum 1818
Persicaria stagnina 2968
Phyllanthus caroliniensis 1335
Piper marginatum 2447
Piper nigrum 1355
Pongamia pinnata 1942
Psidium guianense 2331
Psidium pohlianum 830
Psychotria brachypoda 1353
Pterodon polygalaeflorus 1336
Rhazya stricta 2958
Rheedia gardneriana 2870
Schinus molle 2379
Siphocampylus verticillatus 2377
Stellaria dichotoma 2880
Tephrosia nubica 2504
Tetradium ruticarpum 2375
Trichosanthes kirilowii 303
Analytical methods
capillary electrophoresis
diterpenoids 1645
flavones 1137
phenolic compounds 2224
phenylpropanoids 641
sesquiterpenoid lactones 1666

Analytical methods *cont.*
chromatography
conferences 2034
heterocyclic oxygen compounds 2650
indole alkaloids 2652
phenolic compounds 159, 2221
polysaccharides 2753
quinoline alkaloids 1642
tannins 2653
volatile compounds 2273
colorimetry
indole alkaloids 1249
quinones 1648
densitometry
alkaloids 2661
sesquiterpenoid lactones 628
steroids 2661
triterpenoid saponins 2179
electron spin resonance, mycotoxins 1153
electrophoresis, mycotoxins 1153
ELISA
herbal drugs 2178
isoquinoline alkaloids 1135
polysaccharides 1134
gas chromatography
aldehydes 714
alkaloids 1142, 1720, 2752
amines 632, 2752
cannabinoids 1087
coumarins 2658
diterpenoids 2658
essential oils 627, 715, 2175, 2196
fatty acids 1655
indole alkaloids 1646
monoterpenoids 174, 2177
oils 1655
phenylpropanoids 641
sesquiterpenoids 2177
terpenoids 2645
tropane alkaloids 2176
GC-MS
diterpenoid alkaloids 1662
essential oils 1649
isoquinoline alkaloids 1148
monoterpenoids 2177
quinoline alkaloids 1642
resins 2708
sesquiterpenoids 2177
terpenoids 2645
volatile compounds 1675
GLC, monoterpenoids 1230
HPLC
alkaloids 1138
amines 634
benzofurans 1669
cardenolides 1151
coumarins 910, 1669
diterpenoid alkaloids 1127-1128
diterpenoids 1128
reviews 637
essential oils 627
flavonoids 630, 2171
iridoids 2750
isoquinoline alkaloids 1147
lactones 633
natural products, reviews 1657
organic sulfur compounds 2655
phenolic compounds 1653-1654, 1661, 1723, 2224, 2660, 2750
phenylpropanoids 641, 1669
pyrones 1659
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 1136
resins 2708
Rubia tinctorum 1150
sesquiterpenoid lactones 1660
sesquiterpenoids 1132
triterpenoid saponins 2646
triterpenoids 154, 639, 1143
tropane alkaloids 2176
HPTLC
carotenoids 640
iridoids 2651
hydrolysis, glycosides 1668
immunoassay, proteins 2662
immunological techniques, cannabinoids 1087
liquid chromatography
acetogenins 1670
amides 1658
mass spectrometry
acetogenins 1670

Analytical methods *cont.*
mass spectrometry *cont.*
aldehydes 714
alkaloids 1183
amines 632
essential oils 627, 715
iridoids 1641
natural products, reviews 1657
phenolic compounds 1661
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
amides 1658
lignans 1667
phenolic compounds 2275
sesquiterpenoids 1132
tannins 153
photometry, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 1665
polarography, naphthoquinones 2663
solid phase extraction, sesquiterpenoids 1146
spectrometry
flavanols 1651
flavonols 160
spectrophotocolorimetry, sesquiterpenoids 155
spectrophotometry
alkaloids 1673
amines 2656
coumarins 636
diterpenoid alkaloids 2644
flavanoids 2170
flavonoids 2171
triterpenoid saponins 1131
spectroscopy
essential oils 713, 1656
fatty acids 1655
monoterpenoids 1656
oils 1655
pigments 2758
supercritical fluid chromatography
Citrus reticulata 1664
Citrus sinensis 1664
supercritical fluid extraction
isoquinoline alkaloids 629
triterpenoids 1143
techniques
organic sulfur compounds 1182
tannins 1650
volatile compounds 635
thin layer chromatography
alkaloids 2649, 2661
coumarins 636
diterpenoid alkaloids 1128
diterpenoids 1128, 2264
isoquinoline alkaloids 1647
mycotoxins 1153
natural compounds 1129
organic sulfur compounds 1663
phenolic compounds 1654
sesquiterpenoid lactones 628
steroids 2661
triterpenoids 1643
Ancistrocladaceae, isoquinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 489
Ancistrocladus abbreviatus, isoquinoline alkaloids, molluscicidal properties 1500
Ancistrocladus barteri, isoquinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 3027
Ancistrocladus heyneanus
isoquinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 1507
triterpenoids, antiprotozoal properties 3023
Ancistrocladus korupensis, isoquinoline alkaloids, biological activity 3038
Ancistrocladus tectorius, isoquinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 3027
Andrographis lineata
ecology, India 2076
plant, phenology 2076
Andrographis paniculata
clinical trials, common cold 1777, 2770
diterpenoids, pharmacology 1277
propagation
cuttings 1099
in vitro culture 1591
seeds, germination 74
Anemarrhena asphodeloides
plant extracts, antifungal properties 3019
saponins, pharmacology 794
steroid saponins, antioxidant properties 820

Anethum graveolens
cultivars, assessment, Germany 2104
essential oils
production 124
research, reviews 653
fertilizers, nitrogen 124, 1587
pollution, heavy metals 1771
production
Germany 19
Netherlands 1634
seeds, harvesting date 1636
spacing 1587
Angelica
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 342
plant extracts, pharmacology 2879
planting 2134
pollen, morphology 1044
spacing 2134
taxonomy 1044
Angelica archangelica
coumarins
antifungal properties 2001
plant composition 2001
essential oils, research, reviews 170
growing media 2618
plant extracts, pharmacology 1388
plant nutrition 1101
reports, Belgium 1526
seedlings, production 1101
Angelica dahurica
coumarins
antimicrobial properties 2481
pharmacology 1870, 1930, 2869
Angelica pubescens, coumarins, pharmacokinetics 910
Angelica sinensis
essential oils, chemical composition 176
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 2614
plant extracts
cytotoxicity 897
pharmacology 897
Angola, traditional medicine, books 511
Aniba duckei, essential oils, production, Brazil 1534
Aniba rosaeodora, essential oils, production, Brazil 1534
Anisomeles malabarica, plant extracts, toxicology 2975
Annona cherimola, plant extracts, pharmacology 2871
Annona coriacea, acetogenins, cytotoxicity 1797
Annona glabra, plant extracts, pharmacology 2871
Annona montana, plant extracts, pharmacology 2871
Annona muricata
acetogenins, cytotoxicity 740
essential oils, chemical composition 1169
isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 2871
plant extracts
antioxidant properties 2361
pharmacology 2372
Annona senegalensis
essential oils, chemical composition 1169
plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 1508
Annona squamosa, acetogenins, cytotoxicity 2791
Annonaceae, acetogenins, structure activity relationships 743
Anoectochilus, species, identification 2061
Anoectochilus formosanus
genetics, genetic markers 2061
in vitro culture, organogenesis 1105
plant composition 1105
Anoectochilus koshunensis, genetics, genetic markers 2061
Anoectochilus roxburghii, plant composition 1105
Anredera, plant extracts, pharmacology 863
Anredera diffusa, plant extracts, pharmacology 2951
Anthelmintic properties
Ascaridia galli, Flemingia vestita 3021
Ascaris lumbricoides
Flemingia vestita 3021
medicinal plants 256
Ascaris suum, Flemingia vestita 3021

Anthelmintic properties *cont.*
Echinococcus granulosus, herbal drugs 480
Heligmosomoides polygyrus, Pleiocarpa bicarpellata 482
helminths, *Mallotus philippensis* 402
Heterakis gallinarum, Flemingia vestita 3021
Hymenolepis diminuta, Acacia auriculiformis 484
Necator americanus, medicinal plants 256
Nematoda, *Eucalyptus* 1505
Paramphistomum, Flemingia vestita 3021
Raillietina echinobothrida, Flemingia vestita 3021
Schistosoma haematobium, Phytolacca dodecandra 483
Schistosoma mansoni, Phytolacca dodecandra 483
Setaria cervi, Asparagus adscendens 2520
Trichostrongylus colubriformis, Pleiocarpa bicarpellata 482
Trichuris trichiura, medicinal plants 256
Anthemis carpatica, essential oils, chemical composition 2693
Anthocyanidins
enzyme inhibitors
plants 382
Ribes nigrum 382
in vitro production, *Vitis vinifera* 226
pharmacology
Aegle marmelos 373
Aesculus hippocastanum 1237
Anthocyanins
antioxidant properties
Oryza sativa 2360
Phaseolus vulgaris 811
biosynthesis, *Perilla frutescens* 2088
in vitro production
Ajuga pyramidalis 2740
Vitis vinifera 226
Anthraquinones
age, *Aloe arborescens* 1725
antibacterial properties, *Rumex chalepensis* 2989
antimutagenic properties
Aloe arborescens 753
Cassia tora 1813
medicinal plants 753
biological activity, *Hypericum perforatum* 2500
cytotoxicity
Aloe barbadensis 2789
Hypericum 2784
determination, *Rubia tinctorum* 1150
extraction, *Cassia fistula* 2654
pharmacology 1387
Cassia 1381
Polygonum hypoleucum 1398
Ventilago leiocarpa 300
plant composition, *Rheum palmatum* 2220
production, *Hypericum perforatum* 2109
seasonal variation, *Aloe arborescens* 1725
Anthriscus cerefolium, volatile compounds, molluscicidal properties 2010
Anthriscus sylvestris
lignans, extraction 2261
phenolic compounds, plant composition 1160
terpenoids, plant composition 1160
Antiallergic properties
Alisma plantago-aquatica 2942
Camellia sinensis 2941
Corydalis turtschaninovii 2936
herbal drugs 306, 1411
Hydrangea macrophylla 307
Impatiens balsamina 1925
Ocotea duckei 2933
Rhodiola quadrifida 1414
Antianaphylactic properties
herbal drugs 1411
Ocotea duckei 1360, 2933
Poncirus trifoliata 884
Antibacterial properties
assays 1028, 2492
Bacillus cereus
essential oil plants 2494
Antibacterial properties *cont.*
Bacillus cereus cont.
Trigonella foenum-graecum 455
Bacillus larvae
Cinnamomum burmanii 960
essential oil plants 444
Bacillus megaterium
Hippeastrum 1455
Laurencia obtusa 2497
Bacillus pumilus, Trigonella foenum-graecum 455
Bacillus subtilis
Albizia gummifera 454
Albizia schimperana 454
Angelica dahurica 2481
Arnebia tinctoria 2503
Catharanthus roseus 1494
Crescentia cujete 2993
Hippeastrum 1455
Holarrhena floribunda 2992
Joannesia princeps 2512
Kigelia pinnata 449
Lepista sordida 462
Maytenus canariensis 447
medicinal plants 1454
Persoonia linearis × *Persoonia pinifolia* 3008
Tabernaemontana cymosa 2510
Trigonella foenum-graecum 455
Urginea sanguinea 2498
Vahlia capensis 3004
bacteria
Abies 446
Abutilon indicum 3013
algae 961, 2492
Allium sativum 456, 1996, 2016
antibacterial plants 1485
Argyranthemum 2990
Astragalus melanophrurius 2496
Boophone disticha 1484
Brassica oleracea 2490
Ceratonia siliqua 3006
Chenopodiaceae 3012
Citrus 3002
Coriolus versicolor 3001
Cymbopogon 448
Daphne gnidium 1486
Daucus carota 1986
Desmos chinensis 1482
Drymaria cordata 2487
Ehretia microphylla 2485
essential oil plants 457, 965, 1422, 1453
Eucalyptus globulus 453
Eysenhardtia polystachya 3010
Guiera senegalensis 1951
Helianthemum glomeratum 1994
Helichrysum 1484
Helichrysum stoechas 2495
Helichrysum taenari 2495
herbal drugs 967, 2489
Holarrhena pubescens 708
Hypericum perforatum 2500
Isopyrum thalictroides 891
Landolphia owariensis 1992
medicinal plants 29, 1251, 1287, 1483, 2015, 2982, 3001
Melaleuca alternifolia 1028
Melaleuca linariifolia 1028
Myrtaceae 1453
Nelumbo nucifera 2451
Nymphaea hybrida 2450
Ocimum basilicum 2995
Ocimum gratissimum 2995, 3016
Olea europaea 1991
Origanum compactum 971
Origanum majorana 971
Pelargonium 963
Petroselinum crispum 2491
Piper aduncum 1993
plants 972
Pogostemon cablin 1477
Polyalthia longifolia 2998
Rosmarinus officinalis 1682
Scabiosa 37
Sideritis 1476
Simmondsia chinensis 1503
Solanum elaeagnifolium 2449
Solanum nigrum 2449
Stemodia foliosa 2994
Striga 1984
Antibacterial properties *cont.*
bacteria *cont.*
Tanacetum parthenium 1988
Terminalia bellirica 2991
Toronia toru 3009
Triticum aestivum 1489
Vernonia amygdalina 2484
Vicia faba 3007
Wrightia tinctoria 708
Xylopia africana 3017
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis 1782
Zieria smithii 1782
Ziziphus sativa 3014
Bacteroides melaninogenicus, Hydrangea macrophylla 307
Bordetella bronchiseptica, Trigonella foenum-graecum 455
Campylobacter jejuni, antibacterial plants 966
Clostridium botulinum, essential oil plants 2494
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Kigelia pinnata 449
Enterobacter cloacae
Helichrysum amorginum 451
Helichrysum italicum 451
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora, Lupinus* 964
Escherichia coli
Acanthaceae 1488
Albizia gummifera 454
Albizia schimperana 454
Angelica dahurica 2481
Calluna vulgaris 1481
Carduus pycnocephalus 3003
Catharanthus roseus 1494
Duguetia grabriuscula 2486
Elaeis guineensis 1496
essential oil plants 1985, 1987
Helichrysum amorginum 451
Helichrysum italicum 451
Holarrhena floribunda 2992
Laurencia obtusa 2497
Lychnophora salicifolia 1495
medicinal plants 452, 1454
Mitracarpus villosus 3015
Persoonia linearis × *Persoonia pinifolia* 3008
Piper angustifolium 465
Scrophulariaceae 1488
Tephrosia nubica 2504
Trigonella foenum-graecum 455
Fusobacterium nucleatum, Hydrangea macrophylla 307
Helicobacter pylori
Allium sativum 962
Cetraria islandica 2482
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 1480
edible fungi 2996
medicinal plants 1990
Terminalia spinosa 985
Thymus vulgaris 1480
Klebsiella pneumoniae
essential oil plants 1985
Helichrysum amorginum 451
Helichrysum italicum 451
Nymphaea hybrida 2505
Tephrosia nubica 2504
Listeria
Abies alba 1479
Pinus pinaster 1479
Listeria monocytogenes
essential oil plants 1453
Myrtaceae 1453
Viscum album 445
Micrococcus flavus, Trigonella foenum-graecum 455
Mycobacterium, Juniperus procera 969
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Borrichia frutescens 1487
Paenibacillus larvae, essential oil plants 1475
Porphyromonas gingivalis
Camellia sinensis 1474
Syzygium aromaticum 968
Prevotella intermedia, Syzygium aromaticum 968
Proteus mirabilis, essential oil plants 1985
Proteus vulgaris, Trigonella foenum-graecum 455

Antibacterial properties *cont.*
Pseudomonas, Lupinus 964
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Acanthaceae 1488
Albizia gummifera 454
Albizia schimperana 454
Bidens pilosa 404
essential oil plants 1985, 1989
Helichrysum amorginum 451
Helichrysum italicum 451
medicinal plants 452
Ononis spinosa 2499
Piper angustifolium 465
Rumex chalepensis 2989
Scrophulariaceae 1488
Trichosanthes cucumerina 458
Pseudomonas putida
Salvia officinalis 2480
Thymus vulgaris 2480
Salmonella typhi, Lantana camara 2493
Salmonella typhimurium, Cochlospermum regium 2483
Sarcina lutea, Trigonella foenum-graecum 455
Shigella dysenteriae
Psidium guajava 2488, 2999
Syzygium aromaticum 2997
Shigella flexneri
Camellia sinensis 2502
Chamaesyce hirta 2502
Staphylococcus aureus
Acanthaceae 1488
Albizia gummifera 454
Albizia schimperana 454
Allium sativum 973
Arnebia tinctoria 2503
Asteraceae 450
Calluna vulgaris 1481
Carduus pycnocephalus 3003
Cochlospermum regium 2483
Coleonema pulchellum 3000
Crescentia cujete 2993
Duguetia grabriuscula 2486
essential oil plants 1985, 1987, 1989
Garcinia dioica 970
Garcinia mangostana 970
Helichrysum amorginum 451
Helichrysum italicum 451
Kigelia pinnata 449
Lantana camara 2493
Lychnophora salicifolia 1495
Maytenus canariensis 447
medicinal plants 452
Microcystis aeruginosa 3011
Mitracarpus villosus 3015
Nepeta septemcrenata 1995
Nymphaea hybrida 2505
Piliostigma thonningii 2501
Plectranthus grandidentatus 1478
Rumex chalepensis 2989
Salvia officinalis 2480
Scrophulariaceae 1488
Terminalia chebula 3005
Thymus vulgaris 2480
Trigonella foenum-graecum 455
Urginea sanguinea 2498
Vahlia capensis 3004
Staphylococcus epidermidis
Calluna vulgaris 1481
Helichrysum amorginum 451
Helichrysum italicum 451
Streptococcus, Ononis spinosa 2499
Streptococcus mutans, Humulus lupulus 2988
Streptococcus sobrinus, Humulus lupulus 2988
Streptomyces, Lepista sordida 462
Streptomyces scabies, medicinal plants 471
Vibrio cholerae
Plectranthus grandidentatus 1478
Syzygium aromaticum 2997
Anticancer properties (*see also* Anticarcinogenic properties; Antineoplastic properties; Cytotoxicity)
herbal drugs 2802
natural products 1234
Scaevola spinescens 2557
Schisandra 2799
Anticarcinogenic properties
Allium 1943
Anticarcinogenic properties *cont.*
Aloe barbadensis 2805
Beta vulgaris 280
Curcuma longa 746, 2806
essential oil plants 748
Euphorbia quinquecostata 756
herbal drugs 2328
Juniperus chinensis 285
Lantana camara 2803
Macrohyporia extensa 749
medicinal plants, reviews 2322
Moringa oleifera 2817
natural products, books 1529
Neptunia oleracea 284
Panax pseudoginseng 1816
phenolic compounds 2962
phenylpropanoids 747
plants 2320
Rosmarinus officinalis 1811
Silybum marianum 2324
Swietenia macrophylla 2811
Tripterygium wilfordii 2801
Zingiber officinale 286
Anticoagulant properties
Ascophyllum nodosum 1836
Clausena excavata 308
Daphne pontica 2830
Oscillatoria rosea 785
Panax pseudoginseng 1834
Piper methysticum 1837
Scutellaria baicalensis 2834
Anticonvulsant properties
Aconitum napellus 2866
Aconitum sinomontanum 2866
Aconitum zeravschanicum 2866
Annona muricata 2372
Baccharis serraefolia 349
Piper nigrum 1355, 1865
Psidium 1340
Psidium guianense 2373
Ruta chalepensis 330
Sapindus trifoliatus 1880
Solenostemon monostachyus 1338
Ternstroemia pringlei 330
Antidepressant properties, *Areca catechu* 1875, 2380
Antidiarrhoeal properties
Brickellia veronicaefolia 1378
Coffea arabica 1446
Egletes viscosa 2404
Hamelia patens 1379
herbal drugs 868
Kigelia africana 1376
Antifeedants
Agelaius phoeniceus, Mentha 491
Anthonomus grandis, Sphaeralcea emoryi 422
Arbacia punctulata, Dictyota acutiloba 490
birds, *Mentha* 491
Diadema savignyi, Dictyota acutiloba 490
Epilachna varivestis, naphthoquinones 2479
Haliotis discus, Odonthalia corymbifera 2519
insects
Celastrus orbiculatus 2726
Crambe abyssinica 425
Lagadon rhomboides, Dictyota acutiloba 490
Molothrus ater, Mentha 491
Musca domestica, Schinus molle 414
Naso lituratus, Dictyota acutiloba 490
Naso unicornis, Dictyota acutiloba 490
Pieris brassicae, Ajuga 428
Pieris rapae, plant extracts 1468
Plutella xylostella, Severinia buxifolia 2985
Quiscalus major, Mentha 491
Scarus schlegeli, Dictyota acutiloba 490
Scarus sordidus, Dictyota acutiloba 490
Sitona humeralis, Ajuga 428
Spilarctia obliqua, Centella asiatica 2474
Spodoptera eridania, Melia azedarach 408
Spodoptera exigua, Catharanthus roseus 1494
Spodoptera littoralis
Lathyrus latifolius 957
Salvia 421
Antifeedants *cont.*
Spodoptera littoralis cont.
Salvia karwinskii 2477
Salvia sousae 2477
Scutellaria alpina 1461
Spodoptera litura, Azadirachta indica 1473
Antifungal plants, plant extracts, antifungal properties 475
Antifungal properties
Alternaria alternata
Cinnamomum loureirii 982
Clerodendrum infortunatum 1493
Cnidium officinale 982
Garcinia mangostana 2515
Schisandra chinensis 982
Alternaria brassicicola
Carica papaya 979
Jatropha gossypiifolia 979
Jatropha tanjorensis 979
Alternaria carthami, Clerodendrum infortunatum 1493
Alternaria solani
antifungal plants 475
Coriaria nepalensis 981
Ascosphaera apis, Angelica archangelica 2001
Aspergillus, medicinal plants 477
Aspergillus candidus, Angelica dahurica 2481
Aspergillus flavus
Kigelia pinnata 449
Nepeta clarkei 977
Nepeta leucophylla 977
Piper angustifolium 465
Aspergillus fumigatus
Elaeis guineensis 1496
Piper angustifolium 465
Aspergillus niger
Aeollanthus parvifolius 470
Cassia tora 468
essential oil plants 1453, 1987
Holarrhena floribunda 2992
Kigelia pinnata 449
medicinal plants 974
Myrtaceae 1453
Parthenium argentatum × *Parthenium tomentosa* 460
Pelargonium 963
Striga orobanchioides 1984
Vernonia amygdalina 2484
Aspergillus ochraceus
essential oil plants 1453, 2000
Myrtaceae 1453
Nepeta clarkei 977
Nepeta leucophylla 977
Aspergillus parasiticus, essential oil plants 2000
assays 974
Aureobasidium, Kigelia pinnata 449
Botryosphaeria berengeriana, medicinal plants 3019
Botrytis cinerea
antifungal plants 2507
Joannesia princeps 2512
Candida
Buddleja madagascariensis 2983
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 267
Cyclamen coum 2005
Cyclamen mirabile 2005
medicinal plants 477
Scrophularia scorodonia 2983
Candida albicans
Abies 446
Acanthaceae 1488
algae 961
Alpinia galanga 464
Arnebia tinctoria 2503
Calluna vulgaris 1481
Carica papaya 478
Cassia tora 468
Daphne gnidium 1486
Elaeis guineensis 1496
Eriosema tuberosum 1492
essential oil plants 1985, 1987
Eysenhardtia polystachya 3010
Holarrhena floribunda 2992
Hypericum roeperanum 463
Isopyrum thalictroides 891
Kigelia pinnata 449
Lychnophora salicifolia 1495

Antifungal properties *cont.*
Candida albicans cont.
Mariscus psilostachys 1491
medicinal plants 29, 452, 1454, 2982
Mitracarpus villosus 3015
Nelumbo nucifera 2451
Paraschistochila pinnatifolia 2306
Piper angustifolium 465
Polygala 2003
Santolina chamaecyparissus 1497
Scrophulariaceae 1488
Secale cereale 975
Sideritis 1476
Tanacetum parthenium 1988
Tephrosia nubica 2504
Terminalia bellirica 2984
Terminalia spinosa 985
Trichocolea 273
Vernonia amygdalina 2484
Zea mays 975
Candida guilliermondii, Terminalia spinosa 985
Candida krusei, Terminalia spinosa 985
Candida parapsilosis
Sideritis 1476
Terminalia spinosa 985
Candida tropicalis
Lychnophora salicifolia 1495
Terminalia spinosa 985
Chaetomium olivacum, essential oil plants 1987
Cladosporium cucumerinum
Aeollanthus parvifolius 470
Coriandrum sativum 2508
Eriosema tuberosum 1492
Mariscus psilostachys 1491
medicinal plants 1454
Myrsine africana 3018
Polygala 2003
Cladosporium herbarum
Angelica dahurica 2481
Coleonema pulchellum 3000
Glycosmis 1462
monoterpenoids 469
Satureja hortensis 467
Syzygium aromaticum 467
Cochliobolus miyabeanus
Carica papaya 979
Clerodendrum infortunatum 1493
Coriaria nepalensis 981
Garcinia mangostana 2515
Jatropha gossypiifolia 979
Jatropha tanjorensis 979
Solanum melongena 980
Cochliobolus sativus
antifungal plants 475
Brassica 474
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Vigna unguiculata 956
Colletotrichum musae, Vigna unguiculata 956
Corticium rolfsii
Alpinia zerumbet 1999
Nepeta clarkei 977
Nepeta leucophylla 977
Cryptococcus neoformans
Allium sativum 987
Buddleja madagascariensis 2983
Calluna vulgaris 1481
Cyclamen coum 2005
Cyclamen mirabile 2005
herbal drugs 987
Piper angustifolium 465
Pogostemon cablin 1477
Scrophularia scorodonia 2983
dermatophytes, medicinal plants 722
Epidermophyton floccosum
Asparagus officinalis 1498
Cymbopogon citratus 986
Erwinia carotovora, Allium sativum 481
Erysiphe polygoni
Cymbopogon 1124
Ocimum gratissimum 1124
fungi
Abutilon indicum 3013
Allium sativum 1996
Angelica archangelica 2001
antifungal plants 2002
Brassica oleracea 2490
Catharanthus roseus 1494
Citrus 3002

Antifungal properties *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
Cymbopogon pendulus 459
Delphinium denudatum 2513
essential oil plants 965, 1422
Hibiscus micranthus 2517
Landolphia owariensis 1992
Laurencia obtusa 2497
medicinal plants 1251
Melaleuca alternifolia 1998
Mesua assamica 2509
Monarda citriodora 1998
monoterpenoids 976
Nymphaea hybrida 2450
Ocimum basilicum 2995
Ocimum gratissimum 2995
Origanum compactum 971
Origanum majorana 971
phenolic compounds 2511
Piper aduncum 1993
Piper caninum 2338
Pogostemon cablin 1477
Sebastiania schottiana 466
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis 1782
Ziziphus sativa 3014
Fusarium culmorum
Coriandrum sativum 2508
essential oil plants 1453
Myrtaceae 1453
Fusarium lini, Clerodendrum infortunatum 1493
Fusarium oxysporum
Garcinia mangostana 2515
Lepista sordida 462
Fusarium solani, Allium sativum 481
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici, Brassica* 474
Gibberella zeae, Brassica 474
Glomerella cingulata, medicinal plants 3019
Macrophomina phaseolina
Azadirachta indica 486
Coriaria nepalensis 981
Datura fastuosa 486
Nepeta clarkei 977
Nepeta leucophylla 977
Magnaporthe grisea
Helianthus annuus 476
Oryza sativa 472
Microsporum gypseum
Asparagus officinalis 1498
Bidens pilosa 404
Cymbopogon citratus 986
Nematospora coryli, Lepista sordida 462
Penicillium citrinum
Nepeta clarkei 977
Nepeta leucophylla 977
Penicillium digitatum, Vicia cracca 2516
Penicillium expansum
medicinal plants 3019
Terminalia bellirica 2984
Penicillium glabrum
Satureja hortensis 467
Syzygium aromaticum 467
Penicillium notatum, Lepista sordida 462
Penicillium viridicatum
Nepeta clarkei 977
Nepeta leucophylla 977
Phomopsis vexans, antifungal plants 978
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Persoonia linearis × *Persoonia pinifolia* 3008
plant pathogenic fungi
medicinal plants 471
plants 473
Pleospora betae, Lycopersicon esculentum 2004
Pneumocystis carinii, Allium sativum 1499
Pyricularia oryzae, Dioscorea collettii 2301
Pythium irregulare, Brassica 474
Pythium ultimum, Aeollanthus parvifolius 470
Rhizoctonia solani
antifungal plants 475
Brassica 474
Joannesia princeps 2512
Tabernaemontana cymosa 2510
Rhizomucor miehei, Lepista sordida 462
Rhizopus stolonifer, medicinal plants 1997

Antifungal properties *cont.*
Rhodotorula glutinis, Lepista sordida 462
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
Abies 446
Cassia tora 468
Colutea arborescens 461
Lepista sordida 462
medicinal plants 1997
Vellozia candida 2514
Saccharomyces uvarum, medicinal plants 1997
Saprolegnia asterophora, Tabernaemontana cymosa 2510
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Oryza sativa 984
Zea mays 984
Sclerotium cepivorum, Medicago sativa 1490
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
Cucumis sativus 2506
Reynoutria sachalinensis 2506
Rheum rhabarum 983
Streptomyces pyogenes, Arnebia tinctoria 2503
Terminalia bellirica 2991
Torulopsis glabrata
medicinal plants 477
Terminalia spinosa 985
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
Bidens pilosa 404
Cassia tora 468
Cymbopogon citratus 986
Kunzea ericoides 2683
Piper angustifolium 465
Tanacetum parthenium 1988
Toronia toru 3009
Trichocolea 273
Trichophyton rubrum 2991
Asparagus officinalis 1498
Cymbopogon citratus 986
Lychnophora salicifolia 1495
Trichosporon asahii
Buddleja madagascariensis 2983
Scrophularia scorodonia 2983
Verticillium dahliae, Lycopersicon esculentum 2004
Antihistaminic properties
Angelica dahurica 1930
Corchorus olitorius 2427
Hovenia dulcis 782
Impatiens balsamina 2944
Phaseolus vulgaris 2940
Poncirus trifoliata 2929
Rhodiola quadrifida 1414
Antiinfective properties (*see* antibacterial properties; antifungal properties; antiviral properties)
Antiinflammatory properties
Acacia nilotica 1293
Acaena splendens 2826
Achillea ageratum 2824
Agave americana 2819
Ageratum conyzoides 1291, 2332
Allium sativum 763
Aloe barbadensis 1279
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 759
Andrographis paniculata 1277
Arctium lappa 323
Arnebia euchroma 1280
Aspilia africana 2340
Asteraceae 1276
Astronium 1829
Berberis vulgaris 2828
Boswellia sacra 296-297
Boswellia serrata 296-298, 301, 1831
Bupleurum rotundifolium 1283
Bursera simaruba 1278
Caesalpinia ferrea 294
Calotropis procera 1827
Capsicum 760, 1825
Caralluma stalagmifera 1285
Cardiospermum halicacabum 1292
Ceropegia fusca 1426
Cinnamomum aromaticum 302
Cordyceps sinensis 2440
coumarins 1233
Crataegus monogyna 1826
Crateva religiosa 2330
Croton cajucara 770
Curcuma longa 1825
Daphne giraldii 762

Antiinflammatory properties *cont.*
Dendranthema morifolium 776
Dictyochloris fragrans 2337
Egletes viscosa 2364
Elettaria cardamomum 2814
Eryngium foetidum 2823
Euphorbia milii 1820
Fagonia 2827
Favolaschia 291
flavonols 1286
Fraxinus 764
Ginkgo biloba 2363
Glycyrrhiza 295, 781
Hamamelis virginiana 2334
Haplophyllum hispanicum 778
Harpagophytum procumbens 2335
Harpagophytum zeyheri 2335
Helianthus annuus 776
herbal drugs 769, 777, 780, 1288, 1406, 2820
Hibiscus sabdariffa 1293
Isatis tinctoria 762
Justicia pectoralis 2333
Kaempferia pulchra 299
Larix gmelinii 388
Lentinellus cochleatus 292
Litchi chinensis 2815
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 774
Macrohyporia extensa 749, 2336
Magnolia 773, 775
medicinal plants 761, 1290
Melothria maderaspatana 2437
Moringa oleifera 2817
Nelumbo nucifera 2451
Nymphaea hybrida 2450
Ocimum tenuiflorum 1818, 2816
Olax subscorpioidea 2340
Passiflora incarnata 1284
Perilla 305
Persicaria stagnina 2968
Peucedanum ostruthium 758
phenolic compounds 2962
Piliostigma thonningii 2501
Pinus pinaster 2822
Piper caninum 2338
Piper marginatum 2447
Pluchea sagittalis 779
Plumbago zeylanica 2329
Pongamia pinnata 1942
Psidium guianense 2331
Psoralea glandulosa 767
Pyrola rotundifolia 2813
Quassia indica 1511
Rhazya stricta 2958
Rhoeo spathacea 759
Saccharum officinarum 768
Santolina oblongifolia 1282, 1294
Semecarpus anacardium 2818
sesquiterpenoids 771
Sideritis javalambrensis 289
Silybum marianum 766, 1236
Stapelia gigantea 1285
Swietenia macrophylla 2811
Synedrella nodiflora 1278
Syzygium jambos 1289
Tanacetum microphyllum 1823
Tanacetum vulgare 304
Taraxacum platycarpum 776
Tetradium ruticarpum 2375, 2825
Teucrium buxifolium 1281
Tithonia diversifolia 1287
Toddalia asiatica 772
Tolypothrix nodosa 293
Trichosanthes kirilowii 303
Tripterygium wilfordii 1828, 2339
Urtica dioica 290
Ventilago leiocarpa 300
Zanha africana 1824
Zingiber cassumunar 1821-1822
Antimalarial properties (*see also* Antiprotozoal properties)
herbal drugs 375
Spathodea campanulata 1510
Strychnos 2523
Antimicrobial properties (*see also* Antibacterial properties; Antifungal properties; Antiviral properties)
Allium 1943
Antimitotic properties
Camellia sinensis 325
Catha edulis 2971
Antimitotic properties *cont.*
Crataegus monogyna 1958
Cymbopogon citratus 2972
Encephalartos altensteinii 754
medicinal plants 2321
Sechium pittieri 2319
Sechium talamancense 2319
Viscum cruciatum 1958
Antimutagenic properties
Alchemilla speciosa 2812
Allium sativum 1814
Aloe arborescens 753
assays 744
Camellia sinensis 755
Capsicum 2807
Cassia tora 1813
Centaurium erythraea 1275
Dioscorea japonica 1270
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1271
Guiera senegalensis 1951
herbal teas 755
Lantana camara 2493
medicinal plants 753
Murdannia loriformis 288
Peucedanum praeruptorum 1815
Piper betle 1861
Porphyra tenera 281
Swietenia macrophylla 2811
Antineoplastic properties (*see also* Anticancer properties; Anticarcinogenic properties; Cytotoxicity)
Amoora rohituka 1268
Arctium lappa 1810
Aster lingulatus 1269
Brucea javanica 282
Caulerpa taxifolia 283
Chlorella vulgaris 751
Coffea 2808
ferns 750
Grifola frondosa 2804
herbal drugs 1808, 2809
Lamiaceae 2798
Lepista sordida 462
medicinal fungi 752
medicinal plants 1809, 2810
natural products 1272
reviews 11
phenolic compounds 2962
Picrolemma huberi 2800
Plumbago 1267
Plumbago zeylanica 2327
screening, natural products 1273
Selaginella tamariscina 380
Silybum marianum 2324
Taxus brevifolia 1274
Tricholoma lobayense 1266
Trichosanthes kirilowii 899
Withania somnifera, reviews 745
Antioxidant properties
Aesculus hippocastanum 1237
Agrocybe cylindracea 2859
algae 2858
Allium sativum 1859, 2854
Amomum tsao-ko 321
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 820
Annona muricata 2361
Arctium lappa 323
assays 1853
Bacopa monnieri 805
Bixa orellana 813
Camellia sinensis 322, 325
Capsicum 1317
Chrysanthemum coronarium 812
Cistanche deserticola 1857
Commiphora wightii 2362
coumarins 1233, 1324, 1329
Crataegus monogyna 2852
Curcuma longa 813, 1328, 2855
Cynanchum wilfordii 1326
Dioscorea 810
Egletes viscosa 2364
Engelhardia chrysolepis 320
essential oil plants 1422, 1453, 1856
flavonoids 527
Garcinia subelliptica 1323
Ginkgo biloba 318, 821, 1862-1863, 2363
Guiera senegalensis 1951
herbal drugs 789, 882, 2357, 2857, 2861
herbal products 817
Heterotheca inuloides 815, 818
Antioxidant properties *cont.*
Inonotus hispidus 2967
Lamiaceae 1318
Larix gmelinii 388
Lenzites betulina 823
lignans 2890
Magnolia hypoleuca 1855
Mahonia aquifolium 1819
Mangifera indica 807
medicinal fungi 1860
medicinal plants 1864, 2850
Morus alba 1321
Nardostachys jatamansi 1319
natural products, books 1529
Oryza sativa 2360
Panax pseudoginseng 336, 822, 824, 826, 2953
Pedicularis striata 1331
Pelargonium 963
Perilla frutescens 246
Phaseolus vulgaris 811
phenolic compounds 2962
phenylpropanoids 1418
Phyllanthus emblica 1322
Piper betle 1861
Piper regnellii 819
Pluchea sagittalis 779
Podocarpus nagi 324, 2853
Polygonum multiflorum 1858
Pothomorphe peltata 2860
Pothomorphe umbellata 819
Pueraria lobata 1325
purines 1320
Rhamnus nakaharai 2851
Rosmarinus officinalis 808-809, 1316, 1332
Salvia miltiorrhiza 816
Salvia officinalis 809, 2480
Schisandra chinensis 825
Silybum marianum 1236
Solanum nigrum 2912
Stephania tetrandra 814, 1854
Strychnos nux-vomica 806, 1333
tannins 1330
Thymus vulgaris 2480
Ulmus davidiana 317
Uncaria tomentosa 2358
Vaccinium myrtillus 1862
Viburnum odoratissimum 319
Vitis vinifera 1327
Withania somnifera 2359
Antioxidants
books 4
extraction, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 1644
metabolism, *Capsicum frutescens* 251
plant composition, *Perilla frutescens* 246
Antiparasitic properties (*see* anthelmintic properties; antiprotozoal properties)
Antiprotozoal properties
Blastocystis hominis, medicinal plants 1509
Entamoeba histolytica
herbal drugs 885
Jasonia glutinosa 1517
medicinal plants 1506
Leishmania
Basidiomycotina 2522
Peperomia galioides 1512
Leishmania amazonensis, *Galipea longiflora* 1518
Leishmania braziliensis, medicinal plants 549
Leishmania donovani
Diospyros montana 995
Jasonia glutinosa 1517
Sideritis varoi 2017
Leishmania infantum
Allium sativum 2013
Allium scorodoprasum 1514
Buddleja madagascariensis 2983
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1514
medicinal plants 2014, 2016
Myrtus communis 3028
Scrophularia scorodonia 2983
Leishmania major, *Vernonia brachycalyx* 2525
Leishmania mexicana
Allium sativum 2013
Allium scorodoprasum 1514
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1514
medicinal plants 1513, 2014-2016

Antiprotozoal properties *cont.*
Plasmodium, Artemisia annua 1015
Plasmodium berghei
Ancistrocladaceae 489
Ancistrocladus 3027
Cryptolepis sanguinolenta 3025
Dioncophyllaceae 489
medicinal plants 2521
Spathodea campanulata 1510
Triphyophyllum peltatum 3027
Plasmodium falciparum
Albizia gummifera 993
Ancistrocladaceae 489
Ancistrocladus 3027
Ancistrocladus heyneanus 1507, 3023
Ancistrocladus korupensis 3038
Aspilia mossambicensis 993
Azadirachta indica 2524
Cedrela odorata 2524
Cryptolepis sanguinolenta 3025
Dioncophyllaceae 489
Eupatorium rufescens 1516
medicinal plants 2521, 3026
Pachygone dasycarpa 2018
Picralima nitida 997
Quassia indica 1511
Senecio selloi 1516
Terminalia bellirica 2984
Tetradenia riparia 3024
Triphyophyllum peltatum 3023, 3027
Vernonia brachycalyx 2525
Toxoplasma gondii, Coix lacryma-jobi 994
Trichomonas vaginalis
Buddleja madagascariensis 2983
Scrophularia scorodonia 2983
Trypanosoma brucei
Allium sativum 992
Diospyros montana 995
medicinal plants 2521
Trypanosoma cruzi
Alomia fastigiata 3022
Asteraceae 996
Basidiomycotina 2522
Diospyros montana 995
Viguiera aspillioides 1515
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
alkaloids 1508
medicinal plants 1508
Antipyretic properties
Acacia nilotica 1293
Acaena splendens 2826
Achillea ageratum 2824
Ageratum conyzoides 1291
Boswellia serrata 298
Fagonia 2827
Hibiscus sabdariffa 1293
Litchi chinensis 2815
Psychotria carthagenensis 2862
Rhazya stricta 2958
Antitussive properties, herbal drugs 1246
Antiulcer properties
Bidens aurea 348, 1899
Calotropis procera 1904
Cistus laurifolius 2907
Codonopsis pilosula 2914
Commiphora molmol 1384
Cyperus rotundus 2909
Dalbergia monetaria 2407
Egletes viscosa 2404
Eleutherococcus senticosus 867
Eremomastax speciosa 864
Erica andevalensis 347
Ficus exasperata 2397
Garcinia kola 2408
Glycyrrhiza 350
herbal drugs 350
Larix gmelinii 388
medicinal plants 1894
Musa paradisiaca 1893
Pongamia pinnata 1942
sesquiterpenoids 771
Stachytarpheta cayennensis 1898
Sterculia tragacantha 2898
Synclisia scabrida 345
Teucrium buxifolium 1281
Vernonia kotschyana 1392
Zingiber officinale 350
Ziziphus sativa 2911
Antivenoms
Aegiphila lhotzkyana 393
Antivenoms *cont.*
Aristolochia albida 2733
Bredemeyera floribunda 392, 1424, 1430
herbal drugs 1940
medicinal plants 253, 2956
Antiviral properties
African swine fever virus, medicinal plants 3039
assays 2023, 2538
Aujeszky virus, *Guarea guidonia* 1004
bacteriophages
plants 3035
Sanicula europaea 3029
cytomegalovirus, medicinal plants 998
duck hepatitis virus, medicinal plants 2532
hepatitis B virus
Astragalus 2528
Curculigo orchioides 2528
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 2530
herbal drugs 2528
medicinal plants 500, 2023
Phyllanthus niruri 3033
Plantago major 2533
Zanthoxylum schinifolium 3034
herpes simplex virus
antiviral plants 2534
Atalantia monophylla 495
Bauhinia thonningii 1522
medicinal plants 3039
natural products 2797
Trichilia glabra 3031
human cytomegalovirus, *Rhinacanthus nasutus* 497
human echovirus, *Echinacea* 889
human herpesvirus, triterpenoid saponins 1521
human immunodeficiency virus
Achyrocline flaccida 2021
Ailanthus altissima 498
Ancistrocladus korupensis 3038
Aphyllophorales 499
Aspalathus linearis 3030
Bidens leucantha 2024
Brucea 498
Calophyllum lanigerum 496
Calophyllum teysmannii 496
Celastrus hindsii 1792
Erythrina glauca 2536
Erythrina lysistemon 2536
Eucommia ulmoides 3030
Gamochaeta simplicicaulis 2021
Garcinia mangostana 492
herbal products 817
Kadsura interior 1005
Lonicera implexa 2537
medicinal plants 2538, 3026
plants 493
Shepherdia argentea 502
Terminalia bellirica 2984
triterpenoid saponins 1523
influenzavirus
Glycyrrhiza 3037
Inonotus obliquus 503
medicinal plants 504
Microcystis aeruginosa 2025
Rhinacanthus nasutus 3036
Japanese encephalitis virus
Astragalus 1003
Ulva fasciata 2022
measles virus, herbal drugs 3032
Newcastle disease virus, *Fraxinus ornus* 1519
polioviruses, *Trichilia glabra* 3031
potato X potexvirus, antiviral plants 1000
Punta Toro virus
Astragalus brachycentrus 999
Astragalus echidnaeformis 999
rhinovirus, *Astragalus membranaceus* 2527
Semliki forest virus, algae 2531
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Curcuma longa 1520
Laminaria cichorioides 1001
medicinal plants 3040
vesicular stomatitis virus
antiviral plants 2534
Trichilia glabra 3031
viruses
Glycine max 2535
Opuntia streptacantha 2529
Antiviral properties *cont.*
viruses *cont.*
phenolic compounds 494, 2962
Apiaceae, taxonomy 1041
Apium graveolens
essential oils, metabolism 565
petioles, development 565
plant extracts
insecticidal properties 942
pharmacology 801
Apodytes dimidiata
iridoids, molluscicidal properties 1501
plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 2007
Arachis hypogaea, oils, pharmacology 2429
Aralia cordata, diterpenoids, cytotoxicity 276
Aralia elata
fatty acids, chemical composition 1741
lipids, chemical composition 1741
plant extracts, toxicology 1964
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 1302, 1375
Archangelica officinalis *(see Angelica archangelica)*
Archilejeunea olivacea, volatile compounds, plant composition 1706
Arctium lappa
lignans, antineoplastic properties 1810
phenolic compounds, cytotoxicity 1780
plant extracts, pharmacology 323
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi
ecology, Russia 2074
plant extracts, pharmacology 2413, 2415, 2417
seeds, germination 2074
surveys, Russia 2561
Ardisia iwahigensis, phenolic compounds, cytotoxicity 2312
Areca catechu
phenolic compounds, metabolism 2716
plant extracts, pharmacology 1875, 2380
pyridine alkaloids, metabolism 2716
Argemone mexicana, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 1905
Argentina
Capparis spinosa, production possibilities 538
medicinal plants, utilization 1033
Argyranthemum adauctum, plant extracts, biological activity 2990
Argyranthemum foeniculaceum, plant extracts, biological activity 2990
Argyranthemum frutescens
alkynes, plant composition 2990
plant extracts, biological activity 2990
Argyranthemum haematomma, essential oils, chemical composition 163
Argyranthemum pinnatifidum, essential oils, chemical composition 163
Arisaema, species, plant composition 2711
Aristolochia albida, diterpenoids, chemical structure 2733
Aristolochia fangchi, organic nitrogen compounds, chemical composition 1231
Aristolochia impudica, essential oils, chemical composition 189
Aristolochia manshuriensis
plant extracts, pharmacology 2802
seeds, germination 2087
Aristolochia melanoglossa, essential oils, chemical composition 1684
Aristolochia pistolochia, plant extracts, adverse effects 1961
Armoracia rusticana
glucosinolates, plant composition 1740
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1740
Arnebia euchroma, plant extracts, pharmacology 1280
Arnebia tinctoria, plant extracts, biological activity 2503
Arnica, sesquiterpenoid lactones, cytotoxicity 1799
Arnica chamissonis, sesquiterpenoid lactones, determination 1666
Arnica montana
breeding, outcrossing 92
genetics, genetic variation 92
sesquiterpenoid lactones, determination 1666
Aromatherapy, conferences 521

Arsenic, composition, herbal drugs 709
Artemia nauplii
toxicity
algae 2467
cyanobacteria 2467
Artemia salina
toxicity
Albizia gummifera 454
Albizia schimperana 454
Annona muricata 740
Annona squamosa 2791
Ardisia iwahigensis 2312
Artocarpus integer 278
Asimina triloba 739
Berberis chilensis 2384
Cunninghamia konishii 2300
Dichapetalum madagascariense 275
Euphorbia lathyris 1751
Ferulago aucheri 2296
Flourensia thurifera 2475
Galipea granulosa 1783
Joannesia princeps 2512
medicinal plants 1251, 1263, 1433, 2521
Serenoa repens 2305
Tabernaemontana cymosa 2510
Taiwania cryptomerioides 1784
Uvaria 1254
Xylopia aromatica 1252
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis 1782
Artemisia
alkynes, chemotaxonomy 2571
pollen, morphology 1059
taxonomy 2571
Artemisia abrotanum
coumarins, analytical methods 1129
plant extracts, pharmacology 2778
Artemisia absinthium
essential oils, chemical composition 1685
in vitro culture
culture media 121
organogenesis 121
plant diseases, *Puccinia absinthii* 1629
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 2468
Artemisia annua
breeding, selection 581
essential oils
chemical composition 137
research, reviews 166
flowering 2597
fruiting 2597
harvesting date 137
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1210
culture media 233, 1217
genetic transformation 213
micropropagation 108
plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 1506
plant growth regulators
gibberellic acid, responses 137
kinetin, responses 137
triacontanol, responses 137
plant nutrition 1611
plant pests, insect pests 2158
propagation, *in vitro* culture 116
sesquiterpenoid lactones
analytical methods 1660
antiprotozoal properties 1015
chemical structure 694
determination 628
in vitro production 213, 233, 1210, 1217
pharmacokinetics 1660, 1944
seasonal variation 2229
terpenoids, chemical structure 2237
Artemisia argyi, sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 852
Artemisia capillaris
coumarins, pharmacology 1436
plant extracts, pharmacology 346
Artemisia dracunculus
essential oils, chemical composition 185
flavonoids, plant composition 2223
plant diseases, *Puccinia dracunculina* 1629
Artemisia herba-alba
plant extracts, antivenoms 2956
taxonomy 2062
water relations 2584
Artemisia inculta, taxonomy 2062
Artemisia jacutica, sesquiterpenoids, analytical methods 155
Artemisia lehmanniana, essential oils, chemical composition 171
Artemisia leucodes, essential oils, chemical composition 171
Artemisia macrocephala, sesquiterpenoids, analytical methods 155
Artemisia maritima, pollution, heavy metals 1542
Artemisia messerschmidiana, plant extracts, pharmacology 792-793
Artemisia mexicana, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 452
Artemisia persica, essential oils, chemical composition 171
Artemisia roxburghiana
altitude, responses 2069
essential oils, plant composition 2069
Artemisia verlotorum, essential oils, chemical composition 184
Artemisia vulgaris, herbal drugs, allergic reactions 2454
Arthropodium cirrhatum, utilization, New Zealand 544
Artocarpus heterophyllus
flavones
antibacterial properties 972
chemical structure 972
flavonoids
enzyme inhibitors 310
pharmacology 310
Artocarpus integer, flavones, cytotoxicity 278
Artocarpus integrifolia, lectins, cytotoxicity 2795
Asarum, organic nitrogen compounds, cytotoxicity 2785
Asclepias curassavica, flavonoids, insect attractants 417
Asclepias fruticosa
cardenolides, plant composition 2722
coumarins, plant composition 2722
flavonols, plant composition 2722
Ascophyllum nodosum, polysaccharides, pharmacology 1836
Asia
medicinal plants, utilization 2047
Rhus coriaria, ecology 1050
Asimina triloba, acetogenins, cytotoxicity 739
Aspalathus linearis, polysaccharides, antiviral properties 3030
Asparagus, plant composition, reviews 1181
Asparagus adscendens, plant extracts, anthelmintic properties 2520
Asparagus africanus, propagation, *in vitro* culture 2144
Asparagus aphyllus, medicinal properties 1036
Asparagus officinalis
plant diseases, *Puccinia asparagi* 1629
saponins, cytotoxicity 1785
steroid saponins
antifungal properties 1498
cytotoxicity 2787
Asparagus racemosus, cultural methods, India 1083
Asparagus verticillatus, propagation, *in vitro* culture 115
Aspilia africana, plant extracts, pharmacology 2340
Aspilia mossambicensis, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 993
Assays
antibacterial properties 457, 1028, 2492
antifungal properties 974
antiinflammatory properties 1287
antimutagenic properties 744
antioxidant properties 1853
antiviral properties 2023, 2538
calcium channel blockers, reviews 2889
cytotoxicity 396
dopaminergic properties 1935
enzyme inhibitors, topoisomerases 1149
immunological properties 1921
natural products 1273
Aster lingulatus
triterpenoid saponins
cytotoxicity 2793
Aster lingulatus *cont.*
triterpenoid saponins *cont.*
pharmacology 1269
Asteraceae
alkynes, chemotaxonomy 2571
plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 996
taxonomy 2571
thiophenes, antibacterial properties 450
triterpenoids, pharmacology 1276
Astragalus
carbohydrates, antiviral properties 1003
plant extracts, antiviral properties 2528
Astragalus austrosibiricus
ecology, Russia 2072, 2075
flavonols, plant composition 2072, 2075
Astragalus brachycentrus, polysaccharides, antiviral properties 999
Astragalus echidnaeformis, polysaccharides, antiviral properties 999
Astragalus ernestii, roots, morphology 243
Astragalus hoantchy, roots, morphology 243
Astragalus mahoschanicus, roots, morphology 243
Astragalus melanophrurius, triterpenoid saponins, biological activity 2496
Astragalus membranaceus
plant extracts, antiviral properties 2527
polysaccharides, pharmacology 1931
roots, morphology 243
Astragalus mongholicus
in vitro culture
chemical composition 2179
genetic transformation 2179, 2742
triterpenoid saponins
determination 2179
in vitro production 2742
Astragalus sinicus
amino acids
cytotoxicity 1804
enzyme inhibitors 1804
Astragalus tanguticus, roots, morphology 243
Astronium, tannins, pharmacology 1829
Astydamia latifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 358
Atalantia monophylla
organic nitrogen compounds, antiviral properties 495
utilization, India 2053
Atractylodes chinensis
essential oils
chemotaxonomy 2682
provenance 656
taxonomy 2682
Atractylodes japonica
essential oils, chemotaxonomy 2682
taxonomy 555, 2682
Atractylodes koreana, essential oils, provenance 656
Atractylodes lancea
essential oils
chemotaxonomy 2682
provenance 656
taxonomy 555, 2682
Atractylodes macrocephala, sesquiterpenoids, chemical structure 1731
Atractylodes ovata
essential oils, chemotaxonomy 2682
taxonomy 555, 2682
Atropa belladonna
genetics, genetic transformation 228
in vitro culture
genetic transformation 236, 1208
physiology 2743
tropane alkaloids
biotransformation 236
in vitro production 228, 1208
Attractants (*see also* Insect attractants)
Haliotis discus, Pimenta dioica 479
Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis, Eucalyptus globulus 2008
Auricularia auricula
extracts, antibacterial properties 2996
pharmacology 790
Australia
Austromyrtus, species 645
Eucalyptus, species 1170
Lavandula stoechas, cultivars 580
Olearia phlogopappa, cultural methods 113

Australia *cont.*
Syncarpia, species 1173
Austria
medicinal plants, production 2562
spice plants, production 2562
Austromyrtus, essential oils, chemical composition 645
Austromyrtus acmenoides, essential oils, chemical composition 645
Austromyrtus bidwillii, essential oils, chemical composition 645
Austromyrtus dallachiana, essential oils, chemical composition 645
Austromyrtus fragrantissima, essential oils, chemical composition 645
Austromyrtus gonoclada, essential oils, chemical composition 645
Austromyrtus hillii, essential oils, chemical composition 645
Austromyrtus inophloia, essential oils, chemical composition 645
Austromyrtus minutiflora, essential oils, chemical composition 645
Austromyrtus pubiflora, essential oils, chemical composition 645
Austromyrtus racemulosa, essential oils, chemical composition 645
Austromyrtus shepherdii, essential oils, chemical composition 645
Azadirachta indica
botanical insecticides
insecticidal properties 420
stabilizers 719
conferences 7
elements, plant composition 244
leaves, pharmacology 1403
limonoids
antifeedants 1473
antiprotozoal properties 2524
cytotoxicity 1264
insecticidal properties 436, 955, 1457, 1464, 1983
metabolism 690
seasonal variation 2241
stability 719
oils
insecticidal properties 420, 940, 950-951
nematicidal properties 988, 2012
oilseed cakes, insecticidal properties 951
plant, morphology 1550
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 1990
antifungal properties 477
insecticidal properties 432, 442, 946, 951, 953, 1463
reviews 433
nematicidal properties 485, 989, 2011
pesticidal properties, reviews 954
pharmacology 798, 876, 879, 2431, 2896
seeds
biological activity 486
development 690
insecticidal properties 941
mechanical properties 563
steroids, pharmacology 1914, 2876
volatile compounds
insecticidal properties 933
pharmacology 1412
Azerbaijan, medicinal plants, utilization 1039
Baccharis dracunculifolia, plant pests, *Neopelma baccharidis* 145
Baccharis serraefolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 349
Baccharis trimera, plant extracts, toxicology 2457
Bacopa monnieri
plant extracts
antioxidant properties 805
pharmacology 2392
Bangladesh, spice plants, conservation 47
Baptisia tinctoria, flavonoids, analytical methods 1129
Basidiomycotina
extracts
enzyme inhibitors 912
pharmacology 2881
Bauhinia purpurea, pollen, production 2580
Bauhinia thonningii, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1522
Belamcanda chinensis, isoflavonoids, determination 1729
Belgium
Petroselinum crispum
cultivars, assessment 2604
production 532
Bellis annua, medicinal properties 1036
Benzofurans
antioxidant properties, *Viburnum odoratissimum* 319
chemical composition, *Cetraria islandica* 1724
cytotoxicity, *Aglaia elliptifolia* 2792
determination
Conioselinum vaginatum 1669
Ligusticum 1669
insecticidal properties
Aglaia duppereana 1978
Aglaia elliptica 2986
Aglaia harmsiana 2986
Aglaia odorata 943
pharmacology, *Salvia miltiorrhiza* 1896
Benzoquinones
antibacterial properties, *Ehretia microphylla* 2485
antioxidant properties, *Lenzites betulina* 823
enzyme inhibitors, *Embelia angustifolia* 1437
plant composition, *Perezia thurberi* 2841
Berberis, isoquinoline alkaloids, *in vitro* production 2256
Berberis aristata
herbal drugs, pharmacology 885
plant extracts, pharmacology 787
Berberis chilensis, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 2384
Berberis turcomanica, isoquinoline alkaloids, chemical composition 1717
Berberis vulgaris
alkaloids, analytical methods 1129
isoquinoline alkaloids
pharmacology 2828
plant composition 198
Bergenia crassifolia
flavonoids, determination 2172
surveys, Russia 2561
Beta vulgaris
plant extracts, anticarcinogenic properties 280
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2349
Betacyanins, *in vitro* production, *Phytolacca americana* 1562
Betula pubescens, plant extracts, pharmacology 2899
Bibliographies
Boerhavia diffusa 1019
medicinal plants, conservation 2540
spice plants 1531
Bidens aurea, flavonoids, pharmacology 348, 1899
Bidens chilensis, plant extracts, pharmacology 1394
Bidens leucantha, phenolic compounds, antiviral properties 2024
Bidens pilosa
alkynes
antimicrobial properties 404
insecticidal properties 404
plant extracts, pharmacology 1394
Biflavonoids
antibacterial properties, *Vahlia capensis* 3004
enzyme inhibitors, *Selaginella tamariscina* 380
pharmacology
Rheedia gardneriana 2870
Selaginella tamariscina 380
plant composition, *Hypericum perforatum* 2227
Bioassays (*see* Assays)
Bixa orellana
carotenoids, antioxidant properties 813
plant extracts
antiprotozoal properties 2014
toxicology 2970
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1596
Blandfordia punicea, steroids, insecticidal properties 406
Blighia sapida, plant extracts, pharmacology 1419
Bocconia arborea, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 452
Boerhavia diffusa
bibliographies 1019
herbal drugs, pharmacology 885
Boerhavia repens, flavonoids, pharmacology 803
Bolivia, medicinal plants, utilization 2059
Boodlea coacta, lectins, pharmacology 786
Books
Africa, ethnobotany 512
alkaloids, plant composition 513
Angola, traditional medicine 511
anticarcinogenic properties, natural products 1529
antioxidant properties, natural products 1529
antioxidants 4
Carthamus tinctorius 3
Coriandrum sativum 506
culinary herbs 2544
cultural methods 2539
databases, human health 1011
edible fungi, species, Hong Kong 1008
essential oil plants 510
cultural methods 5, 2539
essential oils 1524
ethnobotany 508
India 2030
Ginkgo biloba, utilization 2027
herbal drugs
China 2, 1010
quality 2032
Jatropha curcas 505
medicinal fungi, species, Hong Kong 1008
medicinal plants 1009
conservation 1006
cultural methods 5
gastrointestinal system, pharmacology 2031
hallucinogenic properties 1
information 1007
organizations 1007
respiratory system, pharmacology 2028
utilization 507
Africa 512
Bangladesh 2542
India 2030, 2542-2543
Mexico 2541
Nepal 2542
USA 2541
veterinary medicine 509
natural products, pharmacology 2026
plants, taxonomy 2546
poisonous plants, utilization, Africa 512
Qatar, medicinal plants 515
spice plants, utilization 507
traditional medicine 2545
China 2029
Boophone disticha, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1484
Borago officinalis
enzymes
Δ^{12}-desaturase, extraction 2596
Δ^{6}-desaturase, extraction 2596
fatty acids, plant composition 212
medicinal properties 1016
phenolic compounds, plant composition 2221
Borrichia frutescens, triterpenoids, antibacterial properties 1487
Boscia senegalensis, fruits, insecticidal properties 426
Boswellia sacra, triterpenoid saponins, enzyme inhibitors 296-297
Boswellia serrata
clinical trials, rheumatoid arthritis 259
conferences 6
plant extracts
pharmacology 1831
toxicology 1831
triterpenoid saponins
enzyme inhibitors 296-297
pharmacology 298, 301, 370, 387
toxicology 397
Botanical insecticides
adverse effects 1264

Botanical insecticides *cont.*
antifeedants 1468
azadirachtin
formulations 436
hydrolysis 252
chemical composition 2278
insecticidal properties 443
Margosan-O, insecticidal properties 420
Bougainvillea spectabilis
lignans, medicinal properties, reviews 2465
plant extracts, antiviral properties 1000
Brassica, oils, insecticidal properties 940
Brassica juncea
plant extracts, nematicidal properties 485
volatile compounds, antifungal properties 474
Brassica napus, volatile compounds, antifungal properties 474
Brassica nigra, irrigation 610
Brassica oleracea
organic sulfur compounds, antimicrobial properties 2490
plant extracts, biological activity 2321
Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata
glucosinolates, insect attractants 1456
waxes, insect attractants 1456
Brassicaceae, taxonomy 1041
Brazil
Aniba duckei, production 1534
Aniba rosaeodora, production 1534
essential oil plants, production 18
medicinal plants
research 529
utilization 549, 2051
Bredemeyera floribunda, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 392, 1424, 1430
Breeding
clonal variation, *Salvia officinalis* 2114
disease resistance, *Foeniculum vulgare* 2113
induced mutations
Mentha arvensis 2115
Mentha piperita 2115
interspecific hybridization
Hypericum 554
Ocimum 552
karyotypes, *Chamomilla recutita* 2112
outcrossing, *Arnica montana* 92
Poland, *Echinacea purpurea* 1574
polyploidy
Chamomilla recutita 2111-2112
Lavandula angustifolia 2116
selection
Artemisia annua 581
Cannabis sativa 1087
Marrubium vulgare 1576
Valeriana officinalis 1702
synthetic varieties, *Salvia officinalis* 2107, 2114
Brickellia veronicaefolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 1378
Brine shrimp (*see Artemia salina)*
Bronchodilator properties, *Lantana trifolia* 1408
Broussonetia kazinoki
pyrrolidine alkaloids
chemical structure 2960
enzyme inhibitors 2444, 2960
Broussonetia papyrifera
flavonoids
enzyme inhibitors 310
pharmacology 310
Brucea antidysenterica, quassinoids, antiviral properties 498
Brucea javanica
lignans, pharmacology 282
plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 1509
quassinoids, antiviral properties 498
terpenoids, pharmacology 282
Brugmansia arborea, tropane alkaloids, pharmacology 2910
Bruguiera cylindrica, plant extracts, antiviral properties 3040
Bryonia alba, plant extracts, pharmacology, reviews 2295
Bryonia cretica, seeds, pharmacology 2844
Buddleja madagascariensis, triterpenoid saponins, biological activity 2983
Bunium persicum
in vitro culture
organogenesis 104
somatic embryogenesis 104
karyotypes 40
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1094
Bupleurum, triterpenoid saponins, plant composition 1193
Bupleurum angustissimum, triterpenoid saponins, plant composition 1193
Bupleurum chinense, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 1917
Bupleurum commelynoideum, triterpenoid saponins, plant composition 1193
Bupleurum falcatum
polysaccharides
pharmacokinetics 384
pharmacology 880
seeds, germination 2135
triterpenoid saponins, plant composition 1732
Bupleurum rotundifolium, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 1283
Bursera leptophloeos, seeds, germination 1060
Bursera simaruba, plant extracts, pharmacology 1278
Burundi, *Vetiveria zizanioides,* production possibilities 2622
Bussea occidentalis, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 1508
Cadmium
uptake
Datura fastuosa 65
Hypericum perforatum 1609
medicinal plants 1542
Caesalpinia ferrea, plant extracts, pharmacology 294
Caesalpinia sappan, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2849
Caesium, uptake, medicinal plants 2071
Cajanus cajan, plant extracts, pharmacology 900
Calamintha hortensis (*see Satureja hortensis)*
Calea pinnatifida
plant extracts
pharmacology 2367
toxicology 2455
Calendula
plant pests, *Cornutiplusia circumflexa* 619
veterinary products, foot rot, sheep 927
Calendula officinalis
carotenoids, plant composition 2169
ecology 58
enzymes
catalase, metabolism 58
peroxidases, metabolism 58
flavonoids, plant composition 2169
genetics, genetic variation 1733
harvesting date 2169
triterpenoids
pharmacology 1276
plant composition 1733
Callicarpa japonica, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2538
Calluna vulgaris
phenolic compounds, antimicrobial properties 1481
triterpenoids, antimicrobial properties 1481
Calophyllum inophyllum, xanthones, enzyme inhibitors 2325
Calophyllum lanigerum, coumarins, antiviral properties 496
Calophyllum teysmannii
coumarins
antiviral properties 496
enzyme inhibitors 501
Calotropis procera
leaves, nematicidal properties 488
plant, morphology 61
plant extracts
nematicidal properties 989
pharmacology 1827, 1904
Calvatia craniiformis, phenolic compounds, cytotoxicity 2783
Calystegia sepium, tropane alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 1450
Camellia japonica, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 1374
Camellia sinensis
extracts
antimutagenic properties 755
mutagenicity 755
fertilizers 1166
flavanoids, antioxidant properties 322
leaves, aroma 1166
phenolic compounds
antibacterial properties 1474, 2502
pharmacology 325
seasonal variation 325
saponins, pharmacology 2941
tannins, pharmacology 869
Campanula rapunculoides, phenolic compounds, extraction 1139
Camptotheca acuminata
flooding, responses 2631
leaves, harvesting date 2641
quinoline alkaloids
plant composition 2641
production 2631
shading 2631
Canada
Chamomilla recutita, cultivars, assessment 1569
herbal drugs, legislation 543
Cananga odorata
essential oils
chemical composition 1169, 1674
extraction 1674
sesquiterpenoids, enantiomers 2721
Canary Islands
medicinal plants, utilization 1038
Micromeria, species 671
Canavalia ensiformis
amino acids
cytotoxicity 1804
enzyme inhibitors 1804
Cannabinoids
analytical methods, *Cannabis sativa* 1087
biotransformation, *Pinellia ternata* 1761
extraction, *Cannabis sativa* 1154
pharmacology, *Cannabis sativa* 1420, 2432
Cannabis
clinical trials
anorexia 2772
cachexia 2772
spasticity 2772
Cannabis sativa
breeding, selection 1087
cannabinoids
analytical methods 1087
extraction 1154
pharmacology 1420, 2432
cultural methods, Czech Republic 1114
plant nutrition 2152
Cape Verde
Oxalis corniculata, geographical distribution 45
Plantago major, geographical distribution 46
Capparis spinosa
chloroplasts 2588
plant pests, *Capparimyia savastani* 144
production possibilities, Argentina 538
Capsicum
amides, pharmacology 760, 1317, 1825, 2807
conservation, India 48
cultivars, characteristics, China 2106
cultural methods, India 2630
fruits, development 134
protected cultivation 134
Capsicum annuum
amides
extraction 2647
pharmacology 1310
plant composition 2248
climate, Korea Republic 1052
cropping systems, rotations 2621
cultural methods
Germany 2603
Korea Republic 561
cuticle 572
enzymes, peroxidases, enzyme activity 2085
fertilizers 1615, 2620
nitrogen 2621

Capsicum annuum *cont.*
fruits
colour 1075
ripening 1075, 2085
harvesting 2642
herbicides, tolerance 2159
pigments, analytical methods 2758
plant extracts, allergic reactions 924
plant pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 485
pollination 2575
production, Maldives 2564
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1606
seeds, germination 2089
spices
moisture content 249
quality 2758
transpiration 572
weed control 2159
Capsicum frutescens
amides
extraction 2647
plant composition 2248
amines, biotransformation 216
cells, viability 2600
fruits, ripening 251
in vitro culture
biochemistry 216
cell suspensions 2600
phenylpropanoids, biotransformation 216
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 438
spices, chemical composition 251
vitamins, metabolism 251
Caralluma stalagmifera, plant extracts, pharmacology 1285
Carbohydrates (*see also* Glucosinolates; Gums; Mucilages; Oligosaccharides; Polysaccharides; Sugar alcohols)
antiviral properties, *Astragalus* 1003
insecticidal properties, *Nicotiana* 944
metabolism, *Capsicum* 134
pharmacology 1417
Clerodendrum mandarinorum 832
plant composition
medicinal plants 1180
Piper guineense 195
Verbascum fruticosum 1716
Carcinogenic properties
Stevia rebaudiana 2979
Thapsia garganica 919
Cardenolides
biotransformation, *Digitalis lanata* 1755
determination, *Convallaria majalis* 1151
in vitro production, *Digitalis obscura* 2255
pharmacokinetics, *Eleutherococcus senticosus* 385
pharmacology
Maquira sclerophylla 1886
Nerium oleander 2874
plant composition
Asclepias fruticosa 2722
Digitalis lanata 2238
Cardiospermum halicacabum
characteristics 2553
medicinal properties 528
terpenoids, pharmacology 1292
Cardiovascular system (*see also* Diuretic properties; Hypotensive properties; Vasoconstrictor properties; Vasodilator properties)
pharmacology
Aconitum 343
Aconitum japonicum 2388
Aconitum koreanum 1883
Aconitum tanguticum 2891
Aconitum zeravschanicum 2882
Aesculus hippocastanum 264, 1237
Allium 1943
Allium sativum 1358
Angelica 342
Cannabis sativa 1420
Cedronella canariensis 389
Citrus bergamia 341
Corydalis govaniana 838
Crataegus 1361, 1369
Crataegus laevigata 339
Curculigo capitulata 1882
essential oils 723
Ginkgo biloba 334-335, 1887
Glycyrrhiza 1884
Gutenburgia cordifolia 2894
Cardiovascular system *cont.*
pharmacology *cont.*
herbal drugs 799, 846, 1370-1371, 2885
isoquinoline alkaloids 1888
Larix gmelinii 388
lignans, reviews 2890
Ligusticum wallichii 340, 342, 849
Magnolia officinalis 1363
Maquira sclerophylla 1886
natural products 2889
Ocotea duckei 1360
Panax pseudoginseng 336, 338
Peucedanum praeruptorum 2390
Plumbaginaceae 1362
Rauvolfia ligustrina 1421
Rhazya stricta 2958
Salvia miltiorrhiza 816
Sapindus trifoliatus 1880
Schisandra chinensis 1371
Scoparia dulcis 837
Stephania tetrandra 853
Tetradium ruticarpum 1372
Teucrium buxifolium 2391
Teucrium pumilum 2391
Triticum aestivum 2386
Veltheimia viridifolia 1364
Verbesina caracasana 337
Vitis vinifera 1327
volatile compounds 723
Zingiber officinale 854
Carduus pycnocephalus, flavones, antibacterial properties 3003
Carica papaya
latex, antifungal properties 478, 979
plant extracts, pharmacology 2925
Carica pubescens, production, Chile 2043
Carlina acaulis, essential oils, chemical composition 191
Carotenes
plant composition
Anoectochilus formosanus 1105
Anoectochilus roxburghii 1105
Carotenoids (*see also* Carotenes)
analytical methods, *Capsicum annuum* 2758
antioxidant properties, *Bixa orellana* 813
biotransformation, *Crocus sativus* 2258
chemical structure
Crocus sativus 2757
Gardenia jasminoides 2757
cytotoxicity, *Crocus sativus* 268
determination, *Crocus sativus* 640
metabolism, *Inula viscosa* 1549
plant composition
Calendula officinalis 2169
Crocus sativus 716
Tagetes patula 603
Carpopellis flabellata, lectins, pharmacology 786
Carthamus arborescens, flavonoids, cytotoxicity 2794
Carthamus tinctorius
alkanes, chemical structure 2247
books 3
triterpenoids, pharmacology 1276
Carum carvi
essential oils
analytical methods 1656
biological activity 1452
production 2143
research, reviews 653
fruits, ripening 1553
karyotypes 40
monoterpenoids, analytical methods 1656
production, Netherlands 1634
seeds, grading 1637
sowing date 2143
sowing rates 2143
Caryopteris incana, diterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1261
Cassia
anthraquinones, pharmacology 1381
quinones, analytical methods 1648
taxonomy 41
Cassia angustifolia, volatile compounds, plant composition 1175
Cassia auriculata, herbal drugs, microbial contamination 705
Cassia fistula
anthraquinones, extraction 2654
Cassia fistula *cont.*
pollen, production 2580
Cassia italica, plant extracts, pharmacology 2376
Cassia nomame
circadian rhythm 2582
responses, light 2582
Cassia occidentalis, pollen, production 2580
Cassia senna
plant nutrition 126
volatile compounds, plant composition 1175
Cassia siamea
plant extracts, pharmacology 326
pollen, production 2580
Cassia tora
phenolic compounds, antimutagenic properties 1813
plant extracts, antifungal properties 468
Cassinia leptophylla, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 1002
Cassiope lycopodioides, plant extracts, pharmacology 2413
Cassiope redowskii, plant extracts, pharmacology 2413
Cassiope tetragona, plant extracts, pharmacology 2413
Cassytha filiformis, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 2895
Catha edulis
amines, determination 632
plant extracts, antimitotic properties 2971
Catharanthus roseus
alkaloids
in vitro production 2250
insecticidal properties 1460
amines, *in vitro* production 217, 1214
enzymes
acetyl-coenzyme-A-deacetylvindoline-*O*-acetyltransferase, enzyme activity 1764
mevalonate kinase, characterization 1558
peroxidases, localization 69
phospholipase d, characterization 67
in vitro culture
biochemistry 67, 80, 1070, 1074, 1219, 1563, 1566, 2737
elicitors 217, 2250
genetic transformation 1204, 1214, 1764, 2250, 2744
physiology 1558
indole alkaloids
antimicrobial properties 1494
biosynthesis 69, 567
in vitro production 1204, 1764, 2737, 2744
nematicidal properties 487
monoterpenoids, biotransformation 1219
organic acids, biotransformation 1070
phenolic compounds, *in vitro* production 217, 2250
plant disease control, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 2157
plant extracts
antifeedants 1494
insecticidal properties 942
steroids
biosynthesis 1074
biotransformation 80
sterols, *in vitro* production 1563
Caulerpa taxifolia
plant extracts
antiviral properties 2531
pharmacology 283
Cautleya gracilis, propagation, *in vitro* culture 1597
Cedrela lilloi, plant extracts, pharmacology 1410
Cedrela odorata
limonoids, antiprotozoal properties 2524
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 948
Cedronella canariensis, plant extracts, pharmacology 389
Celastrus angulatus, plant extracts, pharmacology 841
Celastrus hindsii, triterpenoids, biological activity 1792
Celastrus orbiculatus
plant extracts, pharmacology 841

Celastrus orbiculatus *cont.*
sesquiterpenoids
antifeedants 2726
chemical structure 2726
Celosia argentea, polysaccharides, pharmacology 2934
Centaurea americana, steroids, plant composition 2728
Centaurea dealbata, steroids, plant composition 2728
Centaurea deusta, plant extracts, pharmacology 1382-1383
Centaurea malacitana, flavonoids, cytotoxicity 2794
Centaurea ornata, medicinal properties 1036
Centaurea rothrockii, steroids, plant composition 2728
Centaurea rupestris, steroids, plant composition 2728
Centaurium erythraea, xanthones, antimutagenic properties 1275
Centaurium rigualii, propagation, *in vitro* culture 1113
Centella asiatica
herbal drugs, storage 240
plant extracts
antifungal properties 2002
pharmacology 1894, 1936
steroids, antifeedants 2474
Centroceras clavulatum, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2531, 3040
Cephalotaxus harringtonia, alkaloids, cytotoxicity 734, 1260, 1262, 1787
Ceratonia siliqua
flavour compounds, characterization 1693
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3006
Ceropegia fusca, plant extracts, pharmacology 1426
Ceterach aureum, plant extracts, pharmacology 358
Cetraria islandica
benzofurans, chemical composition 1724
hydrocarbons
antibacterial properties 2482
enzyme inhibitors 907
Chaenomeles japonica, flavonoids, antioxidant properties 1864
Chalcones
analytical methods, *Piper methysticum* 1661
antiviral properties, *Bidens leucantha* 2024
biological activity, *Hippeastrum* 1455
chemical structure, *Piper methysticum* 1661
enzyme inhibitors, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 2952
Chamaecrista, taxonomy 41
Chamaecyparis pisifera, essential oils, acaricidal properties 415
Chamaedaphne calyculata, plant extracts, pharmacology 2413
Chamaemelum nobile
plant extracts
antiprotozoal properties 1513
enzyme inhibitors 1513
Chamaesyce hirta, phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 2502
Chamaesyce hyssopifolia, phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 2020
Chamomilla recutita
amino acids, pharmacology 1349
breeding
karyotypes 2112
polyploidy 2111-2112
cropping systems, rotations 1024
cultivars
assessment
Canada 1569
Germany 205
Italy 2093, 2100-2101
drying 2093
economics, India 1024
essential oils
chemical composition 2639
chemotypes 1575
pharmacology 893
research, reviews 653
flavones, plant composition 2111
flavonoids, seasonal variation 205
Chamomilla recutita *cont.*
flowers
harvesting 2161
sorting 2162
storage 2639
harvesting 2093
in vitro culture, micropropagation 2124
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 2015
antiprotozoal properties 2015
chemical composition 2710
pollution
cadmium 2077
lead 2077
production, Slovakia 2042
production possibilities, Norway 2105
sesquiterpenoids
analytical methods 155
plant composition 2231
sowing date 1569
sowing rates 2126
winter hardiness 1569
yields, correlation 2101
Chamomilla suaveolens, triterpenoids, pharmacology 1276
Cheilolejeunea imbricata, volatile compounds, plant composition 1706
Chelidonium majus
alkaloids, *in vitro* production 1215
in vitro culture, callus 1215
isoquinoline alkaloids
cytotoxicity 1257
enzyme activators 1257
enzyme inhibitors 783
pollution, radionuclides 2071
Chenopodiaceae
alkaloids, plant composition 3012
phenolic compounds, plant composition 3012
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3012
terpenoids, plant composition 3012
Chenopodium
plant extracts, insecticidal properties, reviews 433
steroids, plant composition 2723
Chenopodium album, plant extracts, nematicidal properties 991
Chenopodium ambrosioides
plants, antiprotozoal properties 549
treatment, nematode infections 256
Chenopodium murale, plant extracts, nematicidal properties 991
Chenopodium quinoa
medicinal properties 15
production, South America 15
Chile
Carica pubescens, production 2043
Gracilaria chilensis, production 1080
Chimaphila umbellata, naphthoquinones, analytical methods 2663
China
Capsicum, cultivars 2106
Ginkgo biloba, production 2554
herbal drugs, books 2, 1010
Pelargonium, production 21
traditional medicine 550
books 2029
Chiranthodendron pentadactylon, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2534
Chlorella vulgaris, glycoproteins, pharmacology 751
Choerospondias axillaris, clinical trials, burns 2771
Choisya ternata, essential oils, seasonal variation 2702
Choleretic properties
Curcuma comosa 2401
Cynara scolymus 2551
Mitragyna inermis 2902
Chromenes, biological activity, *Flourensia thurifera* 2475
Chromolaena odorata
carbohydrates, plant composition 1180
fats, plant composition 1180
plant extracts, pharmacology 2949
proteins, plant composition 1180
Chromones
antifungal properties, *Eriosema tuberosum* 1492
Chromones *cont.*
chemical structure
Aloe 2754
Rosa rugosa 194
Syzygium aromaticum 2276
cytotoxicity, *Galipea granulosa* 1783
enzyme inhibitors, *Aloe barbadensis* 383
pharmacology, *Ammi visnaga* 2886
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium *(see Tanacetum cinerariifolium)*
Chrysanthemum coronarium
phenylpropanoids, antioxidant properties 812
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 1470
Chuquiraga spinosa, essential oils, chemical composition 164
Cimicifuga foetida, triterpenoids, pharmacology 1849
Cimicifuga heracleifolia, triterpenoids, pharmacology 1849
Cimicifuga racemosa, flavonoids, plant composition 2751
Cimicifuga simplex, triterpenoids, pharmacology 1313
Cinchona pubescens, alkaloids, analytical methods 1129
Cinnamomum
conservation, India 48
essential oils
antibacterial properties 444
chemical composition 1683
spices, irradiation 248
Cinnamomum aromaticum
essential oils, adulteration 714
plant extracts, pharmacology 302
Cinnamomum burmanii, essential oils, antibacterial properties 960
Cinnamomum camphora, essential oils, chemical composition 2197
Cinnamomum loureirii, plant extracts, antifungal properties 982
Cinnamomum micranthum, essential oils, insecticidal properties 1974
Cinnamomum petrophilum, essential oils, extraction 152
Cinnamomum porrectum, ribosome-inactivating proteins, characterization 2734
Cinnamomum tamala, plant extracts, pharmacology 1312
Cinnamomum zeylanicum
essential oils, chemical composition 2197
phenylpropanoids, antifungal properties 267
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 1480
antivenoms 2956
treatment, candidosis 267
volatile compounds, antibacterial properties 457
Cissampelos sympodialis, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 848
Cistanche deserticola, phenolic compounds, biological activity 1857
Cistus ladanifer
ecology, Spain 1049
essential oils, chemical composition 2669
seed dispersal 1049
Cistus laurifolius, plant extracts, pharmacology 2907
Cistus populifolius, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2534
Citrus
essential oils
acaricidal properties 2471
antimicrobial properties 965
chemical composition 627, 652, 1649
extraction 626
insecticidal properties 431
plant composition 651
research, reviews 166, 655
flowers, fragrance 1710
limonoids, insecticidal properties 947
monoterpenoids, antimicrobial properties 3002
natural products, extraction 651
utilization, Costa Rica 1035
volatile compounds, plant composition 651

Citrus aurantiifolia
essential oils
chemical composition 627, 665
in vitro production 702
Citrus aurantium
essential oils, chemical composition 174, 627, 652, 661, 1649, 1692, 2650
plant extracts, pharmacology 2802
Citrus bergamia
coumarins, pharmacology 341
essential oils
chemical composition 627, 658, 1649, 1692, 2650, 2690
identification 658
quality 715
flavones, extraction 157
Citrus clementina
essential oils, chemical composition 627, 2671
flavones, plant composition 2671
Citrus clementina* × *Citrus sinensis, essential oils, chemical composition 2207
Citrus hystrix
essential oils
acaricidal properties 2471
chemical composition 665
Citrus iyo, essential oils, chemical composition 1178
Citrus limon
essential oils
chemical composition 627, 652, 1692, 2650, 2670
identification 2196
in vitro production 702
quality 713
hybrids, plant composition 2670
Citrus maxima
essential oils
acaricidal properties 2471
chemical composition 665
Citrus medica, volatile compounds, plant composition 657
Citrus microcarpa, essential oils, chemical composition 665
Citrus paradisi
essential oils
chemical composition 627, 1692, 2650
in vitro production 702
flavonoids, pharmacology 359
Citrus reticulata
essential oils
acaricidal properties 2471
chemical composition 1664, 1692
flavones, determination 1664
limonoids, insecticidal properties 2473
Citrus sinensis
essential oils
acaricidal properties 2471
antibacterial properties 444
aroma 654
chemical composition 627, 652, 1664, 1692, 2650, 2695
flavones, determination 1664
volatile compounds
chemical structure 660
plant composition 654
Citrus sudachi, volatile compounds, analytical methods 1675
Citrus unshiu, flavones, enzyme inhibitors 2345
Cladophoropsis vaucheriaeformis, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 2790
Clarkia breweri
enzymes
S-adenosyl-L-methionine:(iso)eugenol *O*-methyltransferase, characterization 2590
S-linalool synthase, gene expression 584
flowers, aroma 2590
genetics, molecular genetics 584
Clausena anisata, essential oils, chemotypes 178
Clausena excavata, indole alkaloids, pharmacology 308
Cleistanthus collinus, *in vitro* culture, micropropagation 117
Clematis chinensis, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2023
Clematis dioica, utilization, Costa Rica 1035
Clematis florida, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 1467
Cleome africana, triterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1786
Cleome droserifolia, plant nutrition 126
Clerodendrum bungei, plant extracts, pharmacology 841
Clerodendrum inerme, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2023
Clerodendrum infortunatum, flavonoids, antifungal properties 1493
Clerodendrum mandarinorum
carbohydrates, pharmacology 832
plant extracts, pharmacology 841
triterpenoids, pharmacology 832
Clerodendrum splendens, plant extracts, pharmacology 1894
Clidemia hirta, plants, antiprotozoal properties 549
Clinical trials
Alzheimer's disease, *Ginkgo biloba* 1240, 2291
anorexia, *Cannabis* 2772
anxiety, *Piper methysticum* 726
arthritis, *Urtica dioica* 2769
benign prostatic hyperplasia
herbal drugs, reviews 1776
Prunus africana 2776
Serenoa repens 725, 2289
bronchial asthma, herbal drugs 2775
burns, *Choerospondias axillaris* 2771
cachexia, *Cannabis* 2772
cardiac hypertrophy, herbal drugs 2288
chronic venous insufficiency, *Aesculus hippocastanum* 264, 2290
common cold
Andrographis paniculata 1777, 2770
herbal drugs 2286
dementia
Ginkgo biloba 1240, 2291
herbal drugs 2292
depression, *Hypericum perforatum* 730
dermatitis, *Oenothera biennis* 731
dermatomycoses, *Allium sativum* 1778
diabetes, medicinal plants, reviews 2294
diabetes mellitus
Aloe barbadensis 1243-1244
Trigonella foenum-graecum 262
diuresis, *Equisetum bogotense* 2765
eczema, herbal drugs 2767
eye diseases, herbal drugs 2287
hepatitis, *Phyllanthus niruri* 2780
human immunodeficiency virus, *Panax pseudoginseng* 2777
hypertension, herbal drugs 2288
immunostimulation, *Viscum album* 732, 2773
leukorrhagia, herbal drugs 260
liver diseases, medicinal plants 255
lymphatic oedema, herbal drugs 2779
male infertility, herbal drugs 1248
migraine, *Tanacetum parthenium* 1241
muscle cramps, herbal drugs 2766
pancreatic cancer, herbal drugs 2763
parakeratosis, *Tagetes erecta* 1245
platelet activation, *Zingiber officinale* 1247
psoriasis
Aloe barbadensis 724
Mahonia aquifolium 1242
retinopathy
Fagopyrum esculentum 1239
Ruscus aculeatus 1239
rheumatoid arthritis, *Boswellia serrata* 259
spasticity, *Cannabis* 2772
tonsillitis, herbal drugs 2779
urinary tract infections
Vaccinium macrocarpon 1022
Vaccinium oxycoccus 1022
varicocele, herbal drugs 1248
warts, *Jatropha curcas* 2764
work capacity, *Panax pseudoginseng* 261, 727
Clitoria ternatea, soil types 127
Cnidium, coumarins, pharmacology 804
Cnidium monnierii
coumarins
antibacterial properties 3001
pharmacology 2352
Cnidium monnierii *cont.*
plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 1506
Cnidium officinale
herbal drugs, identification 1538
nucleic acids, chemotaxonomy 1538
plant extracts, antifungal properties 982
Cochlospermum regium, essential oils, antibacterial properties 2483
Cochlospermum tinctorium, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1485
Cocos nucifera, oils, pharmacology 2429
Codium giraffa, plant extracts, pharmacology 2832
Codium iyengarii, plant extracts, nematicidal properties 990
Codonopsis clematidea
in vitro culture, organogenesis 2263
pyrrolidine alkaloids
in vitro production 2263
plant composition 2217
Codonopsis pilosula
plant extracts, pharmacology 2914
polysaccharides, pharmacology 1931, 2931
Coffea, plant extracts, pharmacology 2808
Coffea arabica
flowers, fragrance 2186
plant extracts, pharmacology 1446
volatile compounds, plant composition 2186
Coix lacryma-jobi, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 994
Cola nitida, seeds, pharmacology 728
Colchicum autumnale
corms
biochemistry 575, 688
development 688
enzymes, catechol oxidase, enzyme activity 575
phenolic compounds, metabolism 688
proteins, metabolism 688
Coleonema pulchellum, phenylpropanoids, antimicrobial properties 3000
Coleus blumei
enzymes, oxygenases, characterization 2595
in vitro culture, biochemistry 2595
phenylpropanoids, *in vitro* production 2595
plant diseases, coleus blumei viroid 143
Coleus forskohlii, diterpenoids, *in vitro* production 215
Coluria geoides
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 1203
phenylpropanoids, *in vitro* production 1203
Colutea arborescens, isoflavonoids, antifungal properties 461
Combretum dolichopetalum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2398
Commiphora guidottii, sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 2887
Commiphora molmol
gums, pharmacology 1384
oleoresins, pharmacology 1384
plant extracts, mutagenicity 2982
seeds, pharmacology 2844
sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 1345
Commiphora mukul, steroids, pharmacology 312
Commiphora quadricincta, essential oils, insecticidal properties 2472
Commiphora wightii
plant, sex 62
seeds, development 62
steroids, antioxidant properties 2362
Compositae (*see* Asteraceae)
Comptonia peregrina, characteristics 1532
Conferences
Application of chromatographic methods in phytochemical and biomedical research 2034, 2073, 2174, 2221, 2321, 2368
Aromatherapy 521
Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 1472, 1981
Congresso nazionale della Società Italiana di Farmacognosia 1012, 1021, 1029, 1038, 1055, 1057, 1078-1079,

Conferences *cont.*
Congresso nazionale della Società Italiana di Farmacognosia *cont.* 1107-1108, 1144-1145, 1147, 1152, 1188, 1214-1215, 1228, 1236, 1245, 1249, 1271-1272, 1282-1284, 1289-1292, 1298, 1310, 1314-1315, 1324-1325, 1330, 1345-1347, 1349, 1359, 1362, 1367-1369, 1373, 1381-1383, 1385, 1388-1392, 1397, 1399, 1416-1417, 1426, 1428, 1433, 1435-1436, 1481, 1485-1486, 1521-1522
Cultivation and improvement of officinal plants 2033, 2039-2042, 2047, 2060, 2063-2064, 2066-2069, 2078, 2084, 2093, 2095-2103, 2107-2114, 2118, 2122-2133, 2153-2156, 2161-2166, 2180-2182, 2220, 2228-2231, 2274, 2278, 2468-2470, 2480, 2507-2508
DIA Annual Meeting 1536
DIA Euromeeting 1536
Drug analysis 1995 1127-1129
Exotic horticultural plants with commercial potential in the United States market 1023
Forum of Tanzanian IFS grantees 2521
GIFTS of health 2549
Growth regulating substances as economic partners in plant production 1625
International citrus symposium 626, 651-652, 654, 660-661, 1649
International conference on chemical modifiers of cancer treatment 757
International conference on jojoba and its uses 517, 524, 538, 592, 1082, 1161, 1452, 1503-1504
International conference on natural antioxidants and lipid peroxidation in atherosclerosis and cancer 1529
International conference on new industrial crops and products 517, 524, 538, 592, 1082, 1161, 1452, 1503-1504
International conference on quality and safety aspects of food and nutrition in Europe '95 1529
International conferences of the International Association of Applied Algology 1671
International seaweed symposium 961
International symposium of the Belgian Society of Pharmaceutical Sciences 1127-1129
International symposium on breeding research on medicinal and aromatic plants 1528, 1539, 1545-1548, 1552-1553, 1557-1558, 1575, 1584, 1590-1597, 1619, 1634, 1636-1637, 1654-1656, 1702-1704, 1723, 1728, 1732-1733, 1744, 1757-1758, 2002
International symposium on medicinal and aromatic plants 1013, 1020, 1025, 1028, 1039-1040, 1050-1051, 1056, 1126, 1176, 1189, 1217, 1355, 1453, 1483-1484, 1513-1514, 1540-1544, 1551, 1554, 1559, 1569, 1576, 1579-1582, 1586-1589, 1608-1612, 1616-1617, 1629-1631, 1676, 1700, 1751, 1771, 1832, 1853, 1939-1940, 1971-1972, 1997, 2013-2016, 2065, 2115-2116, 2119
International symposium on pollination. Pollination: from theory to practise 2575
International symposium on radiomodifiers in human health 520, 736, 795, 813, 882-883
International weed control congress 2636
IUPHAR satellite meeting on serotonin 14
Japanese Pharmacological Society 519
Joint meeting of the Belgian, Dutch, Spanish and Italian research groups on pharmacognosy 1012, 1021, 1029, 1038, 1055, 1057, 1078-1079, 1107-1108, 1144-1145, 1147, 1152, 1188, 1214-1215, 1228, 1236, 1245, 1249, 1271-1272, 1282-1284, 1289-

Conferences *cont.*
Joint meeting of the Belgian, Dutch, Spanish and *cont.* 1292, 1298, 1310, 1314-1315, 1324-1325, 1330, 1345-1347, 1349, 1359, 1362, 1367-1369, 1373, 1381-1383, 1385, 1388-1392, 1397, 1399, 1416-1417, 1426, 1428, 1433, 1435-1436, 1481, 1485-1486, 1521-1522
Korean Society for Horticultural Science 518, 522, 2550
Multidisciplinary assessment of transgenic crop plants 95-96
Mycotoxin contamination in grains 250
National Association for Holistic Aromatherapy 521
Opportunities from micro- and macroalgae 1671
Perfumes and cosmetics — 2000 and beyond 1710
Plant genetic resources in Vietnam 8, 35, 51-55
Practice oriented results on use and production of neem-ingredients and pheromones 7
Rangelands in a sustainable biosphere 2584
Slug and snail pests in agriculture 2009-2010
South Asia National Coordinators meeting on plant genetic resources 47-48
Study on the value of aromatic and officinal plants 533-537, 542, 545, 551, 577-579, 589-591, 600-601, 604, 623, 642-643, 716
Symposium on Salai Guggal — *Boswellia serrata* 6, 259, 296-298, 301, 370, 387, 397
UV-B and Biosphere 1549
Conioselinum vaginatum, plant composition 1669
Conium maculatum, volatile compounds, molluscicidal properties 2010
Conocephalum conicum
essential oils, chemical composition 1709
monoterpenoids, chemical structure 1707
Contraceptive properties (*see also* Abortifacient properties)
Aloe barbadensis 875
Azadirachta indica 1403, 1914
Carica papaya 2925
Desmodium gangeticum 2922
Gelidiella acerosa 2918
Gossypium 878
Gossypium herbaceum 2917
Mentha arvensis 2921
Nelumbo nucifera 2420
Ricinus communis 1915, 2924
Salsola tuberculatiformis 1401
Sida linifolia 360
Convallaria majalis
cardenolides, determination 1151
pollution, radionuclides 2071
Convolvulus arvensis, tropane alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 1450
Conyza ambigua
plant, cytology 1442
plant extracts, irritancy 1442
Conyza filaginoides, natural products, pharmacology 1897
Copper
uptake
Datura fastuosa 65
medicinal plants 1542
Coptis chinensis
isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 2883
plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 1509
Coptis japonica
isoquinoline alkaloids
in vitro production 2256
pharmacology 2883
plant extracts, antifungal properties 3019
Corchorus olitorius, terpenoids, pharmacology 2427
Cordyceps sinensis
extracts, pharmacology 372, 2440
herbal drugs, poisoning 398

Coriandrum sativum
books 506
coumarins, antifungal properties 2508
cropping systems
intercropping 612
rotations 1024
cultivars, assessment, India 1571
economics, India 1024
essential oils
chemical composition 1164
extraction 2648
production 124
research, reviews 1694
fatty acids, plant composition 1750
fertilizers, nitrogen 124
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 122
insecticides, phosphine, responses 717
irrigation 610, 2632
oils, plant composition 1750
pest control, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 149
plant diseases, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *coriandricola* 617
pollution, heavy metals 1771
production, Germany 19
soil solarization 149
sowing rates 592
weed control 149
Coriaria nepalensis, plant extracts, antifungal properties 981
Coriolus versicolor
extracts, antibacterial properties 2996
peptides
antibacterial properties 3001
cytotoxicity 1801
pharmacology 887, 2425
polysaccharides
antioxidant properties 1860
pharmacology 367, 887, 2927
proteins, pharmacology 367
Cornus mas, characteristics 12
Coronilla varia
flavanols, analytical methods 1651
flavonoids, plant composition 1730
Corydalis, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 894
Corydalis govaniana, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 838
Corydalis turtschaninovii, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 2936
Corydalis yanhusuo, isoquinoline alkaloids, determination 629
Coryphantha palmeri, amines, analytical methods 634
Coryphantha radians, amines, analytical methods 634
Coryphantha scolymoides, amines, analytical methods 634
Cosmos bipinnatus, triterpenoids, pharmacology 1276
Costa Rica
medicinal plants
conservation 2065
utilization 1035
Cotinus coggygria
plant extracts, antiviral properties 3035
pollution, heavy metals 1771
Coumarins
analytical methods, *Artemisia abrotanum* 1129
antibacterial properties
Cnidium monnierii 3001
Petroselinum crispum 2491
antifungal properties
Angelica archangelica 2001
Coriandrum sativum 2508
Mesua assamica 2509
Polygala 2003
antimicrobial properties
Angelica dahurica 2481
Daphne gnidium 1486
antioxidant properties 1324, 1329
antiprotozoal properties, *Alomia fastigiata* 3022
antiviral properties
Calophyllum lanigerum 496
Calophyllum teysmannii 496
Fraxinus ornus 1519
Zanthoxylum schinifolium 3034
biological activity
Flourensia thurifera 2475

Coumarins *cont.*
biological activity *cont.*
Hydrangea macrophylla 307
Vernonia brachycalyx 2525
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis 1782
Zieria smithii 1782
chemical structure, *Peucedanum* 1226
composition, herbal teas 710
cytotoxicity
Geijera parviflora 2781
Pelargonium sidoides 2309
determination
Conioselinum vaginatum 1669
Ligusticum 1669
Mikania glomerata 2658
Psoralea cinerea 1668
enzyme inhibitors
Calophyllum teysmannii 501
Monascus anka 391
extraction, *Psoralea bituminosa* 2659
in vitro production, *Solanum aviculare* 2251
pharmacokinetics, *Angelica pubescens* 910
pharmacology
Aesculus hippocastanum 1237
Alchemilla speciosa 2812
Angelica dahurica 1870, 1930, 2869
Artemisia capillaris 1436
Citrus bergamia 341
Cnidium 804
Cnidium monnierii 2352
Justicia pectoralis 2333
Peucedanum ostruthium 758
reviews 1233
Santolina oblongifolia 1294
plant composition
Alchemilla speciosa 2812
Angelica archangelica 2001
Asclepias fruticosa 2722
Citrus limon 2670
Heracleum candicans 636
Heracleum sosnowskyi 2001
Ruta graveolens 2073
Scaevola spinescens 2557
Solanum melongena 2212
Zanthoxylum, reviews 683
Crambe abyssinica, glucosinolates, insecticidal properties 425
Crataegus
flavonoids, pharmacology 1369
plant extracts, pharmacology 316, 1361
Crataegus laevigata
flavonoids, antioxidant properties 1864
herbal drugs, pharmacology 339
Crataegus monogyna
phenolic compounds
antioxidant properties 2852
in vitro production 2852
sterols, antimitotic properties 1958
triterpenoids
cytotoxicity 1798
pharmacology 1826
Crataegus pinnatifida, spacing 1109
Crateva religiosa, triterpenoids, pharmacology 2330
Crepis lacera, plant extracts, pharmacology 1382-1383
Crescentia cujete, phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 2993
Crinum bulbispermum, plant extracts, insect repellents 409
Crithmum maritimum, volatile compounds, molluscicidal properties 2010
Crocus longiflorus, utilization, Italy 2052
Crocus sativus
carotenoids
biotransformation 2258
chemical structure 2757
determination 640
cells, viability 2600
corms
production 2122
size 591
economics, Italy 535
fertilizers 601, 716
in vitro culture
biochemistry 2258
callus 595
cell suspensions 2600
organogenesis 595
Crocus sativus *cont.*
marketing, Italy 535
plant, morphology 551
planting date 2122
production, India 2566
spacing 591, 716
spices, chemical composition 640, 716, 2757
stigma, production 2122
taxonomy 551
terpenoids, cytotoxicity 268
volatile compounds, analytical methods 2277
weed control 601, 716
Croton cajucara
diterpenoids, pharmacology 770
plant extracts, pharmacology 1309
Croton lechleri, ecology, Peru 1051
Croton menthodorum, plant extracts, pharmacology 1290
Croton regelianus, plant extracts, pharmacology 2810
Croton sublyratus, cultural methods, Thailand 1085
Croton zehntneri
essential oils, pharmacology 2410
phenylpropanoids, pharmacology 2410
Crowea angustifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 2692
Crowea exalata, essential oils, chemical composition 2692
Crowea exalata* × *Crowea saligna, essential oils, chemical composition 2692
Crowea saligna, essential oils, chemical composition 2692
Cruciferae (*see* Brassicaceae)
Cryptolepis sanguinolenta, indole alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 3025
Cucumis melo
fruits, aroma 2208
volatile compounds, plant composition 2208
Cucumis sativus, phenolic compounds, antifungal properties 2506
Cucurbita, volatile compounds, plant composition 2707
Cucurbita pepo, plant extracts, pharmacology 2760
Cucurbitella asperata, plant, anatomy 1229
Culinary herbs
aflatoxins, contamination 707
books 2544
conferences 518, 522, 2550
cultural methods
books 2539
Czech Republic 1114
Pakistan 1081
production
Germany 19
Mediterranean region 2039
Cuminum cyminum
cultural methods, India 2151
essential oils
antibacterial properties 444
pharmacology 748
fertilizers 1121, 1633
irrigation 1121
karyotypes 40
plant extracts, antivenoms 2956
production, Germany 19
seeds, mechanical properties 247
volatile compounds, antibacterial properties 457
weed control 1633
Cunila fasciculata, essential oils, chemical composition 1708
Cunila microcephala, essential oils, chemical composition 1708
Cunninghamia konishii, sesquiterpenoids, cytotoxicity 2300
Cupressus macrocarpa, diterpenoids, pharmacology 872
Curculigo capitulata, lignans, pharmacology 1882
Curculigo orchioides, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2528
Curcuma, taxonomy 1042
Curcuma aromatica
essential oils, chemical composition 666
plant density 2613
planting date 2613
Curcuma comosa, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2401
Curcuma longa
conservation, India 48
cropping systems, intercropping 1621, 2633
phenylpropanoids
anticarcinogenic properties 746, 2806
antioxidant properties 813, 1328, 2855
pharmacology 1825
plant extracts
antiviral properties 1520
pharmacology 2982
sesquiterpenoids, cytotoxicity 741
taxonomy 1042
Cuscuta tinctoria, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1287
Cyanobacteria
Anacystis nidulans 2500
Lyngbya majuscula 1929
Microcystis aeruginosa 1838, 2025, 2082, 3011
Nostoc 1800
Nostoc minutum 1954, 2955
Oscillatoria rosea 785
plant extracts, biological activity 2467
Synechocystis 2500
Tolypothrix nodosa 293
Cyathus striatus, diterpenoids, antiprotozoal properties 2522
Cyclamen coum, triterpenoid saponins, biological activity 2005
Cyclamen mirabile, triterpenoid saponins, biological activity 2005
Cyclotrichium origanifolium, essential oils, chemical composition 187
Cymbalaria muralis, flavonoids, plant composition 1188
Cymbopogon
essential oils
antifungal properties 1124
insect repellents 410, 937
insecticidal properties 950
genetics, genetic variation 448
Cymbopogon citratus
essential oils
antibacterial properties 1475
antifungal properties 986
characteristics 1017
chemical composition 2146
plant composition 1700
fertilizers 2146
plant extracts, pharmacology 2972
production, India 1017
Cymbopogon densiflorus, essential oils, chemical composition 2705
Cymbopogon flexuosus
cropping systems, agroforestry 138, 1116, 1624
cultural methods, India 1098
essential oils
antibacterial properties 448
antimicrobial properties 965
characteristics 1017
chemical composition 2694
plant composition 1098
production 605
fertilizers 1116
zinc 132
plant nutrition, iron 605
spacing 1116
Cymbopogon jwarancusa
essential oils, chemical composition 2689
fertilizers, nitrogen 1620
spacing 1620
Cymbopogon martinii
cropping systems
agroforestry 138, 1624
intercropping 1123
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 965
production 605
plant nutrition, iron 605
propagation, artificial seeds 1595
Cymbopogon nardus* × *Cymbopogon jwarancusa, propagation, *in vitro* culture 1100
Cymbopogon pendulus
essential oils
antibacterial properties 448

Cymbopogon pendulus *cont.*
essential oils *cont.*
antifungal properties 459
Cymbopogon winterianus
cropping systems, agroforestry 138, 1624
essential oils
antibacterial properties 448
chemical composition 679
production 605
fertilizers, nitrogen 129, 611
irrigation 129, 611
monoterpenoids, seasonal variation 2729
plant nutrition, iron 605
Cynanchum wilfordii
steroid alkaloids
antioxidant properties 1326
enzyme inhibitors 1326
Cynara scolymus, medicinal properties, reviews 2551
Cyperus alopecuroides, essential oils, chemical composition 2678
Cyperus articulatus, plant extracts, pharmacology 835
Cyperus rotundus, plant extracts, pharmacology 2909
Cypripedium, flowers, fragrance 1713
Cypripedium calceolus, flowers, fragrance 1713
Cystoseira amentacea, diterpenoids, cytotoxicity 2788
Cystoseira barbata, volatile compounds, plant composition 2245
Cystoseira crinita, volatile compounds, plant composition 2245
Cytisus scoparius
amines, plant composition 1748
quinolizidine alkaloids, plant composition 1748
Cytotoxic compounds, chemical structure, *Zea mays* 1256
Cytotoxicity
Acanthospermum australe 269
Aglaia argentea 1793
Aglaia elliptifolia 2792
Albizia julibrissin 1794
algae 2790
Aloe barbadensis 2789
Alstonia 2298
Angelica sinensis 897
Annona coriacea 1797
Annona muricata 740
Annona squamosa 2791
Annonaceae 743
Aralia cordata 276
Arctium lappa 1780
Ardisia iwahigensis 2312
Argyranthemum 2990
Arnica 1799
Artocarpus integer 278
Artocarpus integrifolia 2795
Asarum 2785
Asimina triloba 739
Asparagus officinalis 1785, 2787
Aster lingulatus 2793
Azadirachta indica 1264
Berberis chilensis 2384
Borrichia frutescens 1487
Calvatia craniiformis 2783
Caryopteris incana 1261
Celastrus hindsii 1792
Cephalotaxus harringtonia 734, 1260, 1262, 1787
Chelidonium majus 1257
Cladophoropsis vaucheriaeformis 2790
Cleome africana 1786
Coriolus versicolor 1801
coumarins 2309
Crataegus monogyna 1798
Crocus sativus 268
Cunninghamia konishii 2300
Curcuma longa 741, 2982
Cystoseira amentacea 2788
Dendropanax arboreus 274
Derris reticulata 2316
Dichapetalum madagascariense 275
Dioscorea collettii 1259, 2301
Discopodium penninervium 1788
Dysoxylum cumingianum 1806-1807
Euphorbia pulcherrima 270
Fabaceae 1804
Ferulago aucheri 2296
Cytotoxicity *cont.*
Galipea granulosa 1783
Galium sinaicum 2311
Geijera parviflora 2781
Goniothalamus andersonii 1790
Goniothalamus donnaiensis 1796
herbal products 817
Hernandia nymphaeifolia 1258, 2299, 2782
Heterotheca inuloides 815
Hibiscus micranthus 2517
Hosta plantaginea 1253
Hypericum 2784
Joannesia princeps 2512
Juniperus chinensis 285
Korthalsella japonica 733
Lannea welwitschii 1795
Larrea divaricata 362
medicinal plants 1251, 1263, 2794
Monotes engleri 2310
natural products 2797
Nostoc 1800
Oltmannsiellopsis unicellularis 1805
Ornithogalum saundersiae 272
Panax pseudoginseng 2308
Paraschistochila pinnatifolia 2306
Parinari curatellifolia 1255
Pelargonium sidoides 2309
phenolic compounds 2314
Physalis peruviana 1803
plants 396
Plumbago indica 736
Psoralea corylifolia 271
Pteris multifida 738
Quassia indica 1511
Rollinia mucosa 279, 2313
Salvia glutinosa 2786
Sambucus ebulus 737
Sambucus nigra 737
Secale cereale 2302
Selaginella moellendorffii 2303
Serenoa repens 2305
Sophora flavescens 1781
Stellaria dichotoma 2317
Stephania cepharantha 1801
Stephania tetrandra 1801, 2318
Strychnos 1249
Tabebuia avellanedae 1802
Tabernaemontana cymosa 2510
Tacca plantaginea 1789
Taiwania cryptomerioides 1784
Tanacetum praeteritum 735
Taxus brevifolia 1274, 2326
Taxus cuspidata 2304
Toronia toru 3009
Trichocolea 273
Tricholoma lobayense 1266
Trichosanthes kirilowii 1779, 1791
triterpenoid saponins 742
Uvaria 1254
Uvaria grandiflora 2315
Uvaria tonkinensis 1265
Viscum album 277
Viscum cruciatum 1798, 2297
Xylopia aromatica 1252
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis 1782
Zea mays 1256
Zingiber officinale 2982
Czech Republic
Cannabis sativa, cultural methods 1114
culinary herbs, cultural methods 1114
Dacryodes edulis, reviews 1530
Dalbergia monetaria, tannins, pharmacology 2407
Dalbergia odorifera, essential oils, chemical composition 649
Dalea filiciformis, phytoalexins, enzyme inhibitors 1956
Daphne giraldii, herbal drugs, pharmacology 762
Daphne gnidium
coumarins, antimicrobial properties 1486
leaves, ultrastructure 1055
stems, ultrastructure 1055
Daphne pontica, plant extracts, pharmacology 2830
Databases, human health, books 1011
Datura *(see also Brugmansia)*
Datura alba *(see Datura metel)*
Datura fastuosa
genetics, stability 98
Datura fastuosa *cont.*
in vitro culture
biochemistry 65, 98, 1067
callus 2747
genetic transformation 1763
lectins, pharmacology 309, 1297, 1842
plant extracts, nematicidal properties 989
seeds, biological activity 486
steroids, pharmacology 2948
tropane alkaloids, *in vitro* production 1763, 2747
Datura inermis *(see Datura stramonium)*
Datura innoxia *(see Datura fastuosa)*
Datura metel
tropane alkaloids, plant composition 89
varieties, characteristics, Japan 89
Datura meteloides *(see Datura fastuosa)*
Datura stramonium
alkaloids, extraction 2173
enzymes, ornithine decarboxylase, gene expression 93
genetics
endosperm balance number 97
molecular genetics 93
in vitro culture
biochemistry 70, 76
callus 2747
genetic transformation 70, 234, 2262
nitrogen, metabolism 70
nutrition 2149
tropane alkaloids
biotransformation 76
in vitro production 234, 2262, 2747
plant composition 2149
Datura tatula *(see Datura stramonium)*
Daucus carota
characteristics 17
essential oils, chemical composition 1155
Daucus carota **subsp.** ***carota***
essential oils
antibacterial properties 1986
chemical composition 1986
Daucus carota **subsp.** ***sativus***
essential oils
antibacterial properties 1986
chemical composition 1986
Delonix regia, pollen, production 2580
Delphinium, diterpenoid alkaloids, pharmacology 1339
Delphinium denudatum, diterpenoid alkaloids, antifungal properties 2513
Dendranthema indicum, plant diseases, *Puccinia horiana* 1629
Dendranthema morifolium, triterpenoids, pharmacology 776, 1276
Dendrobium plicatile, stilbenoids, chemical structure 203
Dendropanax arboreus, alkynes, cytotoxicity 274
Dennettia tripetala
essential oils, insecticidal properties 945
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 948
Dermatological properties *(see also* Wound healing properties)
Aloe barbadensis 724
Angelica sinensis 897
Ceropegia fusca 1426
Dichroa febrifuga 377
essential oils 898
Eucommia ulmoides 2434
herbal drugs 2947
Ipomoea batatas 896
isoquinoline alkaloids 2950
Jatropha curcas 2764
natural products 1417
Oenothera biennis 731
Panax pseudoginseng 2434
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2433
Derris reticulata, flavanoids, cytotoxicity 2316
Derris scandens, isoflavonoids, enzyme inhibitors 2438
Desmodium canadense, plant extracts, pharmacology 2414, 2417
Desmodium gangeticum, isoflavonoids, pharmacology 2922
Desmos chinensis, flavonoids, antibacterial properties 1482
Dichapetalum madagascariense, triterpenoids, cytotoxicity 275

Dichroa febrifuga, alkaloids, pharmacology 377
Dicoma sessiliflora, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 423
Dictionaries
medicinal plants, nomenclature 514
plants, languages 1525
Dictyochloris fragrans, lipids, pharmacology 2337
Dictyophora indusiata, sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 2863
Dictyopteris, hydrocarbons, chemical structure 2246
Dictyota acutiloba, diterpenoids, antifeedants 490
Digitalis lanata
cardenolides
biotransformation 1755
plant composition 2238
enzymes, lanatoside 15′-*O*-acetylesterase, characterization 1063
fatty acids, chemical composition 1741
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1063, 1755
lipids, chemical composition 1741
Digitalis obscura
cardenolides, *in vitro* production 2255
in vitro culture, culture media 2255
plant nutrition 2255
Digitalis purpurea
herbal drugs
irradiation 704
microbial contamination 704
poisoning, man 1959
Dimocarpus longan, volatile compounds, plant composition 161
Dimocarpus longan* subsp. *malesianus, volatile compounds, plant composition 161
Dioclea grandiflora, flavanoids, chemical structure 2226
Dioncophyllaceae, isoquinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 489
Dioscorea, steroids, pharmacology 810
Dioscorea caucasica, ecology, Russia 2578
Dioscorea collettii, steroid saponins, cytotoxicity 1259, 2301
Dioscorea floribunda
propagation
cuttings 111
seeds 111
Dioscorea japonica
phenolic compounds, antimutagenic properties 1270
sesquiterpenoids, antimutagenic properties 1270
Dioscorea nipponica, seeds, germination 2087
Diospyros maritima, naphthoquinones, piscicidal properties 2526
Diospyros montana, naphthoquinones, antiprotozoal properties 995
Diploknema butyracea, propagation, cuttings 2121
Dipsacus asper, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2864
Discaria febrifuga, alkaloids, chemical structure 1142
Discopodium penninervium, steroids, cytotoxicity 1788
Diterpenes (*see* diterpenoids)
Diterpenoid alkaloids
adverse effects 2460
analytical methods
Aconitum 1662
Aconitum leucostomum 2644
Taxus 1127-1128
antifungal properties, *Delphinium denudatum* 2513
biosynthesis, reviews 197
chemical structure 1183
cytotoxicity, *Taxus brevifolia* 2326
extraction
Aconitum 1126
Taxus baccata 1152
in vitro production
Taxus 224
Taxus baccata 231
Taxus chinensis 2253
Taxus cuspidata 220, 2252
Taxus media 699
Taxus yunnanensis 2745
Diterpenoid alkaloids *cont.*
pharmacokinetics
Aconitum zeravschanicum 2897
Taxus brevifolia 1947
pharmacology
Aconitum 343, 1339, 1868
Aconitum koreanum 1883
Aconitum napellus 2866
Aconitum sinomontanum 2866
Aconitum tanguticum 2891
Aconitum zeravschanicum 2866, 2882
Delphinium 1339
Taxus brevifolia 1274, 1945
plant composition
Aconitum septentrionale 2214
Taxus 1196
Taxus media 1638
seasonal variation, *Taxus baccata* 199
toxicology, *Taxus brevifolia* 2969
Diterpenoids (*see also* Diterpenoid alkaloids)
analytical methods
Stevia rebaudiana 1645
Taxus 1128
reviews 637
Taxus baccata 2264
Taxus chinensis 2264
antibacterial properties
Juniperus procera 969
Nepeta septemcrenata 1995
Plectranthus grandidentatus 1478
anticarcinogenic properties
Euphorbia quinquecostata 756
Rosmarinus officinalis 1811
antifeedants
Dictyota acutiloba 490
Salvia 421
Salvia karwinskii 2477
Salvia sousae 2477
Scutellaria alpina 1461
antifungal properties
Alpinia galanga 464
Vellozia candida 2514
antioxidant properties
Podocarpus nagi 324, 2853
Rosmarinus officinalis 808, 1316
Salvia miltiorrhiza 816
antiprotozoal properties
Cyathus striatus 2522
Sideritis varoi 2017
Viguiera aspillioides 1515
biological activity
Euphorbiaceae 1812
Joannesia princeps 2512
Paraschistochila pinnatifolia 2306
Taiwania cryptomerioides 1784
biosynthesis, *Taxus chinensis* 78
carcinogenic properties, *Stevia rebaudiana* 2979
chemical structure
Aristolochia albida 2733
Scutellaria rivularis 1738
cytotoxicity
Aralia cordata 276
Caryopteris incana 1261
Cystoseira amentacea 2788
Parinari curatellifolia 1255
Pteris multifida 738
Taxus cuspidata 2304
determination
Mikania glomerata 2658
Taxus cuspidata 2174
enzyme activators, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 357
enzyme inhibitors, *Salvia miltiorrhiza* 2436
extraction
Ginkgo biloba 2657
Rosmarinus officinalis 1644
Taxus baccata 1152
in vitro production
Coleus forskohlii 215
Taxus 224, 1206
Taxus baccata 235, 2264
Taxus canadensis 1205
Taxus chinensis 2264
Taxus cuspidata 1205, 2174
Taxus media 221
Taxus wallichiana 222
Tripterygium wilfordii 2254
medicinal properties 527
Diterpenoids *cont.*
metabolism, *Taxus media* 573
pharmacology
Andrographis paniculata 1277
Croton cajucara 770
Cupressus macrocarpa 872
Euphorbia canariensis 2389
Euphorbia fischeriana 1350
Euphorbia resinifera, reviews 1872
Ginkgo biloba 1932
Kaempferia pulchra 299
Lepista sordida 462
Montanoa 1909
Pterodon polygalaeflorus 1336
Sideritis javalambrensis 289
Stevia rebaudiana 1907
Tolypothrix nodosa 293
Tripterygium wilfordii 1916
plant composition
Taxus baccata 691
Taxus media 1122, 1638
repellents, *Humulus lupulus* 424
toxicology, *Teucrium chamaedrys* 1965
Diuretic properties
Astydamia latifolia 358
Cedronella canariensis 389
Ceterach aureum 358
Cynara scolymus 2551
Equisetum bogotense 2765
Foeniculum vulgare 2418
Forsskaolea angustifolia 358
medicinal plants 2385, 2413
Opuntia ficus-indica 1396
Stevia rebaudiana 1907
Dodonaea viscosa, characteristics 2553
Dracaena, genetic resources, Madagascar 557
Dracocephalum moldavica, pollution, heavy metals 1542
Dracocephalum multicaule, plant extracts, pharmacology 2798
Drosophyllum lusitanicum
in vitro culture, culture media 1209
naphthoquinones, *in vitro* production 1209
Drymaria cordata, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2487
Drynaria fortunei, flavonoids, antibacterial properties 3001
Dryopteris crassirhizoma, triterpenoids, anticarcinogenic properties 750
Duboisia leichhardtii, tropane alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 2442
Duboisia leichhardtii* × *Duboisia myoporoides
genetics, genetic transformation 228
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 236
tropane alkaloids
biotransformation 236
in vitro production 228
Duboisia myoporoides, tropane alkaloids, plant composition 2215
Duguetia grabriuscula, sesquiterpenoids, antibacterial properties 2486
Dunaliella tertiolecta, plant extracts, pharmacology 1835
Durio zibethinus
fruits, aroma 646
organic sulfur compounds, plant composition 646
Dysoxylum cumingianum, triterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1806-1807
Echinacea, research, New Zealand 1025
Echinacea angustifolia
phenylpropanoids, plant composition 1728
plant extracts
allelopathy 403
antiviral properties 889
production possibilities, Egypt 2602
seeds, germination 106
terpenoids, analytical methods 1129
volatile compounds, allelopathy 403
Echinacea commutata, plant extracts, antiviral properties 889
Echinacea multiflora, plant extracts, antiviral properties 889
Echinacea pallida
essential oils, plant composition 1728

Echinacea pallida *cont.*
phenylpropanoids, plant composition 1728
plant extracts, pharmacology 2416
production possibilities, Egypt 2602
seeds, germination 1552
Echinacea purpurea
amides, analytical methods 1658
breeding, Poland 1574
flowering 566
in vitro culture, callus 1927
plant extracts
antiviral properties 889
pharmacology 1927
pollination 566
production possibilities, Egypt 2602
seeds, germination 106
Echinacea umbellata, plant extracts, antiviral properties 889
Echinocactus polycephalus, amines, analytical methods 634
Eclipta alba
plant, cytology 1442
plant extracts, irritancy 1442
triterpenoid saponins, chemical structure 1191
Eclipta prostrata
ecology, India 2581
plant extracts, pharmacology 351
Ecuador, medicinal plants, utilization 1997, 2014
Edible fungi, species, Hong Kong, books 1008
Egletes viscosa, flavones, pharmacology 2364, 2404
Egypt
Echinacea, production possibilities 2602
ethnobotany 548
Tagetes minuta, production possibilities 2044
Ehretia microphylla, benzoquinones, antibacterial properties 2485
El Salvador, medicinal plants, utilization 32
Elaeis guineensis, oils, antimicrobial properties 1496
Elaeocarpus hookerianus, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 1002
Elaeophorbia drupifera, plant extracts, pharmacology 1308
Elements
plant composition
Acorus calamus 244
Azadirachta indica 244
herbal drugs 2712
medicinal plants 2710
Nerium oleander 244
Ocimum tenuiflorum 244
Piper guineense 195
Tinospora cordifolia 244
Elephantopus scaber
herbal drugs, identification 712
taxonomy 712
Elettaria cardamomum
conservation, India 48
essential oils
antifungal properties 2000
pharmacology 2814
pest control, *Dialeurodes cardamomi* 147
Eleutherine bulbosa
plant extracts, pharmacology 2951
planting stock, size 1582
spacing 1582
Eleutherococcus, plant, pharmacology 926
Eleutherococcus senticosus
cardenolides, pharmacokinetics 385
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 867
Elsholtzia flava, essential oils, plant composition 1705
Elsholtzia fruticosa
altitude, responses 2069
essential oils, plant composition 2069
Embelia angustifolia, benzoquinones, enzyme inhibitors 1437
Emblica officinalis *(see Phyllanthus emblica)*
Emilia praetermissa, plant extracts, pharmacology 1894
Emilia sonchifolia
carbohydrates, plant composition 1180
fats, plant composition 1180
proteins, plant composition 1180
Encephalartos altensteinii, organic nitrogen compounds, antimitotic properties 754
Endocrine system
pharmacology
Cannabis sativa 2432
Chamomilla recutita 893
Corydalis 894
Erythroxylum coca 265-266
flavonols 1286
Ginkgo biloba 1416, 1932
Gossypium 877
Panax pseudoginseng 1416
Physalis alkekengi 895
Polygala tenuifolia 376
Stephania 1933
Stephania intermedia 1934
Engelhardia chrysolepis, flavanoids, antioxidant properties 320
Ensete ventricosum, characteristics 2558
Entada abyssinica
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 1990
antifungal properties 477
Entomoneis, glycolipids, enzyme inhibitors 1431
Enzyme activators
acid phosphatase, *Plumbago zeylanica* 1895
adenosinetriphosphatase
lichens 1451
Zingiber officinale 854
alcohol dehydrogenase, *Oenanthe javanica* 2400
aldehyde dehydrogenase, *Oenanthe javanica* 2400
alkaline phosphatase, *Plumbago zeylanica* 1895
catalase, *Capsicum* 1317
cholesterol acyltransferase, herbal drugs 799
choline acetyltransferase, *Illicium tashiroi* 2867
epoxide hydrolase, *Oenanthe javanica* 1386
glutathione disulfide reductase, *Allium sativum* 1859
glutathione peroxidase, *Capsicum* 1317
glutathione transferase
essential oil plants 748
Rosmarinus officinalis 357
lactate dehydrogenase
Chelidonium majus 1257
Plumbago zeylanica 1895
NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone)
Murdannia loriformis 288
Rosmarinus officinalis 357
neutral cholesteryl ester hydrolase, herbal drugs 799
nitric oxide synthase, *Panax pseudoginseng* 870
p-nitrophenol UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 2402
oxidoreductases, herbal drugs 354
reverse transcriptase, *Phyllanthus myrtifolius* 931
superoxide dismutase
Allium sativum 1859
Capsicum 1317
medicinal plants 1334
triacylglycerol lipase, *Medicago sativa* 2356
Enzyme inhibitors
acetylcholinesterase
alkaloids 1879
Tetradium ruticarpum 833
acyl-coenzyme A:cholesterol acyltransferase, herbal drugs 2348
adenosinetriphosphatase
Entomoneis 1431
Garcinia mangostana 911
aldehyde dehydrogenase, *Pueraria* 2412
aldehyde oxidoreductases, *Cynanchum wilfordii* 1326
aldehyde reductase
Glaucium aleppicum 378
Glycyrrhiza glabra 2952
Polygala arillata 379
Salvia miltiorrhiza 2436
amine oxidase (flavin-containing)
Areca catechu 2380
Monascus anka 391
Enzyme inhibitors *cont.*
angiotensin converting enzyme, *Euphorbia hirta* 2965
aromatase
Epilobium 2422
herbal drugs 871
cholesterol acyltransferase, *Ligustrum pedunculare* 1427
choline acetyltransferase, isoquinoline alkaloids 1448
chymotrypsin
Festuca arundinacea 1395
Maclura pomifera 2446
Nostoc minutum 1954
collagenase, natural products 1428
cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, natural products 2797
cyclooxygenase
Artocarpus heterophyllus 310
Broussonetia papyrifera 310
medicinal plants 1830
Notopterygium incisum 2829
Piper methysticum 1837
Stellaria dichotoma 2341
Urtica dioica 290
cytochrome p-450, phenylpropanoids 747
DNA ligase I
medicinal plants 907
natural products 907
DNA polymerase, medicinal plants 1513
DNA topoisomerases
medicinal plants 2325
Tabebuia avellanedae 1802
elastase
Guiera senegalensis 1951
Nostoc minutum 1954, 2955
endopeptidases
Basidiomycotina 912
Embelia angustifolia 1437
endothelin converting enzyme, *Dalea filiciformis* 1956
α-galactosidase
Scopolia japonica 2961
Xanthocercis zambesiaca 1957
β-galactosidase
Broussonetia kazinoki 2444
Duboisia leichhardtii 2442
Xanthocercis zambesiaca 1957
α-glucosidase
Aglaonema commutatum 1953
Eucommia ulmoides 2347
β-glucosidase
Duboisia leichhardtii 2442
Scopolia japonica 2961
glucosyltransferase
Eucalyptus globulus 453
Humulus lupulus 2988
glutamate decarboxylase, *Macleaya cordata* 2366
glycosidases
Broussonetia kazinoki 2960
Calystegia sepium 1450
Convolvulus arvensis 1450
histamine decarboxylase, *Glycyrrhiza* 295
hydrolases, xanthine alkaloids 1939
isomaltase, *Xanthocercis zambesiaca* 1957
kinases, *Panax pseudoginseng* 1250
lipoxygenase
Acacia concinna 1938
algae 2858
Boswellia sacra 296-297
Boswellia serrata 296-297
Chelidonium majus 783
Magnolia hypoleuca 888
Mahonia aquifolium 1819
Notopterygium incisum 2829
Thamnolia subuliformis 2821
Urtica dioica 290
α-mannosidase, *Duboisia leichhardtii* 2442
β-mannosidase, *Broussonetia kazinoki* 2444
monophenol monooxygenase, *Aloe barbadensis* 383
myeloperoxidase, *Psoralea glandulosa* 767
myosin-light-chain kinase
plants 382
Ribes nigrum 382

Enzyme inhibitors *cont.*
nitric oxide synthase, *Magnolia sieboldii* 1439
pentosyltransferases, xanthine alkaloids 1939
phospholipase A_2
Crataegus monogyna 1826
Erythrina variegata 2963
Macrohyporia extensa 765
Psoralea glandulosa 767
phospholipase C
Selaginella tamariscina 380
Sophora flavescens 2959
phosphoric diester hydrolases
Garcinia mangostana 901
lignans 2890
Veltheimia viridifolia 1364
plasmin, *Microcystis aeruginosa* 1838
protein kinase
Derris scandens 2438
Fagopyrum esculentum 1435
Hypericum 2784
plants 382
Ribes nigrum 382
protein tyrosine kinase, natural products 1272
proteinases
Garcinia mangostana 492
medicinal plants 1002
Microcystis aeruginosa 2025
Trichosanthes kirilowii 899
5α-reductase
Epilobium 2422
herbal drugs 871
reverse transcriptase
Calophyllum teysmannii 501
Chamaesyce hyssopifolia 2020
isoquinoline alkaloids 1448
medicinal plants 3026
Shepherdia argentea 502
RNA *N*-glycosidase, *Gypsophila elegans* 2796
serine proteinases, *Erythrina variegata* 1300, 2835
topoisomerases, assays 1149
trehalase, *Scopolia japonica* 2961
triacylglycerol lipase, *Citrus unshiu* 2345
trypsin
Festuca arundinacea 1395
Maclura pomifera 2446
Medicago scutellata 1977
tyrosine aminotransferase, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 796
tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, *Polygala tenuifolia* 376
ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase, *Polyalthia cerasoides* 902
UDP-glucose dehydrogenase, *Silybum marianum* 2900
urease, edible fungi 2996
xanthine oxidase
Cistanche deserticola 1857
Ephedra sinica 1334
Scirpus californicus 1425
Scutellaria baicalensis 1334
Enzymes
acetyl-coenzyme-A-deacetylvindoline-*O*-acetyltransferase, enzyme activity, *Catharanthus roseus* 1764
acyltransferases, characterization, *Ajuga reptans* 73
S-adenosyl-L-methionine, isoenzymes, *Catharanthus roseus* 1566
S-adenosyl-L-methionine:(iso)eugenol *O*-methyltransferase, characterization, *Clarkia breweri* 2590
S-adenosyl-L-methionine:licodione 2′-*O*-methyltransferase, enzyme activity, *Glycyrrhiza echinata* 1556
alcohol dehydrogenase, characterization, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 72
alliinase, enzyme activity, *Allium sativum* 2086
anthranilate synthase, isoenzymes, *Ruta graveolens* 574
catalase, metabolism, *Calendula officinalis* 58
catechol oxidase
enzyme activity, *Colchicum autumnale* 575
Enzymes *cont.*
catechol oxidase *cont.*
in vitro culture, *Limonia acidissima* 68
cysteine synthase
biochemistry
Lathyrus odoratus 576
Lathyrus sativus 576
Δ^{12}-desaturase, extraction, *Borago officinalis* 2596
Δ^{6}-desaturase, extraction, *Borago officinalis* 2596
dihydrobenzophenanthridine oxidase, enzyme activity, *Sanguinaria canadensis* 1064
dimethylallyl diphosphate:kaempferol 8-dimethylallyl transferase, characterization, *Epimedium diphyllum* 1065
dipeptidyl peptidase, enzyme activity, *Papaver somniferum* 2598
DOPA-dioxygenase, biochemistry, *Amanita muscaria* 1073
esterases, isoenzymes, *Plantago ovata* 87
farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase, characterization, *Tabernaemontana divaricata* 2594
α-galactosidase
enzyme activity
Panax pseudoginseng 1062
Papaver somniferum 1062
glutathione dehydrogenase, characterization, *Petroselinum crispum* 568
N-glycoside hydrolases, enzyme activity, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 1791
4-hydroxybenzoate geranyltransferase, enzyme activity, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 1557
4-hydroxybenzoate prenyltransferases, enzyme activity, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 1564
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, enzyme activity, *Stevia rebaudiana* 71
IAA oxidase, *in vitro* culture, *Limonia acidissima* 68
isoleucine hydroxylase, biochemistry, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 1072
lanatoside 15′-*O*-acetylesterase, characterization, *Digitalis lanata* 1063
S-linalool synthase, gene expression, *Clarkia breweri* 584
mevalonate kinase, characterization, *Catharanthus roseus* 1558
ornithine decarboxylase, gene expression, *Datura stramonium* 93
oxidosqualene cyclases, enzyme activity, *Panax pseudoginseng* 2260
oxygenases, characterization, *Coleus blumei* 2595
peroxidases
enzyme activity, *Capsicum annuum* 2085
gene expression, *Mercurialis annua* 86
in vitro culture, *Limonia acidissima* 68
localization, *Catharanthus roseus* 69
metabolism, *Calendula officinalis* 58
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
characterization, *Ocimum basilicum* 83
enzyme activity, *Perilla frutescens* 2088
phospholipase d, characterization, *Catharanthus roseus* 67
ribonucleases, enzyme activity, *Momordica charantia* 905
styrylpyrone synthase, characterization, *Equisetum arvense* 1069
superoxide dismutase
enzyme activity, medicinal fungi 2856
isoenzymes, *Plantago ovata* 87
Ephedra
amines, analytical methods 2656
herbal drugs, chemical composition 2752
poisoning, man 916
Ephedra equisetina
fatty acids, chemical composition 1741
lipids, chemical composition 1741
Ephedra sinica
essential oils, chemical composition 2187
plant extracts
enzyme activitors 1334
enzyme inhibitors 1334
Epilobium, tannins, enzyme inhibitors 2422
Epilobium angustifolium
plant extracts
antiviral properties 3035
pharmacology 2919
Epimedium, veterinary products, Marek's disease, fowls 1447
Epimedium brevicornum, flavonoids, determination 630
Epimedium diphyllum
enzymes, dimethylallyl diphosphate:kaempferol 8-dimethylallyl transferase, characterization 1065
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1065
Epimedium koreanum, flavonoids, determination 630
Epimedium pubescens, flavonoids, determination 630
Epimedium sagittatum, flavonoids, determination 630
Epimedium wushanense, flavonoids, determination 630
Equisetum arvense, enzymes, styrylpyrone synthase, characterization 1069
Equisetum bogotense, clinical trials, diuresis 2765
Eremomastax speciosa, plant extracts, pharmacology 864, 1894
Erica andevalensis, flavonoids, pharmacology 347
Eriosema tuberosum, chromones, antifungal properties 1492
Eruca
essential oils
antifungal properties 2000
chemical composition 1987
Eruca vesicaria, plant extracts, nematicidal properties 485
Eryngium foetidum
essential oils, chemical composition 1698, 2684
plant extracts, pharmacology 2823
Erythrina glauca, isoflavonoids, antiviral properties 2536
Erythrina lysistemon, isoflavonoids, antiviral properties 2536
Erythrina variegata
phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 2963
proteins, enzyme inhibitors 1300, 2835
Erythroxylum coca
alkaloids, metabolism 599
leaves, pharmacology 265-266
light, responses 56
soil pH 599
temperature, responses 56
tropane alkaloids
analytical methods 2176
metabolism 56
Erythroxylum novogranatense
alkaloids, metabolism 599
light, responses 56
soil pH 599
temperature, responses 56
tropane alkaloids, metabolism 56
Eschscholzia californica, waxes, chemical composition 196
Essential oil plants
books 510
conferences 1013, 1528
conservation, India 1046
cultural methods, books 5, 2539
essential oils
antibacterial properties 2494
antimicrobial properties 1985, 1987
biological activity 1453
extraction 2638
insecticidal properties 2476
pharmacology 1422
genetic resources
Hungary 2064
Vietnam 52
hydrocarbons, biological activity 207
legislation, Italy 542
markets, world 2040

Essential oil plants *cont.*
monoterpenoids, toxicology 917
phenolic compounds, biological activity 207
phenylpropanoids, insecticidal properties 2476
pollution, heavy metals 57
processing 2638
production
Brazil 18
Mediterranean region 2039
production possibilities, India 2037
terpenoids, insecticidal properties 2476
utilization, Italy 545
Essential oils
acaricidal properties 2471
Citrus 2471
essential oil plants 415, 2469
Eucalyptus 932
Thujopsis dolabrata 416
Thymus vulgaris 952
adulteration, *Cinnamomum aromaticum* 714
allergic reactions
Melaleuca 922
Melaleuca alternifolia 1775
analytical methods
Carum carvi 1656
essential oil plants 2177
Foeniculum vulgare 1656
antibacterial properties
Abies alba 1479
Cinnamomum burmanii 960
Cochlospermum regium 2483
Cymbopogon 448
Daucus carota subsp. *carota* 1986
Daucus carota subsp. *sativus* 1986
essential oil plants 444, 1475, 1989, 2494
Helichrysum amorginum 451
Helichrysum italicum 451
Helichrysum stoechas 2495
Helichrysum taenari 2495
Melaleuca alternifolia 1028
Melaleuca linariifolia 1028
Pinus pinaster 1479
Rosmarinus officinalis 1682
antifeedants, *Mentha* 491
antifungal properties
Cymbopogon 1124
Cymbopogon citratus 986
Cymbopogon pendulus 459
essential oil plants 2000
Kunzea ericoides 2683
Melaleuca alternifolia 1998
Monarda citriodora 1998
Nepeta clarkei 977
Nepeta leucophylla 977
Ocimum gratissimum 1124
Santolina chamaecyparissus 1497
antimicrobial properties
Abies 446
essential oil plants 965, 1985, 1987
Melaleuca alternifolia 245
Ocimum basilicum 2995
Ocimum gratissimum 2995
Origanum compactum 971
Origanum majorana 971
Piper angustifolium 465
Pogostemon cablin 1477
Sideritis 1476
antioxidant properties
Rosmarinus officinalis 809
Salvia officinalis 809
antiprotozoal properties, *Tetradenia riparia* 3024
aroma, *Citrus sinensis* 654
attractants, *Pimenta dioica* 479
biological activity
Carum carvi 1452
essential oil plants 1453
Myrtaceae 1453
Origanum 2060
Salvia officinalis 2480
Thymus vulgaris 2480
books 1524
characteristics
Cymbopogon citratus 1017
Cymbopogon flexuosus 1017
chemical composition
Achillea eriophora 2198
Essential oils *cont.*
chemical composition *cont.*
Achillea millefolium 644, 2664
Agastache foeniculum 1678
Ageratum conyzoides 1159
Ajania tenuifolia 1168
Allium macrochaetum 1699
Aloysia triphylla 193
Ambrosia microcephala 1688
Ambrosia tenuifolia 184
Ammi majus 177
Angelica sinensis 176
Annonaceae 1169
Anthemis carpatica 2693
Argyranthemum haematomma 163
Argyranthemum pinnatifidum 163
Aristolochia impudica 189
Aristolochia melanoglossa 1684
Artemisia absinthium 1685
Artemisia annua 137
Artemisia dracunculus 185
Artemisia verlotorum 184
Austromyrtus 645
Cananga odorata 1674, 2721
Carlina acaulis 191
Chamomilla recutita 2639
Chuquiraga spinosa 164
Cinnamomum 1683
Cinnamomum aromaticum 714
Cistus ladanifer 2669
Citrus 627, 652, 665, 702, 1649, 1692, 2650
Citrus aurantium 174, 661
Citrus bergamia 658, 2690
Citrus clementina 2671
Citrus clementina × *Citrus sinensis* 2207
Citrus iyo 1178
Citrus limon 2670
Citrus reticulata 1664
Citrus sinensis 1664, 2695
Coriandrum sativum 1164
Crowea 2692
Cunila fasciculata 1708
Cunila microcephala 1708
Curcuma aromatica 666
Cyclotrichium origanifolium 187
Cymbopogon 605
Cymbopogon citratus 2146
Cymbopogon densiflorus 2705
Cymbopogon flexuosus 2694
Cymbopogon jwarancusa 2689
Cymbopogon winterianus 679
Cyperus alopecuroides 2678
Dalbergia odorifera 649
Daucus carota 1155
Daucus carota subsp. *carota* 1986
Daucus carota subsp. *sativus* 1986
Ephedra sinica 2187
Eruca 1987
Eryngium foetidum 1698, 2684
essential oil plants 171, 1709, 1771, 2197
Eucalyptus 670, 1170, 2188, 2672-2673
Eucalyptus brachyphylla 42
Fitzalania heteropetala 1687
Foeniculum vulgare 2103
Hesperozygis rhododon 1165
Hesperozygis ringens 1165
Hexalobus monopetalus 1689
Hyptis suaveolens 1161
Inula viscosa 1171
Jatropha elliptica 2701
Juniperus communis 1681, 2183
Juniperus monosperma 1769
Juniperus pseudosabina 675
Juniperus virginiana 2175
Kunzea 2683
Kunzea sinclairii 1714
Kunzspermum hirakimata 2683
Laurus nobilis 2200
Lavandula angustifolia 1695
Leontopodium alpinum 1760
Leptospermum scoparium 1714
Lippia 173
Lippia dulcis 1701
Litsea cubeba 190
Litsea glutinosa 182
Lomatopodium staurophyllum 2704
Lycopersicon esculentum 1179
Essential oils *cont.*
chemical composition *cont.*
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1179
Marchantia polymorpha 2195
Matricaria perforata 168
Melaleuca alternifolia 165, 245
Melissa officinalis 1753, 1770, 2699
Mentha arvensis 677
Mentha asiatica 2688
Mentha grandiflora 2686
Mentha piperita 128, 151, 2685
Micromeria 671
Micromeria fruticosa 681
Monanthotaxis diclina 2206
Monizia edulis 2189
Myrcia 1677
Myroxylon balsamum 649
Myrtus communis 643, 2182
Nepeta 667
Nepeta cataria 186, 1619
Nepeta cilicia 2201
Nepeta italica 2190
Nepeta nuda 678
Nepeta sulfuriflora 2190
Ocimum basilicum 2139, 2674
Origanum 2060, 2096
Origanum acutidens 1686
Origanum leptocladum 674
Origanum majorana 2700
Origanum ramonense 2691
Origanum vulgare 2184, 2209
Pandanus fascicularis 188
Pandanus tectorius 1158
Paullinia cupana var. *sorbilis* 1157
Pectis prostrata 192
Pelargonium 21, 2606
Pelargonium citrosum 405
Perovskia atriplicifolia 1690
Perovskia scrophulariifolia 172
Pinus massoniana 2698
Pinus peuce 175
Pinus sibirica 181
Piper betle 682
Piper lolot 669
Piper nigrum 1176
plants 2645
Plecostachys serpyllifolia 183
Polianthes tuberosa 2627
Polygonum odoratum 1156
Raphanus sativus 1987
Rhododendron mucronulatum 1163
Rhodomyrtus 2202
Rosmarinus officinalis 642, 2181, 2235
Salvia, reviews 1711
Salvia aethiopis 1680
Salvia aytachii 2697
Salvia clevelandii 672
Salvia fruticosa 1162
Salvia hispanica 1161
Salvia officinalis 90, 1162, 2166
Salvia sclarea 1680
Satureja odora 676
Satureja parvifolia 676
Sideritis arguta 681
Sideritis condensata 647
Sideritis lycia 681
Smyrnium perfoliatum 662
Solanum incisum 1696
Solanum stuckertii 1696
Stachys balansae 2677
Stachys glutinosa 2675
Stachys obliqua 2676
Stachys recta 2677
Stoebe vulgaris 2706
Syncarpia 1173
Tagetes lucida 2193
Talauma gioi 1697
Tanacetum parthenium 1174
Taxillus kaempferi 664
Teucrium divaricatum 2203
Thapsia villosa 169
Thymbra sintenisii 674
Thymus alsarensis 650
Thymus atticus 2703
Thymus caespititius 2194
Thymus roegneri 2703
Thymus subcollinus 1691
Thymus tosevii 2681
Thymus villosus 2204
Trifolium pratense 1167

Essential oils *cont.*
chemical composition *cont.*
Trifolium repens 1167
Unonopsis guatterioides 2206
Valeriana 1544
Valeriana javanica 648
Valeriana wallichii 2205
Viscum album 664
Wiedemannia orientalis 180
Xylopia aethiopica 150
Zingiber spectabile 673
chemotaxonomy
Atractylodes 2682
Austromyrtus 645
Micromeria 671
Ocimum basilicum 556
Origanum jordanicum 38
chemotypes
Achillea crithmifolia 2118
Chamomilla recutita 1575
Clausena anisata 178
Foeniculum vulgare 2110
Lippia alba 680
Ocimum basilicum 1570, 2674
Tanacetum vulgare 2180
Thymus camphoratus 2668
Thymus villosus 2204
Thymus zygioides 663
enantiomers, essential oil plants 2196
extraction
Cananga odorata 1674
Cinnamomum petrophilum 152
Citrus 626
Citrus limon 713
Coriandrum sativum 2648
essential oil plants 2638
Nepeta tuberosa 2679
Rosa damascena 2191
Santalum spicatum 2192
Syzygium aromaticum 156
identification
Citrus 652
Citrus bergamia 658
essential oil plants 2196
in vitro production
Citrus 702
Leontopodium alpinum 1760
Rosmarinus officinalis 1754
insect repellents
Cymbopogon 937
essential oil plants 410
Pelargonium citrosum 405
Pinus 1979
Piper acutifolium 959
insecticidal properties
Cinnamomum micranthum 1974
Citrus 431
Commiphora quadricincta 2472
Cymbopogon 950
essential oil plants 945, 2476
Ocimum keniense 1981
Ocimum suave 427, 1981
markets, world 2040
metabolism
Apium graveolens 565
Melissa officinalis 2210
Salvia officinalis 1543
Tanacetum parthenium 1174
Thymus vulgaris 1543
oxidation, *Perilla frutescens* 246
pharmacology
Ageratum conyzoides 1291
Chamomilla recutita 893
Croton zehntneri 2410
Elettaria cardamomum 2814
essential oil plants 748, 1422
Eucalyptus 898
Mentha piperita 857, 898
Myristica fragrans 1856
Ocimum tenuiflorum 2368
Pinus 898
Piper nigrum 1856
Psidium guianense 1340, 2331, 2373
Psidium pohlianum 830, 1340
reviews 723
Schinus molle 847
Syzygium aromaticum 1856
Thymus vulgaris 1856
Toddalia asiatica 772
Zingiber cassumunar 1821

Essential oils *cont.*
plant composition
Artemisia roxburghiana 2069
Citrus 651
Cymbopogon citratus 1700
Cymbopogon flexuosus 1098
Echinacea pallida 1728
Elsholtzia flava 1705
Elsholtzia fruticosa 2069
Origanum majorana 1704
Peumus boldus 1703
Rosmarinus officinalis 578, 2068
Tagetes patula 603
Ziziphus spina-christi 2213
production
Anethum graveolens 124
Aniba duckei 1534
Aniba rosaeodora 1534
Carum carvi 2143
Chamomilla recutita 1569
Coriandrum sativum 124
Cymbopogon 605
Cymbopogon jwarancusa 1620
Foeniculum vulgare 2155
Lavandula 2098
Mentha arvensis 131, 608, 1115, 1612, 2115
Mentha piperita 1612, 2115, 2153
Ocimum basilicum 1608
Pelargonium 21, 2637
Pelargonium graveolens 1103
Salvia sclarea 1541
provenance
Atractylodes chinensis 656
Atractylodes koreana 656
Atractylodes lancea 656
Mentha aquatica 2687
Mentha spicata 2666
Thymus camphoratus 2668
quality
Citrus bergamia 715
Citrus limon 713
Pelargonium 1772
repellents, *Pinus* 2019
research, essential oil plants, reviews 166, 170, 653, 655, 659, 1694, 1712
seasonal variation
Choisya ternata 2702
essential oil plants 1177
Hyptis suaveolens 1161
Micromeria biflora 1679
Myrtus communis 643
Ocimum basilicum 1676
Peumus boldus 1703
Rosmarinus officinalis 642, 2068
Salvia hispanica 1161
Valeriana officinalis 1702
storage, *Pelargonium* 1772
utilization, conferences 521
Ethnobotany
Angola, books 511
Argentina 1033
Azerbaijan 1039
Bangladesh, books 2542
Bolivia 2059
books 508
Brazil 549, 2051
Canary Islands 1038
China 550
computer software 2569
Ecuador 1997, 2014
Egypt 548
El Salvador 32
Guatemala 32-33
Guyana 34
India 24-25, 546, 1030-1032, 1034, 1537, 2049-2050, 2055, 2570
books 2030, 2542-2543
Italy 545, 2567
Madagascar 1037
Martinique 28
Mexico 2048, 2568
books 2541
Nepal, books 2542
New Zealand 544
Nicaragua 2056
South Africa 1830
Spain 1036
Sudan 30
Turkey 31

Ethnobotany *cont.*
USA 1040
books 2541
Vietnam 35
Eucalyptus
essential oils
acaricidal properties 932
antimicrobial properties 965
chemical composition 1170
insect repellents 410
pharmacology 898
genetic resources, Madagascar 557
natural products
anthelmintic properties 1505
nematicidal properties 1505
plant extracts
insecticidal properties 1463
reviews 433
taxonomy 670
Eucalyptus acies, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus aquilina, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus arachnaea, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus archeri, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus barberi, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus baueriana, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus baxteri, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus brachyphylla
essential oils, chemical composition 42
taxonomy 42
Eucalyptus brookerana, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus buprestium, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus caleyi, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus calophylla, essential oils, chemical composition 1170
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2982
Eucalyptus capillosa, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus citriodora
essential oils
acaricidal properties 415
research, reviews 659
hydrocarbons, insect repellents 934-935
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 438
Eucalyptus cladocalyx, essential oils, chemical composition 1170
Eucalyptus clivicola, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus conica, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus cordata, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus coronata, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus cosmophylla, essential oils, chemical composition 1170
Eucalyptus crebra, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus dalrympleana, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus densa, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus desmondensis, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus distans, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus diversicolor, essential oils, chemical composition 1170
Eucalyptus diversifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus drepanophylla, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus effusa, essential oils, chemical composition 1170
Eucalyptus erectifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus exilis, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus fibrosa, essential oils, chemical composition 2188

Eucalyptus ficifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 1170
Eucalyptus flavida, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus gardneri, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus globulus
essential oils
acaricidal properties 2469
antibacterial properties 1475
chemical composition 670
research, reviews 1694
plant extracts
antimicrobial properties 452
pharmacology 1388
sesquiterpenoids
antibacterial properties 453
enzyme inhibitors 453
treatment, endometritis, cattle 1971
waxes, attractants 2008
Eucalyptus glomerosa, essential oils, chemical composition 1170
Eucalyptus gomphocephala, essential oils, chemical composition 1170
Eucalyptus grandis, phenolic compounds, repellents 2008
Eucalyptus gunnii, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus haematoxylon, essential oils, chemical composition 1170
Eucalyptus herbetifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus histophylla, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus insularis, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus jacksonii, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus johnsoniana, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus johnstonii, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus lateritica, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus leptophleba, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus leptopoda, essential oils, chemical composition 1170
Eucalyptus ligulata, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus livida, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus longifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 1170
Eucalyptus lucasii, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus macarthurii, essential oils, biological activity 1453
Eucalyptus marginata, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus melanophitra, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus melliodora, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus microtheca, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus moluccana, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus morrisbyi, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus normantonensis, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus obliqua, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus ovata, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus pachyloma, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus paludicola, essential oils, chemical composition 1170
Eucalyptus patellaris, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus patens, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus pendens, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus perriniana, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus petraea, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus phaenophylla, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus pluricaulis, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus polybractea, essential oils, research, reviews 1694
Eucalyptus praetermissa, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus preissiana, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus pruinosa, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus redunca, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus remota, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus riwagum, essential oils, biological activity 1453
Eucalyptus rodwayi, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus rubida, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus sepulcralis, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus sideroxylon, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus socialis, essential oils, chemical composition 1170
Eucalyptus staeri, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus staigeriana, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus subcrenulata, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus suberea, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus subtilis, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus tereticornis, plant extracts, nematicidal properties 2011
Eucalyptus thozetiana, essential oils, chemical composition 2188
Eucalyptus todtiana, essential oils, chemical composition 2672
Eucalyptus tumida, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus urnigera, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus varia, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus vernicosa, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus viminalis, essential oils, chemical composition 670
Eucalyptus wandoo, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucalyptus wyolensis, essential oils, chemical composition 1170
Eucalyptus xanthonema, essential oils, chemical composition 2673
Eucommia ulmoides
flavonols, enzyme inhibitors 2347
latex, biosynthesis 2244
plant extracts
antiviral properties 3030
pharmacology 2434
Eugenia *(see also Syzygium)*
essential oils, antibacterial properties 444
Eugenia uniflora, plant extracts, pharmacology 861, 2387
Euonymus hamiltonianus, phenolic compounds, analytical methods 1654
Euonymus latifolius, phenolic compounds, analytical methods 1654
Eupatorium fortunei, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 471
Eupatorium inulaefolium, plant extracts, pharmacology 761
Eupatorium maculatum, plant extracts, biological activity 2321
Eupatorium rufescens, sesquiterpenoids, antiprotozoal properties 1516
Euphorbia antisyphilitica, plant extracts, pharmacology 1889
Euphorbia canariensis, diterpenoids, pharmacology 2389
Euphorbia dracunculoides, plant, morphology 2749
Euphorbia fischeriana, diterpenoids, pharmacology 1350
Euphorbia hirta, plant extracts, pharmacology 1341, 2965
Euphorbia lathyris, in vitro culture, genetic transformation 1751
Euphorbia milii
latex, mutagenicity 1963
plant extracts, pharmacology 1820
Euphorbia pulcherrima, triterpenoids, cytotoxicity 270
Euphorbia quinquecostata, diterpenoids, anticarcinogenic properties 756
Euphorbia resinifera, diterpenoids, pharmacology, reviews 1872
Euphorbiaceae, diterpenoids, biological activity 1812
Europe
flavour compounds, legislation 1535
herbal drugs, legislation 1536
spice plants, trade 541
Euryale ferox, cultural methods, India 2094
Evolvulus alsinoides, plant extracts, pharmacology 2393
Excoecaria agallocha, plant extracts, antiviral properties 3040
Extraction
chromatography
diterpenoids 2657
germination inhibitors 2601
lignans 2261
lipids 158
phenolic compounds 1139
proteins 625
Rauvolfia serpentina 2643
terpenoids 2657
distillation
essential oils 1144, 1162, 1171, 1674, 2191-2192, 2638, 2648
volatile compounds 2277
equipment, *Cinnamomum petrophilum* 152
gas chromatography, cannabinoids 1154
HPLC
cannabinoids 1154
diterpenoid alkaloids 1152
diterpenoids 1152
fatty acids 1671
lignans 2261
HPTLC, lipids 158
hydrolysis, coumarins 2659
microwave extraction, essential oils 1144
solid phase extraction
diterpenoid alkaloids 1152
diterpenoids 1152
Taxus cuspidata 2174
volatile compounds 1130
solvents
amides 2647
anthraquinones 2654
coumarins 2659
essential oils 1144, 1162, 1171, 1674, 2192
flavonoids 1140
natural products 1652
phenylpropanoids 631
terpenoids 1640
supercritical fluid extraction
amides 2647
antioxidants 1644
essential oils 1144, 1674, 2191-2192, 2648, 2679
natural products, reviews 1141
phenylpropanoids 1672
terpenoids 156, 638
techniques
essential oils 626
secondary metabolites, reviews 1133
tannins 1149
thin layer chromatography
alkaloids 1145, 2173
flavonoids 1145
Taxus cuspidata 2174
Eysenhardtia polystachya, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 3010
Fabaceae
amino acids
cytotoxicity 1804
enzyme inhibitors 1804
taxonomy 1041
Fagonia cretica, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2827

Fagonia mollis, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2827
Fagopyrum esculentum
clinical trials, retinopathy 1239
flavonoids, plant composition 1546
light, responses 1546
pollution, cadmium 1548
proteins, enzyme inhibitors 1435
temperature, responses 1546
Fats (*see also* Acylglycerols)
plant composition
Hippophae rhamnoides 1201
medicinal plants 1180
Fatty acids
analytical methods
Oenothera biennis 1655
Oenothera erythrosepala 1655
antifungal properties, *Aeollanthus parvifolius* 470
chemical composition
Aconitum septentrionale 2736
medicinal plants 1741
extraction, *Phaeodactylum tricornutum* 1671
in vitro production
algae 219
Microcystis aeruginosa 2082
pharmacology, *Ricinus communis* 1381
plant composition
Borago officinalis 212
Coriandrum sativum 1750
Epilobium angustifolium 2919
Hippophae rhamnoides 1201
medicinal plants 2710
Ocimum 1199
Verbascum fruticosum 1716
Ziziphus spina-christi 2213
Favolaschia, sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 291
Ferns, medicinal properties, reviews 10
Ferula, terpenoids, plant composition, reviews 1194
Ferula jaeschkeana, plant extracts, pharmacology 1910
Ferula tenuisecta, terpenoids, extraction 1640
Ferula varia
fatty acids, chemical composition 1741
lipids, chemical composition 1741
Ferulago aucheri, phenolic compounds, cytotoxicity 2296
Festuca arundinacea, proteins, enzyme inhibitors 1395
Ficus carica, plant extracts, pharmacology 314
Ficus exasperata, plant extracts, pharmacology 2397
Ficus glomerata, plant extracts, pharmacology 873
Ficus microcarpa, isoflavonoids, pharmacology 1840
Finland, *Nepeta cataria,* cultural methods 1619
Fitzalania heteropetala, essential oils, chemical composition 1687
Flammulina velutipes, extracts, antibacterial properties 2996
Flavanoids
antifungal properties, *Mariscus psilostachys* 1491
antioxidant properties
Camellia sinensis 322
Engelhardia chrysolepis 320
medicinal plants 2850
chemical structure, *Dioclea grandiflora* 2226
cytotoxicity
Derris reticulata 2316
Monotes engleri 2310
determination, plants 2170
in vitro production, *Sophora flavescens* 225
pharmacology, *Schizonepeta tenuifolia* 2836
Flavanols
analytical methods, *Coronilla varia* 1651
antioxidant properties, *Crataegus monogyna* 2852
in vitro production, *Vitis vinifera* 226
Flavans
antifungal properties, *Mariscus psilostachys* 1491
biological activity
Hippeastrum 1455
Terminalia bellirica 2984
Flaveria bidentis, photosynthesis 2589
Flaveria chloraefolia, photosynthesis 2589
Flaveria trinervia, photosynthesis 2589
Flavones
analytical methods 1137
Knautia arvensis 1723
antibacterial properties
Artocarpus heterophyllus 972
Carduus pycnocephalus 3003
Syzygium aromaticum 968
antioxidant properties, medicinal plants 2850
biological activity, *Piper caninum* 2338
chemical structure
Artocarpus heterophyllus 972
Passiflora incarnata 2719
cytotoxicity
Artocarpus integer 278
Selaginella moellendorffii 2303
determination
Citrus reticulata 1664
Citrus sinensis 1664
enzyme inhibitors, *Citrus unshiu* 2345
extraction, *Citrus bergamia* 157
in vitro production, *Scutellaria baicalensis* 1212
pharmacology
Egletes viscosa 2364, 2404
Microtea debilis 2915
Pueraria 839
Salvia guaranitica 2381
Satureja obovata 1368
Scutellaria baicalensis 2928, 2943
Scutellaria rivularis 1377
Tanacetum microphyllum 1823
plant composition
Chamomilla recutita 2111
Citrus clementina 2671
Teucrium buxifolium 1281
Wilbrandia ebracteata 1232
Flavonoids (*see also* Anthocyanidins; Anthocyanins; Biflavonoids; Chalcones; Flavanols; Flavans; Flavanoids; Flavones; Flavonols; Isoflavonoids)
analytical methods
Baptisia tinctoria 1129
Lycopus europaeus 1129
Salix acutifolia 159
Salix triandra 159
Silybum marianum 1129
antibacterial properties
Desmos chinensis 1482
Drynaria fortunei 3001
Scutellaria baicalensis 3001
Sophora japonica 3001
anticarcinogenic properties
plants 2320
Silybum marianum 2324
antifungal properties, *Clerodendrum infortunatum* 1493
antimicrobial properties, *Mitracarpus villosus* 3015
antioxidant properties 527
Crataegus monogyna 2852
Ginkgo biloba 318
medicinal plants 1864
antiprotozoal properties, *Alomia fastigiata* 3022
chemical structure
reviews 686
Rosa rugosa 194
chemotaxonomy
Hypericum maculatum × *Hypericum perforatum* 554
Ocimum 687
Teucrium 43
composition, herbal drugs 1768
cytotoxicity
Carthamus arborescens 2794
Centaurea malacitana 2794
Ononis natrix 2794
Sophora flavescens 1781
determination
Bergenia crassifolia 2172
Epimedium 630
Flavonoids *cont.*
determination *cont.*
Silybum marianum 2171
enzyme inhibitors
Artocarpus heterophyllus 310
Broussonetia papyrifera 310
Chamaesyce hyssopifolia 2020
medicinal plants 907
Sophora flavescens 2959
extraction
Thermopsis alterniflora 1140
Uncaria guianensis 1145
Uncaria tomentosa 1145
in vitro production
Ononis arvensis 701
Scutellaria baicalensis 1212
insect attractants, *Asclepias curassavica* 417
medicinal properties 527
reviews 2466
pharmacology 332
Allium neapolitanum 1841
Artocarpus heterophyllus 310
Bidens aurea 348, 1899
Boerhavia repens 803
Broussonetia papyrifera 310
Citrus paradisi 359
Conyza filaginoides 1897
Crataegus 1369
Erica andevalensis 347
Impatiens balsamina 1925
Mentha longifolia 2439
Morinda morindoides 2935
Nelumbo nucifera 2451
Olea europaea 1918
Santolina oblongifolia 1282
Satureja obovata 1365
Scutellaria baicalensis 2834
Silybum marianum 255, 766, 1236, 1900, 2900, 2957
Stachytarpheta cayennensis 1898
Syzygium jambos 1289
Tephrosia nubica 2504
plant composition
Achyranthes bidentata 1189
Aconitum baicalense 2718
Alchemilla speciosa 2812
Artemisia dracunculus 2223
Borago officinalis 2221
Calendula officinalis 2169
Cimicifuga racemosa 2751
Coronilla varia 1730
Cymbalaria muralis 1188
Fagopyrum esculentum 1546
Glycyrrhiza glabra 204
Hypericum perforatum 2227
medicinal plants 2713
Scutellaria barbata 1186
Silybum marianum 602, 1190
Verbascum fruticosum 1716
production, *Silybum marianum* 125
seasonal variation
Chamomilla recutita 205
Ocimum basilicum 1676
Flavonols
analytical methods
Salix acutifolia 159
Salix triandra 159
antibacterial properties
Camellia sinensis 2502
Chamaesyce hirta 2502
antifungal properties, *Clerodendrum infortunatum* 1493
antioxidant properties, medicinal plants 2850
antiviral properties, *Bidens leucantha* 2024
biological activity, *Piliostigma thonningii* 2501
enzyme activators, *Oenanthe javanica* 2400
enzyme inhibitors, *Eucommia ulmoides* 2347
pharmacology 1286, 1391
Impatiens balsamina 2944
Larix gmelinii 388
Muehlenbeckia vulcanica 1373
Nymphaea hybrida 2450
Oenanthe javanica 1386
plant composition
Asclepias fruticosa 2722

Flavonols *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Astragalus austrosibiricus 2072, 2075
Hypericum perforatum 2227
Flavour compounds
characterization, *Ceratonia siliqua* 1693
chemical structure, *Garcinia mangostana* 167
determination, *Vanilla planifolia* 2275
legislation, Europe 1535
reviews 2185
Flemingia vestita, isoflavonoids, anthelmintic properties 3021
Flourensia thurifera, phenolic compounds, biological activity 2475
Foeniculum vulgare
breeding, disease resistance 2113
cropping systems, intercropping 612
cultivars, assessment, Italy 579, 2102-2103
economics, Italy 533
essential oils
analytical methods 1656
chemical composition 2103
chemotypes 2110
production 2155
research, reviews 166
fertilizers 579
fruits, ripening 1553
in vitro culture
callus 2084
culture media 1605, 2084
somatic embryogenesis 1605
irrigation 579, 610
monoterpenoids, analytical methods 1656
plant, morphology 551
plant diseases, *Phomopsis foeniculi* 2113
plant extracts, pharmacology 2418
pollution, heavy metals 1771
production, Italy 533
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1096
proteins, allergic reactions 1966
seeds
harvesting 2164
production 579, 2102, 2127, 2155
sexual reproduction 1573
sowing date 2127
taxonomy 551, 2573
varieties, assessment, Hungary 2110
volatile compounds, chemotaxonomy 2573
Fomitella supina, extracts, antiviral properties 499
Forsskaolea angustifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 358
Fraxinus angustifolia, iridoids, pharmacology 764
Fraxinus excelsior, iridoids, pharmacology 764
Fraxinus ornus
coumarins, antiviral properties 1519
iridoids, pharmacology 764
Fraxinus pallisae, iridoids, pharmacology 764
Fritillaria imperialis, steroid alkaloids, pharmacology 1874
Fritillaria ussuriensis, seeds, germination 2087
Fucus vesiculosus, polysaccharides, pharmacology 1306, 1314-1315
Fumaria parviflora, plant extracts, pharmacology 1380
Fungi (*see also* Medicinal fungi)
Galanthus nivalis, lectins, insecticidal properties 429, 439
Galega officinalis, propagation, *in vitro* culture 1597
Galipea granulosa, chromones, cytotoxicity 1783
Galipea longiflora, quinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 1518
Galium sinaicum, lignans, cytotoxicity 2311
Gamochaeta simplicicaulis, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2021
Ganoderma lucidum
extracts, antibacterial properties 2996
lectins, pharmacology 1295
polysaccharides
antioxidant properties 1860
pharmacology 2905
triterpenoids, pharmacology 2865
Garcinia dioica
xanthones
antibacterial properties 970
enzyme inhibitors 2325
Garcinia kola, seeds, pharmacology 2408
Garcinia mangostana
flavour compounds, chemical structure 167
xanthones
antibacterial properties 970
antifungal properties 2515
antiviral properties 492
enzyme inhibitors 492, 901, 911, 2325
pharmacology 851
Garcinia purpurea, xanthones, enzyme inhibitors 2325
Garcinia subelliptica
xanthones
antioxidant properties 1323
enzyme inhibitors 2325
Gardenia jasminoides, carotenoids, chemical structure 2757
Gardenia thunbergia, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 2007
Gastrodia elata
in vitro culture, organogenesis 1585
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 328
Gastrointestinal system (*see also* Antidiarrhoeal properties; Choleretic properties; Hepatoprotective properties; Laxative properties; Spasmolytic properties)
pharmacology
Aesculus hippocastanum 315
Agapanthus africanus 2920
Allium sativum 1892
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 794
anthraquinones 1387
Aralia elata 1375
Beta vulgaris 2349
Brickellia veronicaefolia 1378
Calotropis procera 1904
Camellia japonica 1374
Capsicum 2807
Cordyceps sinensis 2440
Crataegus 316
Cyperus rotundus 2909
Dalbergia monetaria 2407
Egletes viscosa 2404
Evolvulus alsinoides 2393
Ficus exasperata 2397
flavonols 1391
Garcinia kola 2408
Gunnera perpensa 2920
Hamelia patens 1379
herbal drugs 794, 1406
Hibiscus sabdariffa 2409
Macrohyporia extensa 1344
medicinal plants 2899
books 2031
Mentha 857
Mentha longifolia 2439
Muehlenbeckia vulcanica 1373
Nigella sativa 2411
Pentanisia prunelloides 2920
Polygala senega 311
Rauvolfia ligustrina 1421
Rhazya stricta 2958
Simira 862, 2906
Stachytarpheta cayennensis 1898
Ziziphus sativa 2911
Gaultheria macrostigma, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 1002
Gaultheria procumbens
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 2015
antiprotozoal properties 2015
Geijera parviflora, coumarins, cytotoxicity 2781
Gelidiella acerosa, plant extracts, pharmacology 2918
Genetics
endosperm balance number, *Datura stramonium* 97
genetic markers
Anoectochilus formosanus 2061
Anoectochilus koshunensis 2061
genetic transformation
Atropa belladonna 228, 236
Datura stramonium 70, 234
Genetics *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Duboisia leichhardtii × *Duboisia myoporoides* 228, 236
Hyoscyamus muticus 2120
medicinal plants 95-96
reviews 2119
Mentha 94
Panax pseudoginseng 229
Solanum aviculare 228
genetic variation
Achillea crithmifolia 2118
Arnica montana 92
Calendula officinalis 1733
Cymbopogon 448
Humulus lupulus 582
Marrubium vulgare 1576
Panax quinquefolius 585
Papaver somniferum 1088
Pelargonium 2606
mitochondrial genetics, *Plantago lanceolata* 2117
molecular genetics
Clarkia breweri 584
Datura stramonium 93
Mercurialis annua 86
Petroselinum crispum 99
Piper methysticum 583
population genetics, *Thymus vulgaris* 100
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Plantago lanceolata* 2117
somaclonal variation, *Hyoscyamus muticus* 2120
stability, *Datura fastuosa* 98
Gentiana cruciata, propagation, *in vitro* culture 1590, 1597
Gentiana lutea
cultural methods, Italy 2097
ecotypes, assessment, Italy 2097
harvesting date 2228
iridoids
determination 2651
plant composition 2228
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1597
seeds, germination 2608
Gentiana scabra, iridoids, *in vitro* production 2739
Gentiana tibetica, propagation, *in vitro* culture 1590
Geranium pratense, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 471
Geranium thunbergii
fertilizers 607
herbicides
2,4-D, responses 614
glyphosate, responses 614
propham, responses 614
plant growth regulators
abscisic acid, responses 613
ethephon, responses 613
gibberellic acid, responses 613
Gerbera piloselloides, phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 3001
Germany
Anethum graveolens, cultivars 2104
Capsicum annuum, cultural methods 2603
Chamomilla recutita, cultivars, assessment 205
culinary herbs, production 19
herbal drugs, legislation 1536
medicinal plants, production 19, 2563
Origanum vulgare, cultural methods 2147
spice plants, production 19, 2563
Urtica dioica, cultural methods 135
Geum japonicum, plant extracts, antiviral properties 998
Ginkgo biloba
amino acids, determination 1565
characteristics 526
clinical trials
Alzheimer's disease 1240, 2291
dementia 1240, 2291
diterpenoids, pharmacology 1932
flavonoids, antioxidant properties 318
herbal drugs
adverse effects 2453
pharmacology 333-335
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1565

Ginkgo biloba *cont.*
organic nitrogen compounds, toxicology 1443
plant extracts
antioxidant properties 821, 1862-1863
insecticidal properties 419
pharmacology 1416, 1887, 1911, 2363
production, China 2554
tannins, determination 1650
terpenoids, extraction 638, 2657
utilization, books 2027
Glaucium aleppicum
isoquinoline alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 378
plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 1251
Glaucium flavum
fatty acids, chemical composition 1741
lipids, chemical composition 1741
Globularia alypum, plant extracts, pharmacology 371
Gloriosa superba, plant extracts, antifungal properties 2002
Glucosinolates
insect attractants, *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* 1456
insecticidal properties, *Crambe abyssinica* 425
medicinal properties 527
plant composition
Armoracia rusticana 1740
Piper guineense 195
Glycine max, triterpenoid saponins, antiviral properties 2535
Glycolipids
enzyme inhibitors, *Entomoneis* 1431
pharmacology, *Polypodium decumanum* 2343
Glycoproteins
pharmacology
Aloe barbadensis 1949
Chlorella vulgaris 751
Glycosides (papers are indexed under individual groups of compounds, in particular, see anthocyanins, cardenolides, glucosinolates, and saponins)
Glycosmis crassifolia, amides, biological activity 1462
Glycosmis cyanocarpa, amides, biological activity 1462
Glycosmis mauritiana, amides, biological activity 1462
Glycosmis pentaphylla
indole alkaloids, analytical methods 1646
utilization, India 2053
Glycyrrhiza
herbal drugs, analytical methods 2178
plant extracts, pharmacology 350
triterpenoid saponins
antiviral properties 3037
pharmacology 255, 295, 365, 781, 1438, 1884, 2932
Glycyrrhiza echinata
enzymes, *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine:licodione 2′-*O*-methyltransferase, enzyme activity 1556
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1556
Glycyrrhiza glabra
chalcones, enzyme inhibitors 2952
climate, Italy 2154
cultural methods, Italy 2154, 2156
economics, Italy 534
fertilizers
nitrogen 577, 604
phosphorus 577, 604
flavonoids, plant composition 204
in vitro culture
callus 2746
culture media 589
micropropagation 589
irrigation 577, 604
isoflavonoids, plant composition 204
plant, morphology 551
plant extracts
antimutagenic properties 1271
antiprotozoal properties 1514, 2016
production, Italy 534
propagation, cuttings 2156
research, New Zealand 1025
salinity, responses 577, 604, 2066
Glycyrrhiza glabra *cont.*
seeds, germination 577, 2136
spacing 2128
taxonomy 551
triterpenoid saponins
determination 1131
enzyme activators 2402
enzyme inhibitors 796
in vitro production 2746
pharmacokinetics 903, 2443
pharmacology 1928
plant composition 604, 2066, 2230
Glycyrrhiza uralensis
research, New Zealand 1025
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2530
Gnaphalium conoideum, treatment, endometritis, cattle 1971
Goniothalamus andersonii, pyrones, cytotoxicity 1790
Goniothalamus donnaiensis, acetogenins, cytotoxicity 1796
Gonystylus keithii, pyrones, pharmacology 2847
Gossypium
lignans, pharmacology 390
sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 877-878
Gossypium herbaceum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2917
Gracilaria chilensis, production, Chile 1080
Gracilaria gracilis, polysaccharides, pharmacology 1926
Greece, plants, antiviral properties 3035
Grifola frondosa
extracts, pharmacology 352
polysaccharides, pharmacology 2804
Grifola umbellata, polysaccharides, antioxidant properties 1860
Guarea guidonia, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1004
Guatemala, medicinal plants, utilization 32-33
Guatteria gaumeri, phenylpropanoids, pharmacology 1311
Guiera senegalensis
phenolic compounds, insecticidal properties 2470
plant extracts, biological activity 1951
sesquiterpenoids, insecticidal properties 2470
Gums, pharmacology, *Commiphora molmol* 1384
Gunnera perpensa, plant extracts, pharmacology 2920
Gutenburgia cordifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 2894
Guyana, medicinal plants, utilization 34
Gymnema sylvestre, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2355
Gymnocactus beguinii, amines, analytical methods 634
Gynostemma pentaphyllum
propagation, cuttings 1578
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 366
Gynura divaricata, pyrrolizidine alkaloids, plant composition 200
Gypsophila elegans, proteins, enzyme inhibitors 2796
Gypsophila paniculata
plant nutrition 1613
saponins, plant composition 1613
Gypsophila tekyra
plant nutrition 1613
saponins, plant composition 1613
Gyrophora esculenta, extracts, antibacterial properties 2996
Haematological properties (*see also* Anticoagulant properties; Hypocholesterolaemic properties; Hypoglycaemic properties; Hypolipaemic properties; Platelet activation)
Aglaia elliptifolia 2792
algae 2832
Allium cepa 784
Allium neapolitanum 1841
Allium sativum 1839
Aloe 1440
Artocarpus heterophyllus 310
Artocarpus integrifolia 2795
Astragalus 1003
Blighia sapida 1419
Broussonetia papyrifera 310
Haematological properties *cont.*
Cajanus cajan 900
Cassia 1381
Ceropegia fusca 1426
Datura fastuosa 309, 1297, 1842
Dunaliella tertiolecta 1835
Ficus microcarpa 1840
Ganoderma lucidum 1295
herbal drugs 906, 925, 1423
Illigera luzonensis 2893
Merremia mammosa 2892
Oltmannsiellopsis unicellularis 1805
Oscillatoria rosea 785
Ricinus communis 1381
Scutellaria baicalensis 2834
Silybum marianum 1236
Hagenia abyssinica, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 1390
Hallucinogenic properties
herbal drugs 26-27
medicinal plants 14
Haloxylon recurvum, seeds, germination 1071
Hamamelis virginiana, tannins, pharmacology 2334
Hamelia patens, plant extracts, pharmacology 1379
Haplophyllum blachei, plant extracts, mutagenicity 1251
Haplophyllum hispanicum, lignans, pharmacology 778
Harpagophytum procumbens, iridoids, pharmacology 2335
Harpagophytum zeyheri, iridoids, pharmacology 2335
Harrisonia abyssinica
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 1990
antifungal properties 477
Heavy metals
composition
essential oils 1771
plant extracts 1771
Hedera helix
phenolic compounds
analytical methods 2224
pharmacology 2270
phenylpropanoids, enantiomers 641
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2270
Hedychium flavum, essential oils, chemical composition 2197
Hedyotis corymbosa, plant extracts, pharmacology 1809
Hedyotis diffusa, plant extracts, pharmacology 1809
Heisteria acuminata, plant extracts, pharmacology 1290
Helianthemum glomeratum, phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 1994
Helianthemum salicifolium, plant extracts, mutagenicity 1251
Helianthus annuus
plant extracts, antifungal properties 476
triterpenoid saponins, cytotoxicity 742
triterpenoids, pharmacology 776, 1276
Helichrysum amorginum, essential oils, antibacterial properties 451
Helichrysum appendiculatum, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1484
Helichrysum arenarium, pollution, radionuclides 2071
Helichrysum gymnocephalum, essential oils, chemical composition 2197
Helichrysum italicum, essential oils, antibacterial properties 451
Helichrysum longifolium, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1484
Helichrysum pedunculatum, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1484
Helichrysum selaginifolium, essential oils, chemical composition 2197
Helichrysum stoechas, essential oils, antibacterial properties 2495
Helichrysum taenari, essential oils, antibacterial properties 2495
Hepatoprotective properties
Allium sativum 1891
Alstonia scholaris 353
Arctium lappa 323
Artemisia capillaris 346
Bidens chilensis 1394

Hepatoprotective properties *cont.*
Bidens pilosa 1394
Celosia argentea 2934
Combretum dolichopetalum 2398
Eclipta prostrata 351
Egletes viscosa 2364
Euphorbia antisyphilitica 1889
Fumaria parviflora 1380
Ganoderma lucidum 2905
Glycyrrhiza 255
Glycyrrhiza glabra 2402
Grifola frondosa 352
herbal drugs 356, 860, 1393, 1890, 2903, 2908
Hovenia dulcis 2904
Larix gmelinii 388
Lentinula edodes 352
Lonicera fulvotomentosa 2395
Lycium chinense 1902
medicinal plants 255
reviews 254
Morinda lucida 2398
Oenanthe javanica 1386, 2400
Panax notoginseng 2913
Panax pseudoginseng 2403
Picrorhiza kurroa 865
Polygonum multiflorum 1858
Pueraria tuberosa 859
Salvia miltiorrhiza 1896
Schisandra chinensis 825
Scutellaria rivularis 1377
Silybum marianum 255, 1236, 1900, 2900
Solanum arundo 2394
Solanum nigrum 2912
Sophora alopecuroides 1901
Stephania tetrandra 1903
Swertia japonica 2405
Trianthema portulacastrum 855, 2399
Tricholoma lobayense 352
Vitex doniana 2396
Heracleum candicans, coumarins, plant composition 636
Heracleum sosnowskyi, coumarins, plant composition 2001
Herbal drugs (*see also* Veterinary products)
Abana, pharmacology 2288
adulterants 1145
adverse effects 399
Taiwan 2462
alkaloids, determination 1673
Allitridium, pharmacology 987
amines, determination 2752
Amrithaprasham Rasayana, pharmacology 882
anthelmintic properties 480
antivenoms 253
Aristochol, allergic reactions 395
Arnicae Flos, analytical methods 1666
arsenic, composition 709
Artemisia Rheum Gardeniae, pharmacology 802
Ashwagandha Rasayana, pharmacology 882
Bakumondo-To, pharmacology 1246
Betelquid, adverse effects 729
Brahma Rasayana, pharmacology 882, 2328
Byakko-Ka-Ninjin-To, pharmacology 794
Catuama, pharmacology 1877, 1881
Chan-Hou-Kang-Fu-Ning, pharmacology 1973
chemical composition 1443, 2751
China, books 2, 1010
Choto-San, clinical trials 2292
clinical trials
benign prostatic hyperplasia, reviews 1776
bronchial asthma 2775
cardiac hypertrophy 2288
common cold 2286
dementia 2292
eczema 2767
eye diseases 2287
hypertension 2288
leukorrhagia 260
lymphatic oedema 2779
male infertility 1248
muscle cramps 2766
pancreatic cancer 2763
tonsillitis 2779
Herbal drugs *cont.*
clinical trials *cont.*
varicocele 1248
composition, medicinal plants 2748
contamination, fungi 399
Cordyceps, contamination, lead 398
D-400
antioxidant properties 789
interactions 1305
pharmacology 789, 2837
Dang-Gui-Shao-Yao-San, pharmacology 1423
Ėkdisten, pharmacokinetics 2452
elements, plant composition 2712
Epogram, clinical trials 731
Eurixor, pharmacology 2763
Fang Ji, identification 1231
Formula 2, adverse effects 2974
formulations 1767, 2273, 2756
Fructus Schisandrae, monographs 2560
Gakani
pharmacology 1406
toxicology 1406
Guizhi-Fuling-Wan, pharmacology 1248, 2908
Gutkha, adverse effects 729
Hachimijio-Gan, pharmacology 1370
Hange-Shashin-To, pharmacology 868
Hoasca
pharmacology 26
utilization 27
Huang-Lian-Jie-Du-Tang, pharmacology 1393
Huang Qi, identification 243
identification 1228-1229, 1766, 2178, 2662
Inchin-Ko-To, pharmacology 346
irradiation 1635
Iscador Pini, pharmacology 1920
Isihlambezo, utilization, South Africa 2759
Juzen-Taiho-To, pharmacology 375, 2809
Kami-Untan-To, pharmacology 1873
Kanjang
clinical trials 1777, 2770
pharmacology 2286
Keishi-Bushi-To, pharmacology 2820
Ku-Di-Dan, identification 712
Kudzu, identification 711
legislation
Canada 543
Europe 1536
Germany 1536
UK 1029
USA 543, 1040
Liv.100, antioxidant properties 2857
Liv.52, antioxidant properties 2857
Livol, pharmacology 925
Livomyn, pharmacology 1890
Longo Vital, antibacterial properties 967
Lymphomyosot, pharmacology 2779
Má Huáng, chemical composition 2752
markets, USA 20
mercury, composition 709
microbial contamination 2271-2272
Moku-Boi-To, pharmacology 306
monoterpenoids, determination 1230
Narasimha Rasayana, pharmacology 882
Niuche-Shen-Qi-Wan, pharmacology 2766
Olbas Oil, antibacterial properties 2489
Oren-Gedoku-To, pharmacology 769, 1288, 2348, 2903
Paeoniae Radix, chemical composition 241
Pan Masala, adverse effects 729
Permixon
clinical trials 2289
pharmacology 2421
pharmacology 356
Picroliv, pharmacology 860
plant extracts, allergic reactions 2458
poisoning
man 913, 916
Taiwan 2462
Prostatonin, enzyme inhibitors 871
Qian-Hu, identification 1226
Qiankunning, antiviral properties 2528
quality 1021
books 2032
Reatival, pharmacology 2861
Herbal drugs *cont.*
Ren-Shen-Yang-Rong-Tang, pharmacology 1919
Rikkunshi-To, pharmacology 350
Rökan, pharmacology 334-335
Ryu-Wei-Ti-Huang-Wan, pharmacology 2423
Sai-Rei-To, pharmacology 2966
Sheng-Mai-San, pharmacology 846, 1371
Shengma-Gegen-Tang, antiviral properties 3032
Shi-Liu-Wei-Liu-Qi-Yin, pharmacology 2802
Shieh-Qing-Wan, pharmacology 2908
Shimotsu-to, pharmacology 780
Sho-Saiko-To
adverse effects 2293, 2973
chemical composition 1917
pharmacology 354, 368, 799, 881, 1808, 1924, 2430, 2939, 2947
Shuanghuanglian, antiviral properties 2528
Si-Jun-Zi-Tang, pharmacology 906
Si-Wu-Tang, pharmacology 2868
Suddab, identification 2749
Syh-Mo-Yiin, pharmacology 2908
Syh-Nih-Sann, pharmacology 2908
Taiuia, identification 1232
Talispatra, identification 2269
TBL-1, pharmacology 777
Toki-Shakuyaku-San, pharmacology 260, 1351, 1876
Toki-Shigyakuka-Gosyuyu-Syokyo-To, pharmacology 2885
Trasina, pharmacology 2351
treatment
allergies, reviews 2280
asthma 2281-2283
reviews 2280
benign prostatic hyperplasia 1906, 2760
cough 1246
pneumonia 1246
respiratory diseases 2762
Unsei-In, pharmacology 769, 1288
utilization, USA 1040
Vemkill, pharmacology 1940
Wu-Hu-Tang, pharmacology 1411
Zeetress, pharmacology 2357
Zemaphyte, clinical trials 2767
Zingicomb, pharmacology 333
Herbal products
chemical composition 706
formulations 2755
Herbor 025, pharmacology 817
polysaccharides, determination 2753
Spice Cocktail, pharmacology 817
Herbal teas
composition, medicinal plants 2748
coumarins, composition 710
extracts
antimutagenic properties 755
mutagenicity 755
monoterpenoids, composition 710
phenylpropanoids, composition 710
Herbicides
clomazone, tolerance, *Capsicum annuum* 2159
2,4-D, responses, *Geranium thunbergii* 614
diethatyl, tolerance, *Capsicum annuum* 2159
diphenamid, tolerance, *Capsicum annuum* 2159
glyphosate, responses, *Geranium thunbergii* 614
napropamide, tolerance, *Capsicum annuum* 2159
paraquat, tolerance, *Rehmannia glutinosa* 2636
propham, responses, *Geranium thunbergii* 614
Hernandia nymphaeifolia
isoquinoline alkaloids, cytotoxicity 1258, 2299
lignans, cytotoxicity 1258, 2782
Hesperozygis rhododon, essential oils, chemical composition 1165
Hesperozygis ringens, essential oils, chemical composition 1165

Heteromorpha trifoliata, plant extracts, pharmacology 344, 2901
Heteropappus altaicus, triterpenoid saponins, cytotoxicity 742
Heteropappus biennis, triterpenoid saponins, cytotoxicity 742
Heterotheca inuloides
sesquiterpenoids
antioxidant properties 818
pharmacology 815
Hevea brasiliensis, sugar alcohols, extraction 695
Hexalobus monopetalus, essential oils, chemical composition 1689
Hibiscus, lipids, extraction 158
Hibiscus bifurcatus, plant extracts, pharmacology 2382, 2871
Hibiscus micranthus, plant extracts, biological activity 2517
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis, utilization, India 2570
Hibiscus sabdariffa, plant extracts, pharmacology 1293, 2409
Himatanthus sucuuba, plant extracts, pharmacology 2951
Hippeastrum, phytoalexins, biological activity 1455
Hippophae rhamnoides
lipids, plant composition 1201
reviews 1014
Holarrhena floribunda
alkaloids, antimicrobial properties 2992
saponins, antimicrobial properties 2992
steroids, antimicrobial properties 2992
Holarrhena pubescens
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 708
seeds, physicochemical properties 708
steroid alkaloids, geographical variation 1184
Hosta plantaginea, steroid saponins, cytotoxicity 1253
Hovenia dulcis
stilbenoids, pharmacology 2904
triterpenoids, pharmacology 782
Humulus lupulus
diterpenoids, repellents 424
genetics, genetic variation 582
in vitro culture
callus 1078
culture media 1078
phenolic compounds
antibacterial properties 2988
determination 1653
pharmacology 2346
sesquiterpenoids, determination 1146
Hungary
essential oil plants, genetic resources 2064
Foeniculum vulgare, varieties 2110
Hypericum perforatum, cultivars 2109
Iris
ecology 2067
genetic resources 2067
medicinal plants, genetic resources 2064
Ocimum basilicum, cultivars 2108
Rosmarinus officinalis, climate 2068
Hydrangea macrophylla, coumarins, biological activity 307
Hydrastis canadensis
isoquinoline alkaloids
analytical methods 1147
pharmacology 1359, 1385
plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2016
research, New Zealand 1025
Hydrocarbons (*see also* Alkanes; Alkynes)
antibacterial properties, *Cetraria islandica* 2482
biological activity
essential oil plants 207
medicinal plants 207
chemical structure, *Dictyopteris* 2246
cytotoxicity, *Uvaria grandiflora* 2315
enzyme inhibitors, *Cetraria islandica* 907
insect repellents, *Eucalyptus citriodora* 934-935
plant composition
Cystoseira barbata 2245
Cystoseira crinita 2245
Ziziphus spina-christi 2213
Hygrophila longifolia, herbal drugs, microbial contamination 705
Hygrophila spinosa, plant extracts, toxicology 1941
Hymenolobium petraeum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2810
Hyoscyamus albus
fertilizers, nitrogen 1117
leaves, ultrastructure 1057
Hyoscyamus aureus, leaves, ultrastructure 1057
Hyoscyamus muticus
fertilizers, nitrogen 1117
genetics
genetic transformation 2120
somaclonal variation 2120
leaves, ultrastructure 1057
plant pests, *Meloidogyne incognita* 621
Hyoscyamus niger
fertilizers, nitrogen 1117
in vitro culture, bioreactors 227
tropane alkaloids, *in vitro* production 227
Hyoscyamus pusillus, leaves, ultrastructure 1057
Hyoscyamus reticulatus, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 1251
Hyoscyamus turcomanicus, leaves, ultrastructure 1057
Hypericum
anthraquinones, cytotoxicity 2784
breeding, interspecific hybridization 554
Hypericum annulatum
in vitro culture, callus 1758
quinones, *in vitro* production 1758
Hypericum atomarium, quinones, *in vitro* production 1758
Hypericum brasiliense
in vitro culture
callus 119
micropropagation 119
Hypericum calycinum, plant extracts, pharmacology 828, 1342
Hypericum cerastoides, quinones, *in vitro* production 1758
Hypericum hirsutum
in vitro culture, callus 1758
quinones, *in vitro* production 1758
Hypericum maculatum* × *Hypericum perforatum, phenolic compounds, chemotaxonomy 554
Hypericum olympicum
in vitro culture, callus 1758
quinones, *in vitro* production 1758
Hypericum patulum
in vitro culture, callus 1756
xanthones, *in vitro* production 1756
Hypericum perforatum
anthraquinones
biological activity 2500
production 2109
cadmium, uptake 1609
clinical trials, depression 730
cultivars
assessment, Hungary 2109
characteristics, Poland 1572
cultural methods, Poland 1567
genetic resources, Slovakia 2063
genotypes, plant nutrition 1609
in vitro culture, callus 1758
pest control
Lygus 1632
Plagiognathus 1632
phenolic compounds, plant composition 2227
plant extracts
antiviral properties 504, 3035
pharmacology 828, 2877
pollution, heavy metals 57
production possibilities, Norway 2092
quinones
in vitro production 1758
pharmacokinetics 1238
seeds
storage 2592
viability 2592
Hypericum roeperanum, xanthones, antifungal properties 463
Hypericum undulatum
in vitro culture, callus 1758
quinones, *in vitro* production 1758
Hypertensive properties
Piper marginatum 2447
Scoparia dulcis 837
Hypholoma, sesquiterpenoids, antiprotozoal properties 2522
Hypnea japonica, lectins, pharmacology 786
Hypnea spinella, plant extracts, pharmacology 2832
Hypnotic properties, *Salvia guaranitica* 2381
Hypocholesterolaemic properties
Apium graveolens 801
Auricularia auricula 790
coumarins 1233
Crataegus 316
Croton cajucara 1309
Cynara scolymus 2551
Fucus vesiculosus 1306, 1314
Guatteria gaumeri 1311
herbal drugs 799, 2348
Ilex latifolia 1844
Ilex paraguariensis 1848
Laminaria angustata 2838
Loranthus bengwensis 1908
Nigella sativa 2353
Panax pseudoginseng 1834
Pleurotus ostreatus 791
Terminalia arjuna 2840
Tremella fuciformis 790
Hypoglycaemic properties
Aegle marmelos 788
Aesculus hippocastanum 315
algae 1315
Aralia elata 1302
Azadirachta indica 798
Caesalpinia sappan 2849
Capsicum annuum 1310
Cedronella canariensis 389
Elaeophorbia drupifera 1308
Ficus carica 314
Gymnema sylvestre 2355
herbal drugs 789, 1305, 2351, 2837
Kochia scoparia 2846
Laminaria angustata 2838
Loranthus bengwensis 1908
medicinal plants 1038, 1312, 2844
reviews 2294
Momordica charantia 1846
Moringa stenopetala 1852
Nelumbo nucifera 2354
Opuntia fuliginosa 1301
Orthosiphon aristatus 1303
Panax pseudoginseng 800
Perezia thurberi 2841
Polygala senega 311, 797, 2842
Prunus dulcis 2350
Psacalium decompositum 2841
Psacalium peltatum 2841
Pterocarpus marsupium 2843
Rhazya stricta 2958
Rheum officinale 1847
Schizonepeta tenuifolia 2836
Smilax glabra 1851
Syzygium cumini 1843
Teucrium polium 2344
Hypolipaemic properties
Allium sativum 795
Cimicifuga simplex 1313
Citrus unshiu 2345
Commiphora mukul 312
Croton cajucara 1309
Ficus carica 314
Fucus vesiculosus 1306, 1314
herbal drugs 2837
Ilex latifolia 1844
Larix gmelinii 388
Myristica fragrans 1304
Panax pseudoginseng 1834
Pinus densiflora 2845
Rheum officinale 1847
Terminalia arjuna 1307
Ungernia ferganica 2848
Zingiber officinale 313
Hypotensive properties
Ageratum conyzoides 2878
Azadirachta indica 2896
Berberis chilensis 2384
Cedronella canariensis 389
coumarins 1233
herbal drugs 1370
Heteromorpha trifoliata 344

Hypotensive properties *cont.*
Ilex latifolia 1844
Juniperus oxycedrus 1885
lignans 2890
Ligusticum wallichii 849
medicinal plants 2385
monoterpenoids 976
phenolic compounds 2962
Pimenta dioica 1357
Rhazya stricta 2958
Schinus molle 847
Scirpus californicus 1425
Solanum sisymbriifolium 2884
Stephania tetrandra 1366
Ungernia ferganica 2848
Verbesina caracasana 337
Hypoxis rooperi, clinical trials, benign prostatic hyperplasia, reviews 1776
Hyptis suaveolens
essential oils
chemical composition 1161
seasonal variation 1161
Hyssopus officinalis
pollution, heavy metals 1771
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1597
seeds, germination 1584
sowing 1584
Ilex dumosa, triterpenoid saponins, chemical structure 2725
Ilex latifolia, herbal teas, pharmacology 1844
Ilex paraguariensis, saponins, pharmacology 1848
Illicium anisatum, taxonomy 553
Illicium dunnianum, lignans, medicinal properties, reviews 2465
Illicium tashiroi, phenylpropanoids, enzyme activators 2867
Illicium verum
phenylpropanoids, extraction 1672
plant extracts, antifungal properties 2002
sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 1337
taxonomy 553
Illigera luzonensis, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 2893
Immunological properties (*see also* Antianaphylactic properties; Antiallergic properties; Antihistaminic properties; Antiinflammatory properties; Mitogenic properties)
Aegle marmelos 373
Alisma plantago-aquatica 2942
Arachis hypogaea 2429
Artemisia abrotanum 2778
Astragalus 1003
Astragalus brachycentrus 999
Astragalus echidnaeformis 999
Astragalus melanophrurius 2496
Astragalus membranaceus 1931
Azadirachta indica 879, 1412, 2431
Berberis vulgaris 2828
Boswellia serrata 370
Bupleurum falcatum 880
Cannabis sativa 1420
Capsicum 760
Cedrela lilloi 1410
Celosia argentea 2934
Cocos nucifera 2429
Codonopsis pilosula 1931, 2931
Coix lacryma-jobi 994
Cordyceps sinensis 372
Coriolus versicolor 367, 887, 2425, 2927
coumarins 1233
Discopodium penninervium 1788
Echinacea 889
Echinacea purpurea 1927
Fraxinus 764
Globularia alypum 371
Glycyrrhiza 365, 2932, 3037
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1928
Gracilaria gracilis 1926
Grifola frondosa 2804
Gynostemma pentaphyllum 366
herbal drugs 368, 375, 777, 799, 881-882, 885, 1808, 1919, 1924, 2430, 2820, 2939, 2947, 3032
Inonotus hispidus 2967
Isopyrum thalictroides 891
Larrea divaricata 362
Lentinula edodes 363, 886, 2945
Lyngbya majuscula 1929

Immunological properties *cont.*
Macrohyporia extensa 369
Magnolia 775
Magnolia hypoleuca 888
medicinal plants 2946
Morinda morindoides 2935
Nuphar pumilum 890
Olea europaea 1918
Panax pseudoginseng 364, 1409, 1931, 2938
Petiveria alliacea 2426
pharmacology 1415
Stephania tetrandra 2318
Phaseolus vulgaris 2940
Phellinus linteus 1413
phenolic compounds 494
Plantago major 892
Polypodium leucotomos 2930
Poncirus trifoliata 2929
Quassia indica 1511
Rhaponticum carthamoides 374
Scutellaria baicalensis 2928, 2943
Silene jenisseensis 2926
Sophora alopecuroides 2424
tannins 1330
Tremella fuciformis 361, 1923
Trichilia elegans 1410
Tricholoma lobayense 367, 1266
Trichosanthes kirilowii 2937
Tripterygium wilfordii 2801
triterpenoids 370
Urtica dioica 1774
Vernonia brachycalyx 2525
Viscum album 732, 1920-1921, 2428, 2768, 2773
Withania somnifera 883
Ziziphus sativa 881
Impatiens balsamina, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 1925, 2944
***In vitro* culture**
biochemistry
Achillea millefolium 1225
Ajuga reptans 73, 2599
Allium 1222
Artemisia annua 1210
Capsicum frutescens 216
Catharanthus roseus 67, 80, 1070, 1074, 1219, 1563, 1566, 2737
Coleus blumei 2595
Coleus forskohlii 215
Crocus sativus 2258
Datura fastuosa 65, 98, 1067
Datura stramonium 70, 76, 93
Digitalis lanata 1063, 1755
Epimedium diphyllum 1065
Ginkgo biloba 1565
Glycyrrhiza echinata 1556
Glycyrrhiza glabra 204
Limonia acidissima 68
Linum flavum 2261
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 72
Lonicera japonica 1221
Mentha piperita 223, 1220
Microcystis aeruginosa 2082
Origanum vulgare 1554
Panax pseudoginseng 2260
Papaver somniferum 2598
Petroselinum crispum 1068
Phytolacca americana 1562
Pinellia ternata 698, 1761
Plantago ovata 87
Pleurotus 1759
Polypodium vulgare 81
Rauvolfia serpentina 1066, 2591
Rosa damascena 569
Sanguinaria canadensis 1064
Silene vulgaris 1066
Solanum malacoxylon 84
Solanum mammosum 2259
Taxus chinensis 78
Taxus media 221
biomass production, *Datura stramonium* 2262
bioreactors
Atropa belladonna 236
Duboisia leichhardtii × *Duboisia myoporoides* 236
Hyoscyamus niger 227
Solanum chrysotrichum 2266
Taxus cuspidata 2252
Vitis vinifera 226

***In vitro* culture** *cont.*
callus
Chelidonium majus 1215
Crocus sativus 595
Datura fastuosa 2747
Datura stramonium 2747
Echinacea purpurea 1927
Foeniculum vulgare 2084
Glycyrrhiza glabra 2746
Humulus lupulus 1078
Hypericum 1758
Hypericum brasiliense 119
Hypericum patulum 1756
Isoplexis 1079
Lamiaceae 596
Piper attenuatum 1600
Salvia fruticosa 1757
Salvia officinalis 1757
Tripterygium wilfordii 2254
Vanilla planifolia 238
Zingiber officinale 1602
cell suspensions
Lavandula angustifolia 1207
Linum flavum 1762
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 1557
Phytolacca americana 697
Phytolacca dodecandra 697
plants 2600
Rosmarinus officinalis 1754
Taxus baccata 231
Taxus chinensis 2253
Vaccinium pahalae 2738
chemical composition, *Astragalus mongholicus* 2179
cryopreservation, *Panax pseudoginseng* 229
culture media
Anoectochilus formosanus 1105
Artemisia absinthium 121
Artemisia annua 108, 233, 1217
Bunium persicum 104
Datura stramonium 2262
Digitalis obscura 2255
Drosophyllum lusitanicum 1209
Foeniculum vulgare 1605, 2084
Gastrodia elata 1585
Glycyrrhiza glabra 589
Humulus lupulus 1078
Hypericum brasiliense 119
Iris germanica 118
Isoplexis 1079
Jatropha curcas 120
Lavandula angustifolia 2267
Lycium chinense 2609
Melissa officinalis 1753
Mentha piperita 1599
Myrtus communis 590, 2131
Ocimum basilicum 596
Origanum vulgare 1559
Panax notoginseng 2741
Panax pseudoginseng 1752
Panax quinquefolius 1213
Papaver somniferum 593
Perilla 596
Phyllanthus fraternus 1577
Pimpinella anisum 1580
Pinellia pedatisecta 1106
Piper attenuatum 1600
Piper nigrum 2145
Plantago ovata 87
Plumbago indica 103
Pogostemon cablin 594
Rosmarinus officinalis 1754
Sophora flavescens 225
Taxus baccata 231
Taxus canadensis 1205
Taxus cuspidata 1205
Taxus wallichiana 222
Taxus yunnanensis 2745
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2265
Trigonella polyceratia 1211
Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides 218
Zingiber officinale 107, 1602
elicitors
Alkanna tuberculata 214
Atropa belladonna 236
Catharanthus roseus 217, 2250
Duboisia leichhardtii × *Duboisia myoporoides* 236
Ononis arvensis 701
Papaver somniferum 1223

***In vitro* culture** *cont.*
elicitors *cont.*
Taxus 224
Taxus cuspidata 220
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2265
embryo culture
Angelica sinensis 2614
Panax pseudoginseng 123
genetic transformation
Artemisia annua 213
Astragalus mongholicus 2179, 2742
Atropa belladonna 228, 236, 1208, 2743
Catharanthus roseus 1204, 1214, 1764, 2250, 2744
Coluria geoides 1203
Datura fastuosa 1763
Datura stramonium 70, 234, 2262
Duboisia leichhardtii × *Duboisia myoporoides* 228, 236
Euphorbia lathyris 1751
Hyoscyamus muticus 2120
Leontopodium alpinum 1760
Luffa aegyptiaca 700
medicinal plants 95
Mentha 94
Nicotiana 1214
Panax pseudoginseng 229
Rauvolfia serpentina 1216
Rhazya stricta 1216
Scutellaria baicalensis 1212
Solanum aviculare 228
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2265
Withania somnifera 1218
immobilization
Panax pseudoginseng 1062
Papaver somniferum 1062
Solanum aviculare 2251
micropropagation
Achillea 91
Acmella oppositifolia 1091
Aegle marmelos 1097, 1604
Aesculus hippocastanum 1108
Alpinia calcarata 1092
Andrographis paniculata 1591
Armoracia rusticana 1740
Artemisia annua 108, 116
Asparagus africanus 2144
Asparagus verticillatus 115
Bixa orellana 1596
Bunium persicum 1094
Capsicum annuum 1606
Centaurium rigualii 1113
Chamomilla recutita 2124
Cleistanthus collinus 117
culinary herbs 596
Cymbopogon martinii 1595
Cymbopogon nardus × *Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 1100
Foeniculum vulgare 1096
Gentiana cruciata 1590
Gentiana tibetica 1590
Glycyrrhiza glabra 589
Hypericum brasiliense 119
Isoplexis canariensis 597, 1593
Lavandula latifolia 1090
Leontopodium alpinum 109
medicinal plants 1597, 2142
Mentha 2616
Mentha piperita 1089, 1599
Mentha piperita var. *citrata* 1089
Myrtus communis 590, 2131
Ocimum americanum 586
Ocimum tenuiflorum 586
Origanum vulgare 1077
Paeonia lactiflora 1111
Panax pseudoginseng 1093, 1095, 1110, 2611
Phyllanthus fraternus 1577
Plantago ovata 1112
Plumbago indica 103
Rauvolfia serpentina 105, 112
Salvia miltiorrhiza 1594
Thymus baeticus 1107
Thymus piperella 1592
Valeriana edulis 2612
Vanilla planifolia 1607, 2615
Zingiber officinale 107, 2617
organogenesis
Anoectochilus formosanus 1105
Artemisia absinthium 121

***In vitro* culture** *cont.*
organogenesis *cont.*
Artemisia annua 233
Bunium persicum 104
Codonopsis clematidea 2263
Crocus sativus 595
Gastrodia elata 1585
Jatropha curcas 120
Limonia acidissima 68
Mentha piperita 1599
Murraya paniculata 75
Narcissus confusus 1202
Ocimum basilicum 596
Perilla 596
Pimpinella anisum 1580
Piper attenuatum 1600
Plantago ovata 87
Pogostemon cablin 594
Solanum paludosum 237, 239
Tanacetum parthenium 230
Zingiber officinale 1224
permeabilization, *Panax notoginseng* 2257
physiology
Atropa belladonna 2743
Catharanthus roseus 1558
propagation, *Origanum vulgare* 1076
protoplasts, *Iris germanica* 118
regeneration
Piper attenuatum 1600
Pogostemon cablin 594
somatic embryogenesis
Aesculus hippocastanum 1108
Angelica sinensis 2614
Bunium persicum 104
Coriandrum sativum 122
Foeniculum vulgare 1605
Iris germanica 118
Lycium chinense 2609
Panax pseudoginseng 1095
Papaver somniferum 593
Pimpinella anisum 1580
Pinellia pedatisecta 1106
Piper nigrum 2145
Yucca aloifolia 110
Zingiber officinale 1602
techniques
Atropa belladonna 236
Duboisia leichhardtii × *Duboisia myoporoides* 236
Taxus 1206
vitrification, *Origanum vulgare* 1554, 1559

***In vitro* production**
alkaloids
Catharanthus roseus 2250
Chelidonium majus 1215
Narcissus confusus 1202
amides, *Capsicum frutescens* 216
amines, *Catharanthus roseus* 217, 1214
anthocyanins, *Ajuga pyramidalis* 2740
betacyanins, *Phytolacca americana* 1562
cardenolides, *Digitalis obscura* 2255
coumarins, *Solanum aviculare* 2251
diterpenoid alkaloids
Taxus baccata 231
Taxus chinensis 2253
Taxus cuspidata 220, 2252
Taxus media 699
Taxus yunnanensis 2745
diterpenoids
Coleus forskohlii 215
Taxus 224, 1206
Taxus baccata 235, 2264
Taxus canadensis 1205
Taxus chinensis 2264
Taxus cuspidata 1205, 2174
Taxus media 221
Taxus wallichiana 222
essential oils
Citrus 702
Leontopodium alpinum 1760
Rosmarinus officinalis 1754
fatty acids
Microcystis aeruginosa 2082
Nitzschia laevis 219
flavanoids, *Sophora flavescens* 225
flavonoids, *Ononis arvensis* 701
flavour compounds, *Allium* 1222

***In vitro* production** *cont.*
indole alkaloids
Catharanthus roseus 1204, 1764, 2737, 2744
Nicotiana 1214
Rauvolfia serpentina 1216, 2643
Rauvolfia serpentina × *Rhazya stricta* 82
Rhazya stricta 1216
iridoids, *Gentiana scabra* 2739
isoflavonoids, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 204
isoquinoline alkaloids
medicinal plants, reviews 2256
Papaver somniferum 1223
Thalictrum rugosum 232
monoterpenoids, *Citrus* 702
naphthoquinones
Alkanna tuberculata 214
Drosophyllum lusitanicum 1209
organic sulfur compounds, *Allium* 1222
phenolic compounds
Capsicum frutescens 216
Catharanthus roseus 217, 2250
Crataegus monogyna 2852
Linum flavum 1762
Scutellaria baicalensis 1212
Vanilla planifolia 238
Vitis vinifera 226
Zingiber officinale 1224
phenylpropanoids
Ajuga pyramidalis 2740
Coleus blumei 2595
Coluria geoides 1203
Lavandula angustifolia 1207, 2267
Salvia 1757
pigments, *Microcystis aeruginosa* 2082
polysaccharides
Panax notoginseng 1765, 2741
Pleurotus 1759
pyridine alkaloids, *Trigonella polyceratia* 1211
pyrrolidine alkaloids, *Codonopsis clematidea* 2263
quinoline alkaloids, *Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides* 218
quinones
Hypericum 1758
Vaccinium pahalae 2738
ribosome-inactivating proteins, *Luffa aegyptiaca* 700
secondary metabolites, medicinal plants 95
sesquiterpenoid lactones
Artemisia annua 213, 233, 1210, 1217
Tanacetum parthenium 230
steroid alkaloids
Solanum aviculare 228
Solanum paludosum 237, 239
steroid saponins, *Solanum chrysotrichum* 2266
steroids
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2265
Withania somnifera 1218
sterols, *Catharanthus roseus* 1563
terpenoids
Euphorbia lathyris 1751
Tripterygium wilfordii 2254
triterpenoid saponins
Astragalus mongholicus 2742
Glycyrrhiza glabra 2746
Panax notoginseng 1765, 2257, 2741
Panax pseudoginseng 229, 1752
Panax quinquefolius 1213
tropane alkaloids
Atropa belladonna 228, 236, 1208
Datura fastuosa 1763, 2747
Datura stramonium 234, 2262, 2747
Duboisia leichhardtii × *Duboisia myoporoides* 228, 236
Hyoscyamus niger 227
xanthones, *Hypericum patulum* 1756

India
Aconitum heterophyllum, conservation 558
Andrographis lineata, ecology 2076
Asparagus racemosus, cultural methods 1083
Capsicum, cultural methods 2630
Coriandrum sativum, cultivars 1571
Crocus sativus, production 2566

India *cont.*
Cuminum cyminum, cultural methods 2151
Cymbopogon citratus, production 1017
Cymbopogon flexuosus, cultural methods 1098
Eclipta prostrata, ecology 2581
essential oil plants
conservation 1046
economics 1024
production possibilities 2037
Euryale ferox, cultural methods 2094
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis, utilization 2570
medicinal plants
conservation 1046, 2574
cultural methods 1623
economics 22
utilization 22, 24-25, 546, 1030-1031, 1034, 1537, 2049-2050, 2053, 2057, 2570
books 2030
Melaleuca alternifolia, production possibilities 165
Mentha arvensis, cultivars 1086
Pelargonium graveolens, production possibilities 562
Phyllanthus emblica, conservation 1047
piscicidal plants, utilization 1032
Podophyllum hexandrum, conservation 49
Rubiaceae, utilization 2055
spice plants, conservation 48
traditional medicine 2574
Trigonella foenum-graecum, cultural methods 2140
Indigofera tinctoria, plant pests, *Arytaina punctipennis* 1125
Indole alkaloids
analytical methods
Glycosmis pentaphylla 1646
Strychnos 1249
Tetradium ruticarpum 1138
antimicrobial properties, *Catharanthus roseus* 1494
antiprotozoal properties 1508
Cryptolepis sanguinolenta 3025
biological activity
Tabernaemontana cymosa 2510
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis 1782
biosynthesis, *Catharanthus roseus* 69, 567
chemical composition, *Uncaria tomentosa* 2216
cytotoxicity
Alstonia 2298
Strychnos 1249
determination, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 2652
extraction, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 2643
in vitro production
Catharanthus roseus 1204, 1764, 2737, 2744
Nicotiana 1214
Rauvolfia serpentina 1216, 2643
Rauvolfia serpentina × *Rhazya stricta* 82
Rhazya stricta 1216
metabolism, *Tabernaemontana pachysiphon* 59
nematicidal properties, *Catharanthus roseus* 487
pharmacology
Clausena excavata 308
Isatis indigotica 1950
Mitragyna inermis 2902
Mitragyna speciosa 1343, 1866
Peganum harmala 1397
Simira 2906
Strychnos 2523
Tabernanthe iboga 842
Tetradium ruticarpum 833, 2375, 2825
Uncaria rhynchophylla 2371
plant composition, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 105
seasonal variation, *Murraya euchrestrifolia* 201
Inonotus hispidus, phenolic compounds, biological activity 2967
Inonotus obliquus
pollution, radionuclides 2071
terpenoids, antiviral properties 503
Insect attractants
Danaus plexippus, Asclepias curassavica 417
Dioryctria sylvestrella, Pinus pinaster 692
Plutella xylostella, Brassica oleracea var. *capitata* 1456
Insect repellents
Aedes
Cymbopogon 937
Pelargonium citrosum 405
Aedes aegypti, Lantana camara 938
Aedes albopictus, Lantana camara 938
Anopheles funestus, Eucalyptus citriodora 934
Anopheles gambiae, Eucalyptus citriodora 934
Anthonomus grandis, Sphaeralcea emoryi 422
Atta cephalotes, Piper tuberculatum 407
Callosobruchus maculatus, Piper acutifolium 959
Culicoides impunctatus, Eucalyptus citriodora 935
Musca domestica
Pinus 1979
Schinus molle 414
Pediculus humanus, essential oil plants 410
Statherotis leucaspis, plants 409
Insecticidal plants, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 1466-1467, 1472
Insecticidal properties (*see also* Antifeedants; Insect repellents)
Acyrthosiphon pisum, Guiera senegalensis 2470
Aedes, Taiwania cryptomerioides 1784
Aedes aegypti
Anacardium occidentale 1976
Cunninghamia konishii 2300
insecticidal plants 1472
medicinal plants 1454
Aedes atropalpus, Piper guanacastensis 1975
Agrotis ipsilon, insecticidal plants 942
Amata mogadorensis, Hippeastrum 1455
Anopheles culicifacies, insecticidal plants 933
Anopheles stephensi
insecticidal plants 933
Triphyophyllum peltatum 958
Antitrogus parvulus
Galanthus nivalis 439
Triticum aestivum 439
Aphis pomi, insecticidal plants 2468
Atta sexdens, Ricinus communis 418
Bemisia argentifolii
Azadirachta indica 436
Nicotiana 1465
Nicotiana gossei 437
Bemisia tabaci, Nicotiana 944
Blattella germanica, limonoids 411
Brahmina coriacea
Azadirachta indica 940
Brassica 940
Madhuca longifolia 940
Callosobruchus chinensis
Oryza sativa 430
Vigna radiata 1982
Callosobruchus maculatus
Azadirachta indica 941
Boscia senegalensis 426
Citrus 431
essential oil plants 945
insecticidal plants 438
Vigna unguiculata 956
Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides 941
Choristoneura rosaceana, Azadirachta indica 420
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, Azadirachta indica 951
Coptotermes formosanus, Alpinia zerumbet 1999
Culex pipiens, Alnus glutinosa 1459
Culex quinquefasciatus
Citrus reticulata 2473
Rhizophora apiculata 2987
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, insecticidal plants 1472
Dermestes maculatus, Citrus 431
Insecticidal properties *cont.*
Diabrotica virgifera virgifera, Mammea americana 441
Drosophila, Ajuga reptans 1980
Drosophila melanogaster
Blandfordia punicea 406
Iochroma coccinea 440
Xerophyllum tenax 2478
Dysaphis plantaginea, insecticidal plants 2468
Empoasca, insecticidal plants 2468
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata, Azadirachta indica 442
Eupteryx, insecticidal plants 2468
Gryllodes sigillatus, Catharanthus roseus 1460
insects
Azadirachta indica 7
reviews 954
Crambe abyssinica 425
Leptinotarsa decemlineata
Azadirachta indica 1983
Citrus 947
Locusta migratoria, botanical insecticides 443
Maruca vitrata, Azadirachta indica 946
Megalurothrips sjostedti, Azadirachta indica 946
Melolontha hippocastani, Azadirachta indica 432
Melolontha melolontha, Azadirachta indica 1457
Musca domestica, Plumbago zeylanica 936
Muscina stabulans, Nerium oleander 413
Mylabris pustulata
Cymbopogon 950
oils 950
Myzus persicae
Allium sativum 429
botanical insecticides 443
Galanthus nivalis 429
insecticidal plants 1472
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 429
Nilaparvata lugens, Ginkgo biloba 419
Ostrinia nubilalis
Aglaia odorata 943
insecticidal plants 948
Pieris brassicae, insecticidal plants 2468
Plutella xylostella
Azadirachta indica 436
Mammea americana 441
Melia azedarach 434
Prostephanus truncatus
medicinal plants 423
Ocimum 1981
Rhodnius prolixus, Melia azedarach 412
Rhopalosiphum padi, Picrasma 939
Rhyzopertha dominica, Ocimum suave 427
Riptortus clavatus, Oryza sativa 430
Schistocerca gregaria
botanical insecticides 443
Commiphora quadricincta 2472
Sesamia nonagrioides, Melia azedarach 1469
Sitobion avenae, Picrasma 939
Sitophilus oryzae, medicinal plants 423
Sitophilus zeamais
Citrus 431
essential oil plants 945
Ocimum suave 427
Sitotroga cerealella, Ocimum suave 427
Sogatella furcifera, Azadirachta indica 953
Spodoptera frugiperda, Bidens pilosa 404
Spodoptera littoralis
Aglaia 2986
Aglaia duppereana 1978
Flourensia thurifera 2475
Glycosmis 1462
insecticidal plants 1472
Spodoptera litura
Azadirachta indica 955, 1464
insecticidal plants 1466
Senecio cannabifolius 435
Spodoptera mauritia, limonoids 949
stored products pests, plants, reviews 433
Tetranychus urticae, insecticidal plants 1472

Insecticidal properties *cont.*
Thecodiplosis japonensis, insecticidal plants 1467
Triatoma infestans, essential oil plants 2476
Tribolium castaneum
Chrysanthemum coronarium 1470
Cinnamomum micranthum 1974
Tribolium confusum, Melia azedarach 1471
Trichoplusia ni
Azadirachta indica 436
Mammea americana 441
Trogoderma granarium, insecticidal plants 1463
Insecticides
fenitrothion, residues, medicinal plants 622
phosphine, responses, *Coriandrum sativum* 717
Inula crithmoides
salinity, tolerance 606
seeds, germination 606
Inula helenium, pollution, heavy metals 1542
Inula viscosa
carotenoids, metabolism 1549
essential oils, chemical composition 1171
ultraviolet radiation, responses 1549
Iochroma coccinea, steroids, insecticidal properties 440
Ipomoea asarifolia
carbohydrates, plant composition 1180
fats, plant composition 1180
proteins, plant composition 1180
Ipomoea batatas, fibres, pharmacology 896
Ipomoea carnea, plant extracts, pharmacology 761
Iran, *Allium,* species 1043
Iridaceae, isoflavonoids, determination 1729
Iridoids
antiviral properties, *Plantago major* 2533
chemical structure
Jasminum polyanthum 2236, 2240
Vitex rotundifolia 2730
determination, *Gentiana lutea* 2651
enzyme inhibitors, *Plumeria rubra* 907
in vitro production, *Gentiana scabra* 2739
insecticidal properties, *Ajuga reptans* 1980
molluscicidal properties, *Apodytes dimidiata* 1501
pharmacology
Acicarpha tribuloides 1352
Fraxinus 764
Harpagophytum procumbens 2335
Harpagophytum zeyheri 2335
Picrorhiza kurroa 865
plant composition
Gentiana lutea 2228
Scrophularia ningpoensis 2750
Valeriana javanica 648
seasonal variation, *Valeriana officinalis* 1702
Iris
ecology, Hungary 2067
genetic resources, Hungary 2067
Iris bloudowii, isoflavonoids, determination 1729
Iris dichotoma, isoflavonoids, determination 1729
Iris germanica, propagation, *in vitro* culture 118
Iris pallida
absolutes, storage 2274
biotypes, assessment, Italy 2099
cultivars, assessment, Italy 2095
essential oils, identification 2196
seeds, germination 2129
triterpenoids
analytical methods 1143
biological activity 1449
plant composition 2099
Iris tectorum, isoflavonoids, determination 1729
Irlbachia purpurascens, plant extracts, pharmacology 2382, 2871
Isatis indigotica
indole alkaloids, pharmacology 1950
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 1950
Isatis tinctoria, herbal drugs, pharmacology 762
Isoflavonoids
anthelmintic properties, *Flemingia vestita* 3021
antibacterial properties, *Ononis spinosa* 2499
antifungal properties, *Colutea arborescens* 461
antioxidant properties, medicinal plants 2850
antiviral properties
Erythrina glauca 2536
Erythrina lysistemon 2536
biological activity, *Veltheimia viridifolia* 1364
chemical structure, *Millettia pervilleana* 2222
cytotoxicity, *Psoralea corylifolia* 271
determination
Iridaceae 1729
Psoralea cinerea 1668
enzyme inhibitors
Derris scandens 2438
Erythrina variegata 2963
Pueraria 2412
in vitro production, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 204
pharmacokinetics, *Pueraria lobata* 1429
pharmacology
Desmodium gangeticum 2922
Ficus microcarpa 1840
Pueraria lobata 1429
plant composition, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 204
Isoplexis canariensis
in vitro culture
callus 1079
culture media 1079
propagation, *in vitro* culture 597, 1593
Isoplexis isabelliana
in vitro culture
callus 1079
culture media 1079
Isopyrum thalictroides
isoquinoline alkaloids
antimicrobial properties 891
pharmacology 891
Isoquinoline alkaloids
analytical methods
Hydrastis canadensis 1147
Papaver somniferum 1148, 1647
antimicrobial properties, *Isopyrum thalictroides* 891
antioxidant properties, *Stephania tetrandra* 814, 1854
antiprotozoal properties 1508
Ancistrocladaceae 489
Ancistrocladus barteri 3027
Ancistrocladus heyneanus 1507
Ancistrocladus tectorius 3027
Dioncophyllaceae 489
Pachygone dasycarpa 2018
Triphyophyllum peltatum 3027
biological activity, *Ancistrocladus korupensis* 3038
biosynthesis
Alangium lamarckii 2091
medicinal plants, reviews 2593
chemical composition, *Berberis turcomanica* 1717
cytotoxicity
Chelidonium majus 1257
Hernandia nymphaeifolia 1258, 2299
Rollinia mucosa 279
Stephania cepharantha 1801
Stephania tetrandra 1801, 2318
determination
Corydalis yanhusuo 629
Papaver 1135
enzyme activators, *Chelidonium majus* 1257
enzyme inhibitors
Chelidonium majus 783
Glaucium aleppicum 378
Macleaya cordata 2366
medicinal plants 907
in vitro production
Berberis 2256
Coptis japonica 2256
Papaver somniferum 1223
Isoquinoline alkaloids *cont.*
in vitro production *cont.*
Thalictrum minus 2256
Thalictrum rugosum 232
insecticidal properties, *Triphyophyllum peltatum* 958
molluscicidal properties
Ancistrocladus abbreviatus 1500
Triphyophyllum peltatum 1500
pharmacology 1448, 1888, 2833, 2950
Aconitum 343
Aconitum japonicum 2388
Annona muricata 2871
Argemone mexicana 1905
Berberis chilensis 2384
Berberis vulgaris 2828
Cassytha filiformis 2895
Cissampelos sympodialis 848
Coptis chinensis 2883
Coptis japonica 2883
Corydalis 894
Corydalis govaniana 838
Corydalis turtschaninovii 2936
Hydrastis canadensis 1359, 1385
Illigera luzonensis 2893
Isopyrum thalictroides 891
Mahonia aquifolium 1819
Papaver somniferum 1367
Stephania 1933
Stephania intermedia 1934
Stephania tetrandra 843, 853, 1366, 1436, 1903, 2342
plant composition
Berberis vulgaris 198
Zanthoxylum nitidum 1722
seasonal variation, *Peumus boldus* 2715
toxicology, *Aconitum japonicum* 1967
Italy
Chamomilla recutita, cultivars 2093, 2100-2101
Crocus longiflorus, utilization 2052
Crocus sativus
economics 535
marketing 535
essential oil plants
legislation 542
research 551
utilization 545
Foeniculum vulgare
cultivars 2102-2103
assessment 579
cultural methods 2155
economics 533
production 533
Gentiana lutea
cultural methods 2097
ecotypes 2097
Glycyrrhiza glabra
climate 2154
cultural methods 2154, 2156
economics 534
production 534
Iris pallida
biotypes 2099
cultivars 2095
Lavandula, cultivars 2098
Lavandula angustifolia × *Lavandula latifolia,* cultivars 2098
medicinal plants
cultural methods 1021
legislation 542
research 551
utilization 545, 2567
Mentha piperita
cultural methods 2153
production 2041
Myrtus communis, production 537
Ocimum basilicum, cultivars 1570
Origanum
cultivars 2096
species 2096
Rosmarinus officinalis
marketing 536
production 536
Salvia officinalis, cultivars 2107
Jania capillacea, plant extracts, nematicidal properties 990
Japan, *Datura metel,* varieties, characteristics 89
Jasminum polyanthum, iridoids, chemical structure 2236, 2240

Jasonia glutinosa, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 1517
Jatropha curcas
books 505
clinical trials, warts 2764
in vitro culture
culture media 120
organogenesis 120
oils, chemical composition 2243
plant extracts, pharmacology 2951
Jatropha elliptica, essential oils, chemical composition 2701
Jatropha gossypiifolia, latex, antifungal properties 979
Jatropha podagrica, organic nitrogen compounds, pharmacology 1436
Jatropha tanjorensis, latex, antifungal properties 979
Joannesia princeps, diterpenoids, biological activity 2512
Juniperus chinensis
plant extracts
anticarcinogenic properties 285
cytotoxicity 285
Juniperus communis
essential oils, chemical composition 1681, 2183
pollution, radionuclides 2071
Juniperus monosperma, essential oils, chemical composition 1769
Juniperus oxycedrus, plant extracts, pharmacology 1885, 2383
Juniperus procera, diterpenoids, antibacterial properties 969
Juniperus pseudosabina, essential oils, chemical composition 675
Juniperus virginiana, essential oils, chemical composition 2175
Justicia pectoralis, coumarins, pharmacology 2333
Justicia procumbens, lignans, pharmacology 1299
Kadsura interior, lignans, antiviral properties 1005
Kaempferia pulchra, diterpenoids, pharmacology 299
Kenya, *Aloe macrosiphon,* production possibilities 2045
Kigelia africana
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 1483
pharmacology 1376
Kigelia pinnata, phenolic compounds, antimicrobial properties 449
Knautia arvensis, phenolic compounds, analytical methods 1723
Kochia scoparia
saponins, chemical structure 2732
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2846
Korea Republic
Allium sativum, production 1026
Allium tuberosum, production 2610
Capsicum annuum
climate 1052
cultural methods 561
Lycium chinense, production 2565
Korthalsella japonica, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 733
Kunzea ericoides
essential oils
antifungal properties 2683
biological activity 1453
chemical composition 2683
Kunzea flavescens, essential oils, chemical composition 2683
Kunzea pauciflora, essential oils, chemical composition 2683
Kunzea sinclairii, essential oils, chemical composition 1714, 2683
Kunzspermum hirakimata, essential oils, chemical composition 2683
Labiatae (*see* Lamiaceae)
Lamiaceae, plant extracts, antioxidant properties 1318
Laminaria angustata, polysaccharides, pharmacology 2838
Laminaria cichorioides, polysaccharides, antiviral properties 1001
Laminaria japonica, proteins, pharmacology 2385
Laminaria ochroleuca, polysaccharides, pharmacology 1315
Landolphia owariensis, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 1992
Lannea welwitschii, quinones, cytotoxicity 1795
Lantana camara
essential oils, chemical composition 2197
plant extracts
insect repellents 409, 938
insecticidal properties 1463
mutagenicity 1969
pollen, production 2580
sesquiterpenoids, chemical structure 2696
taxonomy, reviews 1045
triterpenoids
anticarcinogenic properties 2803
biological activity 2493
Lantana trifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 1408
Larix decidua, essential oils, seasonal variation 1177
Larix gmelinii, flavonols, pharmacology 388
Larrea divaricata, plant extracts, pharmacology 362
Latex, biosynthesis, *Eucommia ulmoides* 2244
Lathyrus latifolius, amino acids, antifeedants 957
Lathyrus odoratus
amino acids, biosynthesis 576
enzymes, cysteine synthase, biochemistry 576
Lathyrus sativus
amino acids, biosynthesis 576
enzymes, cysteine synthase, biochemistry 576
Latin America, medicinal plants, utilization 2058
Laurencia obtusa, sesquiterpenoids, antimicrobial properties 2497
Laurus nobilis, essential oils, chemical composition 2200
Lavandula
cultivars, assessment, Italy 2098
essential oils
insect repellents 410
research, reviews 653
Lavandula angustifolia
breeding, polyploidy 2116
cropping systems, rotations 1618
essential oils
acaricidal properties 2469
chemical composition 1695
identification 2196
in vitro culture
cell suspensions 1207
culture media 2267
phenylpropanoids, *in vitro* production 1207, 2267
plant extracts, pharmacology 1388
plant nutrition 2148
pollution, heavy metals 1771
seeds
germination 2125
seed treatment 2125
ultrastructure 1551
Lavandula angustifolia* × *Lavandula latifolia, cultivars, assessment, Italy 2098
Lavandula hybrida (*see Lavandula intermedia)*
Lavandula intermedia, essential oils, antibacterial properties 1475
Lavandula latifolia, propagation, *in vitro* culture 1090
Lavandula officinalis (*see Lavandula angustifolia)*
Lavandula spica (*see Lavandula angustifolia)*
Lavandula stoechas
cultivars, characteristics, Australia 580
essential oils, acaricidal properties 2469
Lavandula vera (*see Lavandula angustifolia)*
Lawsonia inermis
herbal drugs
irradiation 703
microbial contamination 703
Laxative properties
Cassia 1381
Cassia fistula 2654
Laxative properties *cont.*
Ricinus communis 1381, 1389
Stachytarpheta cayennensis 1898
Lead, uptake, medicinal plants 1542
Lectins
antibacterial properties, *Viscum album* 445
biological activity, reviews 2038
composition, medicinal fungi 2249
cytotoxicity, *Artocarpus integrifolia* 2795
insecticidal properties
Allium sativum 429
Galanthus nivalis 429, 439
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 429
Triticum aestivum 439
pharmacology
algae 786
Datura fastuosa 309, 1297, 1842
Ganoderma lucidum 1295
Viscum album 732, 1921, 2428, 2773
Ledum palustre
pollution, radionuclides 2071
surveys, Russia 2561
Leguminosae (*see* Fabaceae)
Lentinellus cochleatus, sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 292
Lentinula edodes
extracts, pharmacology 352
medicinal properties 2761
reviews 1948
polysaccharides
antioxidant properties 1860
determination 1134
pharmacology 363, 886, 2945
Lenzites betulina, benzoquinones, antioxidant properties 823
Leontopodium alpinum
essential oils
chemical composition 1760
in vitro production 1760
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 1760
propagation, *in vitro* culture 109
Leonurus cardiaca
seeds
storage 2592
viability 2592
Leonurus heterophyllus, peptides, chemical structure 1749
Lepista sordida, diterpenoids, pharmacology 462
Leptolejeunea elliptica, volatile compounds, plant composition 1706
Leptospermum petersonii, essential oils, biological activity 1453
Leptospermum scoparium
essential oils
biological activity 1453
chemical composition 1709, 1714
Letharia vulpina, phenolic compounds, biological activity 1451
Leucojum aestivum
ecology, Ukraine 2577
seeds, set 2577
Leuzea conifera, medicinal properties 1036
Levisticum
planting 2134
spacing 2134
Levisticum officinale
plant diseases, celery mosaic potyvirus 616
reports, Belgium 1526
Lichens
Cetraria islandica 907, 1724, 2482
Letharia vulpina 1451
Parmelia tinctorum 1451
Thamnolia subuliformis 2821
Usnea articulata 1451
Lignans
antifungal properties
Polygala gazensis 2003
Polygala teretifolia 2003
antineoplastic properties, *Arctium lappa* 1810
antioxidant properties
Magnolia hypoleuca 1855
Schisandra chinensis 825
antiviral properties
Kadsura interior 1005
Rhinacanthus nasutus 3036

Lignans *cont.*
biological activity
Tabernaemontana cymosa 2510
Terminalia bellirica 2984
biotransformation, *Linum flavum* 2261
chemotaxonomy, *Linum* 208
cytotoxicity
Arctium lappa 1780
Galium sinaicum 2311
Hernandia nymphaeifolia 1258, 2782
determination
Virola oleifera 1667
Virola pavonis 1667
enzyme activators, *Phyllanthus myrtifolius* 931
extraction, *Anthriscus sylvestris* 2261
in vitro production, *Linum flavum* 1762
medicinal properties, medicinal plants, reviews 2465
pharmacokinetics, *Magnolia officinalis* 386
pharmacology
Brucea javanica 282
Curculigo capitulata 1882
Haplophyllum hispanicum 778
Justicia procumbens 1299
Magnolia 773, 775
Magnolia hypoleuca 888
Magnolia officinalis 1363
medicinal plants 390
Ocotea duckei 1360, 2933
reviews 2890
Schisandra 2799
Schisandra chinensis 825, 1371
Valeriana officinalis 2872
plant composition
Schisandra chinensis 2720
Zanthoxylum, reviews 683
Ligusticum chuanxiong
herbal drugs, identification 1538
nucleic acids, chemotaxonomy 1538
plant composition 1669
Ligusticum sinense, plant composition 1669
Ligusticum wallichii, organic nitrogen compounds, pharmacology 340, 342, 849, 1436
Ligustrum pedunculare, monoterpenoids, enzyme inhibitors 1427
Limonia acidissima
in vitro culture
biochemistry 68
organogenesis 68
utilization, India 2053
Limonium graecum, plant extracts, antiviral properties 3035
Limonoids
antifeedants
Azadirachta indica 1473
Melia azedarach 408
Severinia buxifolia 2985
antiprotozoal properties
Azadirachta indica 2524
Cedrela odorata 2524
cytotoxicity, *Azadirachta indica* 1264
hydrolysis 252
insecticidal properties 411, 949
Azadirachta indica 436, 955, 1457, 1464, 1983
Citrus 947
Citrus reticulata 2473
metabolism, *Azadirachta indica* 690
pharmacology, *Swietenia humilis* 2923
seasonal variation, *Azadirachta indica* 2241
stability, *Azadirachta indica* 719
Linum, lignans, chemotaxonomy 208
Linum flavum
in vitro culture
biochemistry 2261
cell suspensions 1762
lignans, biotransformation 2261
phenolic compounds, *in vitro* production 1762
Lipids (*see also* Acylglycerols; Fats; Fatty acids; Glycolipids; Steroids; Sterols; Terpenoids)
antibacterial properties, *Triticum aestivum* 1489
chemical composition
Aconitum septentrionale 2736
medicinal plants 1741
Lipids *cont.*
chemotaxonomy, *Scabiosa* 37
extraction, *Hibiscus* 158
medicinal properties 527
pharmacology
Dictyochloris fragrans 2337
Lycium chinense 1902
Sabal serrulata 1400
Urtica dioica 1296
plant composition, *Verbascum fruticosum* 1716
Lippia, essential oils, chemical composition 173
Lippia alba
essential oils, chemotypes 680
plant extracts, antiviral properties 2534
propagation, cuttings 1589
Lippia citriodora (*see Aloysia triphylla*)
Lippia dulcis, essential oils, chemical composition 1701
Lippia graveolens, essential oils, research, reviews 653
Liquidambar orientalis, phenolic compounds, antimutagenic properties 744
Litchi chinensis, plant extracts, pharmacology 2815
Lithospermum erythrorhizon
enzymes
alcohol dehydrogenase, characterization 72
4-hydroxybenzoate geranyltransferase, enzyme activity 1557
4-hydroxybenzoate prenyltransferases, enzyme activity 1564
in vitro culture
biochemistry 72
cell suspensions 1557
naphthoquinones, pharmacology 774
Litsea cubeba
essential oils
chemical composition 190
research, reviews 170
Litsea glutinosa, essential oils, chemical composition 182
Liverworts
Archilejeunea olivacea 1706
Cheilolejeunea imbricata 1706
Conocephalum conicum 1707, 1709
Leptolejeunea elliptica 1706
Marchantia polymorpha 2195
Paraschistochila pinnatifolia 2306
Trichocolea lanata 273
Trichocolea mollissima 273
Trichocolea tomentella 273
Loiseleuria procumbens, plant extracts, pharmacology 2413
Lomatopodium staurophyllum, essential oils, chemical composition 2704
Lomelosia, taxonomy 37
Lonicera fulvotomentosa, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2395
Lonicera implexa, organic acids, antiviral properties 2537
Lonicera japonica
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1221
sesquiterpenoids, biotransformation 1221
Lophophora williamsii, amines, analytical methods 634
Loranthus bengwensis, plant extracts, pharmacology 1908
Ludwigia octovalvis, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1287
Luffa aegyptiaca
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 700
proteins, localization 1742
ribosome-inactivating proteins, *in vitro* production 700
Lupinus, alkaloids, extraction 2173
Lupinus albus
quinolizidine alkaloids, antibacterial properties 964
seeds, pharmacology 2844
Lupinus luteus, quinolizidine alkaloids, antibacterial properties 964
Lychnis fulgens, seeds, germination 2087
Lychnophora brunioides, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 2518
Lychnophora salicifolia, sesquiterpenoids, antimicrobial properties 1495
Lycium chinense
in vitro culture
culture media 2609
somatic embryogenesis 2609
lipids, pharmacology 1902
plant composition 1715
production, Korea Republic 2565
Lycopersicon esculentum
essential oils, chemical composition 1179
proteins, antifungal properties 2004
Lycopersicon hirsutum, essential oils, chemical composition 1179
Lycopodium clavatum, pollution, radionuclides 2071
Lycopus europaeus, flavonoids, analytical methods 1129
Lyngbya majuscula, peptides, pharmacology 1929
Lysiloma divaricata, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1287
Macleaya cordata, isoquinoline alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 2366
Maclura pomifera, proteins, enzyme inhibitors 2446
Macrohyporia extensa
extracts, pharmacology 369
polysaccharides, pharmacology 1344
triterpenoids
anticarcinogenic properties 749
enzyme inhibitors 765
pharmacology 1344, 2336
Madagascar
Dracaena, genetic resources 557
Eucalyptus, genetic resources 557
medicinal plants, utilization 1037
Pinus caribaea, genetic resources 557
Strychnos, species, research, reviews 2523
Madhuca longifolia
oils, insecticidal properties 940
pollen, production 2580
Maesa ramentacea, triterpenoid saponins, chemical structure 1739
Magnolia
lignans
medicinal properties, reviews 2465
pharmacology 773, 775
Magnolia dealbata, seeds, germination 1061
Magnolia hypoleuca
lignans
antioxidant properties 1855
pharmacology 888
Magnolia officinalis
lignans
pharmacokinetics 386
pharmacology 1363
Magnolia sieboldii, sesquiterpenoid lactones, enzyme inhibitors 1439
Mahonia aquifolium
clinical trials, psoriasis 1242
isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 1819
Majorana (*see Origanum*)
Malaysia
medicinal plants, genetic resources 1048
plants, antifungal properties 473
Maldives
Capsicum annuum, production 2564
Murraya koenigii, production 2564
Mallotus philippensis, fruits, anthelmintic properties 402
Malus pumila, volatile compounds, analytical methods 1130
Mammea acuminata, xanthones, enzyme inhibitors 2325
Mammea americana, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 441
Mammea siamensis, plant extracts, antifungal properties 2002
Manganese, uptake, medicinal plants 1542
Mangifera indica
plant extracts, pharmacology 1312
xanthones, antioxidant properties 807
Manihot esculenta, plant extracts, acaricidal properties 1458
Maquira sclerophylla, cardenolides, pharmacology 1886
Marchantia polymorpha, essential oils, chemical composition 2195
Mareya brevipes, taxonomy 2572
Mareya congolensis, taxonomy 2572

Mareya micrantha, taxonomy 2572
Mariscus psilostachys, flavonoids, antifungal properties 1491
Marrubium vulgare
genetics, genetic variation 1576
growing media 2618
plant extracts, pharmacology 856
plant nutrition 1101
seedlings, production 1101
Marsdenia cundurango, plant extracts, pharmacology 1290
Marsdenia hainanensis, steroid saponins, pharmacology 1912
Martinique, medicinal plants, utilization 28
Martynia annua, pollen, production 2580
Matricaria chamomilla *(see Chamomilla recutita)*
Matricaria perforata, essential oils, chemical composition 168
Matricaria recutita *(see Chamomilla recutita)*
Maytenus canariensis, phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 447
Medicago, steroids, chemotaxonomy 36
Medicago sativa
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 2015
antiprotozoal properties 1513, 2015
enzyme inhibitors 1513
saponins
antifungal properties 1490
enzyme activators 2356
Medicago scutellata, proteins, enzyme inhibitors 1977
Medicinal fungi
Agrocybe cylindracea 2859
Amanita muscaria 1073
Auricularia auricula 790
Basidiomycotina 2881
Calvatia craniiformis 2783
Cordyceps sinensis 372, 398, 2440
Coriolus versicolor 367, 887, 1801, 2425, 2927, 3001
Cyathus striatus 2522
Dictyophora indusiata 2863
enzymes, superoxide dismutase, enzyme activity 2856
extracts, enzyme inhibitors 912
Favolaschia 291
Ganoderma lucidum 1295, 2865, 2905
Grifola frondosa 352, 2804
Hypholoma 2522
Inonotus hispidus 2967
Inonotus obliquus 503, 2071
lectins, composition 2249
Lentinellus cochleatus 292
Lentinula edodes 352, 363, 886, 1948, 2761, 2945
Lenzites betulina 823
Lepista sordida 462
Macrohyporia extensa 369, 749, 765, 1344, 2336
medicinal properties 2035, 2761
Monascus anka 391
natural products, extraction 2035
Phellinus linteus 1413
Pleurotus 1759
Pleurotus ostreatus 791
Podoscypha 2522
polysaccharides, pharmacology 752
species, Hong Kong, books 1008
Tremella fuciformis 361, 790
Tricholoma lobayense 352, 367, 1266
Zucoagaricus 2522
Medicinal plants
aflatoxins, contamination 707
alkaloids
determination 1673
plant composition 2713
anthraquinones, antimutagenic properties 753
books 1009
calcium channel blockers, plant composition, reviews 1356
clinical trials
diabetes, reviews 2294
liver diseases 255
conferences 8, 518, 522, 1013, 1528, 2033, 2550
conservation
bibliographies 2540
Medicinal plants *cont.*
conservation *cont.*
books 1006
Costa Rica 2065
India 1046, 2574
Nepal 23
Vietnam 51, 54-55
cultural methods
books 5
India 1623
Italy 1021
databases 1011
drying 1635
economics, India 22
flavonoids
antioxidant properties 2850
enzyme inhibitors 907
gastrointestinal system, pharmacology, books 2031
genetic resources
Hungary 2064
Malaysia 1048
Vietnam 52-53
genetics
genetic transformation 95-96
reviews 2119
geographical distribution, models 1051
hallucinogenic properties, books 1
hydrocarbons, biological activity 207
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 95
indigenous knowledge 50, 547
information, books 1007
insecticides, fenitrothion, residues 622
intellectual property rights 50, 547
isoquinoline alkaloids
biosynthesis, reviews 2593
enzyme inhibitors 907
legislation, Italy 542
marketing, Nepal 23
markets
USA 20
world 2040
medicinal properties 2036, 2279
conferences 1012
natural products, analytical methods 1657
nomenclature, dictionaries 514
nutrition 1547
organizations, books 1007
pest control, insect pests 622
phenolic compounds
biological activity 207
plant composition 2713
plant diseases, *Fusarium* 1021
plant extracts
anticarcinogenic properties, reviews 2322
antifungal properties 722, 974, 1997, 3019
antimicrobial properties 29, 452, 471
antiprotozoal properties 1508-1509, 2014, 2521
antiviral properties 2023, 2538, 3039
biological activity 1433, 1454, 3026
cytotoxicity 1263
enzyme inhibitors 1830
insecticidal properties 423
mutagenicity, reviews 2322
pharmacology 255, 866, 2382, 2946
pollution
cadmium 1547
heavy metals 57
radionuclides 2071
production
Austria 2562
Germany 19, 2563
Mediterranean region 2039
propagation, *in vitro* culture 2142
research
Africa 2555
Brazil 529
computer software 2569
New Zealand 1025
Panama 559
resources, Egypt 548
respiratory system, pharmacology, books 2028
saponins, plant composition 2713
screening, Tanzania 2521
secondary metabolites, *in vitro* production 95
Medicinal plants *cont.*
seeds
germination 2137
responses, freezing 2083
viability 2083
soil types 127
treatment
allergies, reviews 2058
benign prostatic hyperplasia 2760
cutaneous leishmaniasis 549
nematode infections 256
trauma 258
utilization 524
Africa 2047
books 512
Angola, books 511
Argentina 1033
Asia 2047
Azerbaijan 1039
Bangladesh, books 2542
Bolivia 2059
books 507
Brazil 549, 2051
Canary Islands 1038
Ecuador 2014
El Salvador 32
Guatemala 32-33
Guyana 34
India 22, 24-25, 546, 1030-1031, 1034, 1537, 2049-2050, 2055, 2057, 2570
books 2030, 2542-2543
Italy 545, 2567
Latin America 2058
Madagascar 1037
Martinique 28
Mexico 32, 2048, 2568
books 2541
Nepal, books 2542
Nicaragua 2056
Peru 29
Qatar, books 515
South Africa 1830
South America 2047
Spain 1036
Sudan 30
Turkey 31
USA, books 2541
veterinary medicine 930
books 509
Russia 1972
Vietnam 35
Mediterranean region
culinary herbs, production 2039
essential oil plants, production 2039
medicinal plants, production 2039
Melaleuca
essential oils
allergic reactions 922
research, reviews 1712
production possibilities, Zaire 540
Melaleuca alternifolia
essential oils
allergic reactions 1775
antibacterial properties 1028
antifungal properties 1998
antimicrobial properties 245
biological activity 1453
chemical composition 165, 245
production possibilities, India 165
sesquiterpenoids, allergic reactions 1775
Melaleuca linariifolia, essential oils, antibacterial properties 1028
Melaleuca quinquenervia, essential oils, research, reviews 1694
Melia azadirachta *(see Azadirachta indica)*
Melia azedarach
limonoids, antifeedants 408
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 412, 434, 942, 1469, 1471, 2468
treatment, nematode infections 256
Melilotus, steroids, chemotaxonomy 36
Melissa officinalis
essential oils
chemical composition 1753, 1770, 2699
metabolism 2210
research, reviews 655
in vitro culture
callus 596
culture media 1753

Melissa officinalis *cont.*
plant diseases, coleus blumei viroid 143
propagation, *in vitro* culture 596
seeds, germination 1584
sowing 1584
Melothria maderaspatana, steroids, pharmacology 2437
Mentha
cultural methods, mechanization 1084
essential oils
antifeedants 491
antifungal properties 2000
plant extracts, insecticidal properties, reviews 433
Mentha aquatica, essential oils, provenance 2687
Mentha arvensis
breeding, induced mutations 2115
cropping systems
agroforestry 138, 1624
rotations 1024
cultivars, assessment, India 1086
economics, India 1024
essential oils
chemical composition 677
production 131, 608, 1612, 2115
fertilizers 1612
iron 1115
nitrogen 131, 608, 1115, 2623-2624, 2626
zinc 1115
harvesting date 1586
mulching 2624
nitrification inhibitors, responses 131
plant diseases
coleus blumei viroid 143
Puccinia menthae 1629
plant extracts, pharmacology 2921
plant nutrition 2150
nitrogen 2624
planting date 2138
soil pH 2623
spacing 608, 1586, 2138
suckers, production 1086
Mentha asiatica, essential oils, chemical composition 2688
Mentha cardiaca (*see Mentha gracilis)*
Mentha gracilis
cropping systems, agroforestry 138, 1624
genetics, genetic transformation 94
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 94
propagation, *in vitro* culture 2616
Mentha grandiflora, essential oils, chemical composition 2686
Mentha longifolia, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2439
Mentha piperita
breeding, induced mutations 2115
cropping systems, agroforestry 138, 1624
cultural methods, Italy 2153
essential oils
acaricidal properties 2469
antibacterial properties 1475
antimicrobial properties 965
chemical composition 128, 151, 2685
identification 2196
pharmacology 857, 898
production 1612, 2115, 2153
fertilizers 1612
nitrogen 128, 1610
genetics, genetic transformation 94
harvesting date 2685
in vitro culture
biochemistry 223, 1220
callus 596
genetic transformation 94
micropropagation 1599
leaves
biochemistry 79
sorting 2163
monoterpenoids
biosynthesis 79
biotransformation 1220
pest control, *Tetranychus urticae* 146
plant diseases, *Puccinia menthae* 1629
planting 2123
planting date 2138
pollution, heavy metals 1771
processing 151
production
Germany 19
Mentha piperita *cont.*
production *cont.*
Italy 2041
propagation, *in vitro* culture 596, 1089, 1599, 2616
sesquiterpenoids, biotransformation 223
soilless culture 136
spacing 2138
weed control 2160
Mentha piperita **var.** ***citrata***
cropping systems, agroforestry 138, 1624
genetics, genetic transformation 94
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 94
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1089, 2616
Mentha spicata
cropping systems, agroforestry 138, 1624
essential oils, provenance 2666
fertilizers, nitrogen 1610
genetics, genetic transformation 94
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 94
plant diseases
coleus blumei viroid 143
Puccinia menthae 1629
planting stock, root cuttings 1581
propagation, *in vitro* culture 2616
Mentha villosa, monoterpenoids, pharmacology 331
Mentzelia cordifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 2951
Mercurialis annua
genetics, molecular genetics 86
plant, sex 86
Mercury, composition, herbal drugs 709
Merremia mammosa
glycosides, pharmacology 840, 909
resins, pharmacology 2892
Mesua assamica, coumarins, antifungal properties 2509
Mexico
medicinal plants
utilization 32, 452, 2048, 2568
books 2541
Miconia ciliata, plant extracts, pharmacology 2382
Microcystis aeruginosa
fatty acids, *in vitro* production 2082
in vitro culture, biochemistry 2082
light, responses 2082
peptides
antibacterial properties 3011
enzyme inhibitors 1838
pigments, *in vitro* production 2082
plant extracts, biological activity 2025
Micromeria biflora, essential oils, seasonal variation 1679
Micromeria fruticosa, essential oils, chemical composition 681
Micromeria herpyllomorpha, essential oils, chemotaxonomy 671
Micromeria hyssopifolia, essential oils, chemotaxonomy 671
Micromeria lachnophylla, essential oils, chemotaxonomy 671
Micromeria lasiophylla, essential oils, chemotaxonomy 671
Micromeria varia, essential oils, chemotaxonomy 671
Microtea debilis
flavones, pharmacology 2915
plant extracts, pharmacology 2382
Mikania glomerata
coumarins, determination 2658
diterpenoids, determination 2658
Millettia pervilleana, isoflavonoids, chemical structure 2222
Mimosa myriadena, plant extracts, pharmacology 2382
Mirabilis jalapa, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1000
Mitogenic properties
Aloe barbadensis 1949
Bidens pilosa 404
Bupleurum chinense 1917
Prunus mume 1922
Mitracarpus villosus, flavonoids, antimicrobial properties 3015
Mitragyna inermis, indole alkaloids, pharmacology 2902
Mitragyna speciosa, indole alkaloids, pharmacology 1343, 1866
Mollugo cerviana, herbal drugs, microbial contamination 705
Mollugo pentaphylla, plant extracts, pharmacology 1809
Molluscicidal properties
Biomphalaria alexandrina
Buddleja madagascariensis 2983
Scrophularia scorodonia 2983
Biomphalaria glabrata
Anacardium occidentale 1976
Ancistrocladus abbreviatus 1500
Lychnophora brunioides 2518
medicinal plants 1454
Triphyophyllum peltatum 1500
Bulinus africanus
Apodytes dimidiata 1501
Urginea epigea 3020
Bulinus truncatus, Ziziphus sativa 3014
Deroceras reticulatum
molluscicidal plants 2010
monoterpenoids 2009
Helisoma duryi, medicinal plants 2007
plants, reviews 2006
Momordica charantia
plant extracts, pharmacology 1846
proteins, extraction 625
ribosome-inactivating proteins, enzyme activity 905
Momordica cochinchinensis, plant, cytology 1058
Monanthotaxis diclina, essential oils, chemical composition 2206
Monarda citriodora, essential oils, antifungal properties 1998
Monascus anka, coumarins, enzyme inhibitors 391
Monizia edulis, essential oils, chemical composition 2189
Monodora brevipes, essential oils, chemical composition 1169
Monodora myristica
essential oils
chemical composition 1169
insecticidal properties 945
oils, chemical composition 1200
Monoterpenes (*see* monoterpenoids)
Monoterpenoid alkaloids, chemical structure 1721
Monoterpenoids (*see also* Indole alkaloids; Iridoids; Monoterpenoid alkaloids)
acaricidal properties 932
Thymus vulgaris 952
analytical methods 2177
Carum carvi 1656
Foeniculum vulgare 1656
plants 2645
antifeedants
Mentha 491
Schinus molle 414
antifungal properties 469
Satureja hortensis 467
antimicrobial properties, *Citrus* 3002
biosynthesis
Clarkia breweri 584
Mentha piperita 79
biotransformation
Achillea millefolium 1225
Catharanthus roseus 1219
Mentha piperita 1220
chemical reactions 717
chemical structure
Conocephalum conicum 1707
Rosa rugosa 194
chemotaxonomy, *Micromeria* 671
composition, herbal teas 710
cytotoxicity, *Crocus sativus* 268
determination, herbal drugs 1230
enantiomers
essential oil plants 2197
Rosmarinus officinalis 2235
enzyme inhibitors
Acacia concinna 1938
Ligustrum pedunculare 1427
in vitro production, *Citrus* 702
insect repellents
essential oil plants 410
Schinus molle 414
molluscicidal properties 2009
nematicidal properties, *Pelargonium graveolens* 487
pharmacology 976

Monoterpenoids *cont.*
pharmacology *cont.*
Mentha villosa 331
Zingiber cassumunar 1821
plant composition
Annonaceae 1169
Anthriscus sylvestris 1160
Austromyrtus 645
Cymbopogon citratus 1700
Hyptis suaveolens 1161
Murraya koenigii 210
Salvia hispanica 1161
Syncarpia 1173
reviews 209
seasonal variation, *Cymbopogon winterianus* 2729
toxicology, essential oil plants 917
Monotes engleri, flavanoids, cytotoxicity 2310
Montanoa frutescens, diterpenoids, pharmacology 1909
Montanoa hibiscifolia, diterpenoids, pharmacology 1909
Montanoa tomentosa, diterpenoids, pharmacology 1909
Morinda lucida
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 1483
pharmacology 2398
Morinda morindoides, flavonoids, pharmacology 2935
Moringa oleifera
plant extracts, pharmacology 2817
production possibilities, USA 1023
Moringa stenopetala, plant extracts, pharmacology 1852
Morus alba
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 1321
stilbenoids
pharmacokinetics 1946
pharmacology 1407
Morus nigra, plant extracts, pharmacology 1845
Mucilages, localization, *Alcea* 2080
Mucuna pruriens, plant extracts, pharmacology 2406
Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 2951
Muehlenbeckia vulcanica, flavonols, pharmacology 1373
Murdannia loriformis
plant extracts
antimutagenic properties 288
enzyme activators 288
Murraya euchrestrifolia, indole alkaloids, seasonal variation 201
Murraya koenigii
production, Maldives 2564
volatile compounds, plant composition 210
Murraya paniculata
flowering 75
in vitro culture, organogenesis 75
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 1463
Musa
fruits, aroma 1172
volatile compounds, plant composition 1172
Musa paradisiaca, fruits, pharmacology 1893
Musculoskeletal system
pharmacology
Boerhavia repens 803
Cimicifuga foetida 1849
Cimicifuga heracleifolia 1849
Cnidium 804
Cnidium monnierii 2352
Gonystylus keithii 2847
Humulus lupulus 2346
Morus nigra 1845
Ziziphus sativa 1845
Mutagenicity
Acanthus syriacus 2982
Camellia sinensis 755
Commiphora molmol 2982
Euphorbia milii 1963
herbal teas 755
Lantana camara 1969
medicinal plants 1251
Mutagenicity *cont.*
medicinal plants *cont.*
reviews 2322
Piper nigrum 2978
Symphytum officinale 685
Wilbrandia ebracteata 394
Mutisia acuminata, plant extracts, pharmacology 2951
Myrcia acuminatissima, essential oils, chemical composition 1677
Myrcia bombycina, essential oils, chemical composition 1677
Myrcia fallax, essential oils, chemical composition 1677
Myrcia glabra, essential oils, chemical composition 1677
Myrcia multiflora, essential oils, chemical composition 1677
Myrciaria dubia, ecology, Peru 1051
Myrica gale, production possibilities, UK 88
Myristica, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2016
Myristica fragrans
conservation, India 48
essential oils, pharmacology 1856
plant extracts, pharmacology 1304
utilization 1533
Myroxylon balsamum, essential oils, chemical composition 649
Myrsine africana, triterpenoids, antifungal properties 3018
Myrtaceae, essential oils, biological activity 1453
Myrtus communis
essential oils
chemical composition 643, 2182
research, reviews 655
seasonal variation 643
fertilizers 600
irrigation 600
plant, morphology 551
plant disease control, *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 1628
plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 3028
production, Italy 537
propagation
in vitro culture 2131
techniques 590
seeds, germination 590
taxonomy 551
Naphthoquinones
analytical methods, *Chimaphila umbellata* 2663
antifeedants 2479
antimicrobial properties, *Kigelia pinnata* 449
antioxidant properties, *Ulmus davidiana* 317
antiprotozoal properties, *Diospyros montana* 995
antiviral properties, *Rhinacanthus nasutus* 497
cytotoxicity
Plumbago indica 736
Tabebuia avellanedae 1802
enzyme inhibitors, *Tabebuia avellanedae* 1802
in vitro production
Alkanna tuberculata 214
Drosophyllum lusitanicum 1209
insecticidal properties, *Plumbago zeylanica* 936
pharmacology 2448
Impatiens balsamina 1925, 2944
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 774
Plumbaginaceae 1362
Plumbago 1267
Plumbago zeylanica 2327
piscicidal properties
Diospyros maritima 2526
Plumbago 2526
structure activity relationships 2479
toxicology, *Plumbago* 1267
Narcissus, alkaloids, determination 1720
Narcissus confusus
alkaloids, *in vitro* production 1202
in vitro culture, organogenesis 1202
Narcissus pseudonarcissus, lectins, insecticidal properties 429
Narcissus tazetta, essential oils, research, reviews 1712
Nardostachys jatamansi, plant extracts, antioxidant properties 1319
Naringi crenulata, utilization, India 2053
Natural products
adverse effects 1960
analytical methods, medicinal plants 1657
anthelmintic properties, *Eucalyptus* 1505
anticancer properties 1234
antifungal properties, *Allium sativum* 1499
assays 1273
biological activity 2797
reviews 1773
extraction
Citrus 651
medicinal fungi 2035
reviews 1141
nematicidal properties, *Eucalyptus* 1505
pharmacology 1272, 2448
books 2026
reviews 11
research 14
guidelines 2559
Neem (*see Azadirachta indica)*
Nelumbo nucifera
flavonoids, pharmacology 2451
plant extracts
enzyme activitors 1334
enzyme inhibitors 1334
pharmacology 834, 2420
polysaccharides, characterization 696
proteins, pharmacology 2354
seeds
biochemistry 85
germination 85
Nematicidal properties
Helicotylenchus dihystera
Azadirachta indica 989
Calotropis procera 989
Datura fastuosa 989
Meloidogyne arenaria, Allium sativum 481
Meloidogyne incognita
Anacardium occidentale 1502
Calotropis procera 488
Catharanthus roseus 487
Chenopodium album 991
Chenopodium murale 991
nematicidal plants 485
Pelargonium graveolens 487
Simmondsia chinensis 1503
Meloidogyne javanica
algae 990
Azadirachta indica 486, 2011
Datura fastuosa 486
Eucalyptus tereticornis 2011
Nematoda
Eucalyptus 1505
Tagetes minuta 1504
Tylenchulus semipenetrans
Azadirachta indica 988
nematicidal plants 2012
Pongamia pinnata 988
Ricinus communis 988
Neorautanenia mitis, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 423
Nepal
medicinal plants
conservation 23
marketing 23
Nepeta cataria
cultural methods
Finland 1619
UK 1619
essential oils, chemical composition 186, 667, 1619
trichomes 2079
Nepeta cilicia, essential oils, chemical composition 2201
Nepeta clarkei, essential oils, antifungal properties 977
Nepeta grandiflora, essential oils, chemical composition 667
Nepeta italica, essential oils, chemical composition 2190
Nepeta leucophylla, essential oils, antifungal properties 977

Nepeta nuda, essential oils, chemical composition 667, 678
Nepeta septemcrenata, diterpenoids, antibacterial properties 1995
Nepeta sulfuriflora, essential oils, chemical composition 2190
Nepeta tuberosa
concretes, fractionation 2679
essential oils, extraction 2679
Nephelium lappaceum, volatile compounds, plant composition 161
Nephelium mutabile, volatile compounds, plant composition 161
Neptunia oleracea, organic nitrogen compounds, anticarcinogenic properties 284
Nerium oleander
cardenolides, pharmacology 2874
chloroplasts 2588
elements, plant composition 244
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 413
Nervous system (*see also* Adaptogenic properties; Analgesic properties; Anticonvulsant properties; Antidepressant properties; Hallucinogenic properties; Hypnotic properties; Sedative properties; Spasmolytic properties)
pharmacology
Aconitum 1339, 1868
Acosmium subelegans 2367
Ageratum conyzoides 2878
alkaloids 1354, 1879
Allium sativum 329
Aloysia triphylla 2374
Angelica 2879
Angelica dahurica 1870, 2869
Areca catechu 1875
Azadirachta indica 2876
Baccharis serraefolia 349
Calea pinnatifida 2367
Cannabis sativa 1420
Capsicum annuum 1310
Cassia italica 2376
Cassia siamea 326
Chamomilla recutita 1349
Clerodendrum mandarinorum 832
Commiphora molmol 1345
Cordyceps sinensis 2440
Coriolus versicolor 2425
Corydalis govaniana 838
Cyperus articulatus 835
Delphinium 1339
Dictyophora indusiata 2863
essential oils 723
Euphorbia hirta 1341
Evolvulus alsinoides 2393
flavonoids 332
Fritillaria imperialis 1874
Gastrodia elata 328
Ginkgo biloba 1863
herbal drugs 333, 1351, 1873, 1876, 2868
Hypericum calycinum 828, 1342
Hypericum perforatum 828, 2877
Illicium tashiroi 2867
Illicium verum 1337
isoquinoline alkaloids 1448
Lantana trifolia 1408
Macrohyporia extensa 1344
Maquira sclerophylla 1886
medicinal plants 14, 841, 2382, 2871
Melothria maderaspatana 2437
Mentha longifolia 2439
Merremia mammosa 840
Mitragyna speciosa 1343, 1866
Nelumbo nucifera 834
Nerium oleander 2874
Ocimum tenuiflorum 2368
Panax notoginseng 2378
Panax pseudoginseng 327, 845, 1871
Panax vietnamensis 844
Passiflora caerulea 1347, 2980
Passiflora incarnata 1346-1347
Paullinia cupana 2873
Persicaria stagnina 2968
Pimenta dioica 1357
Piper methysticum 726, 1348
Piper nigrum 2369
Psidium 1340
Psidium guajava 831
Psidium guianense 2373
Psychotria brachypoda 1353
Nervous system *cont.*
pharmacology *cont.*
Psychotria carthagenensis 2862
Pueraria 839
Rhazya stricta 2958
Rheum rhaponticum 1867
Ruta chalepensis 330
Saussurea lappa 829
Schinus molle 2379
Scoparia dulcis 837
Simira 836
Solenostemon monostachyus 1338
Stephania 1933
Stephania intermedia 1934
Stephania tetrandra 843
Tabernanthe iboga 842
Tanacetum parthenium 2875
tannins 1878
Ternstroemia pringlei 330
Tetradium ruticarpum 833
Tilia europaea 1869
Trophis racemosa 1937
Uncaria rhynchophylla 2371
Valeriana officinalis 2872
volatile compounds 723
Netherlands
Anethum graveolens, production 1634
Carum carvi, production 1634
New Zealand
Arthropodium cirrhatum, utilization 544
medicinal plants, research 1025
plants, plant composition 2211
Nicaragua, medicinal plants, utilization 2056
Nicotiana
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 1214
indole alkaloids, *in vitro* production 1214
Nicotiana amplexicaulis, esters, insecticidal properties 1465
Nicotiana glutinosa
carbohydrates, insecticidal properties 944
esters, insecticidal properties 1465
Nicotiana gossei
carbohydrates, insecticidal properties 944
esters, insecticidal properties 1465
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 437
Nicotiana langsdorffii
carbohydrates, insecticidal properties 944
esters, insecticidal properties 1465
Nicotiana palmeri
carbohydrates, insecticidal properties 944
esters, insecticidal properties 1465
Nicotiana trigonophylla
carbohydrates, insecticidal properties 944
esters, insecticidal properties 1465
Nigella, essential oils, antifungal properties 2000
Nigella sativa
cropping systems, intercropping 612
oils, pharmacology 2411
plant extracts, antivenoms 2956
seeds, pharmacology 2353
Nitrogen, metabolism, *Datura stramonium* 70
Nitzschia laevis, fatty acids, *in vitro* production 219
Norway
Chamomilla recutita
cultivars 2105
production possibilities 2105
Hypericum perforatum, production possibilities 2092
Nostoc, peptides, cytotoxicity 1800
Nostoc minutum, peptides, enzyme inhibitors 1954, 2955
Notopterygium incisum
alkynes, enzyme inhibitors 2829
phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 2829
Nucleic acids
chemotaxonomy
Cnidium officinale 1538
Ligusticum chuanxiong 1538
medicinal plants 712
plant composition, *Panax* 1766
Nuphar pumilum, sesquiterpenoid alkaloids, pharmacology 890
Nymphaea hybrida
flavonols, pharmacology 2450
phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 2505
Ocimum
breeding, interspecific hybridization 552
plant extracts, insecticidal properties, reviews 433
Ocimum americanum
oils, chemical composition 1199
propagation, *in vitro* culture 586
taxonomy 552
Ocimum basilicum
allelopathy 2132
cultivars
assessment, Hungary 2108
chemical composition 1570
in vitro culture 596
plant morphology 1570
enzymes, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, characterization 83
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 2995
chemical composition 2139
chemotaxonomy 556
chemotypes 2674
seasonal variation 1676
fertilizers 598
flavonoids
chemotaxonomy 687
seasonal variation 1676
harvesting date 2139
in vitro culture
callus 596
culture media 596
organogenesis 596
leaves
anatomy 2078
physiology 570
light, responses 570
medicinal properties 1016
oils, chemical composition 1199
pest control, insects 2635
plant disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum* 1630
plant diseases
coleus blumei viroid 143
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici* 139, 618
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 438
plant growth regulators, responses 1616
plant nutrition 1608
planting 2139
pollen, morphology 2081
pollution, heavy metals 1771
propagation, *in vitro* culture 596
seed treatment 1630
seeds
germination 2132
ultrastructure 1551
soilless culture 1608
taxonomy 552
Ocimum canum (*see Ocimum americanum)*
Ocimum citriodorum
flavonoids, chemotaxonomy 687
taxonomy 552
Ocimum gratissimum
essential oils
antifungal properties 1124
antimicrobial properties 2995
oils, chemical composition 1199
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 3016
Ocimum keniense, essential oils, insecticidal properties 1981
Ocimum minimum
flavonoids, chemotaxonomy 687
taxonomy 552
Ocimum sanctum (*see Ocimum tenuiflorum)*
Ocimum suave, essential oils, insecticidal properties 427, 1981
Ocimum tenuiflorum
elements, plant composition 244
essential oils, pharmacology 748, 2368
oils
chemical composition 1199
pharmacology 1818, 2816
plant extracts, pharmacology 2964
propagation, *in vitro* culture 586
taxonomy 552
Ocotea duckei, lignans, pharmacology 1360, 2933
Odonthalia corymbifera, phenolic compounds, antifeedants 2519

Oenanthe javanica
flavonols
enzyme activators 2400
pharmacology 1386
Oenothera biennis
clinical trials, dermatitis 731
fatty acids, analytical methods 1655
oils, analytical methods 1655
plant disease control
Botrytis cinerea 1627
Septoria oenotherae 1627
Oenothera erythrosepala
fatty acids, analytical methods 1655
oils, analytical methods 1655
Oestrogenic properties
Ferula jaeschkeana 1910
Ricinus communis 1915
Synclisia scabrida 1402
Vaccaria hispanica 1913
Oils (*see also* Essential oils)
analytical methods
Oenothera biennis 1655
Oenothera erythrosepala 1655
antimicrobial properties, *Elaeis guineensis* 1496
chemical composition
Jatropha curcas 2243
Monodora myristica 1200
Ocimum 1199
Pouteria sapota 211
Rosa 1227
Santalum album 1743
Solanum sisymbriifolium 2243
insecticidal properties
Azadirachta indica 420, 940, 950-951
Brassica 940
Madhuca longifolia 940
Pongamia pinnata 950
Sesamum indicum 950
nematicidal properties
Azadirachta indica 988, 2012
Pongamia pinnata 988, 2012
Ricinus communis 988, 2012
pharmacology
Arachis hypogaea 2429
Cocos nucifera 2429
Nigella sativa 2411
Ocimum tenuiflorum 1818, 2816
Ricinus communis 1389
plant composition, *Coriandrum sativum* 1750
production, *Silybum marianum* 125
Okoubaka aubrevillei, veterinary products, enterotoxaemia, horses 928
Olax subscorpioidea, plant extracts, pharmacology 2340
Olea europaea
flavonoids, pharmacology 1918
flowers, fragrance 1710
phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 1991
Oleandra wallichii, triterpenoids, anticarcinogenic properties 750
Olearia phlogopappa, cultural methods, Australia 113
Oleoresins
allergic reactions, *Pinus* 2459
pharmacology, *Commiphora molmol* 1384
plant composition, *Pinus pinaster* 692
Oligosaccharides
chemical structure, *Syzygium cumini* 1843
extraction, *Syzygium cumini* 1843
pharmacology
Syzygium cumini 1843
Triticum aestivum 2386
Oltmannsiellopsis unicellularis, acylglycerols, biological activity 1805
Ononis arvensis
flavonoids, *in vitro* production 701
in vitro culture, elicitors 701
Ononis natrix, flavonoids, cytotoxicity 2794
Ononis spinosa, phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 2499
Opuntia ficus-indica, plant extracts, pharmacology 1396
Opuntia fuliginosa, plant extracts, pharmacology 1301
Opuntia megacantha, plant extracts, pharmacology 2916
Opuntia streptacantha, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2529
Orbignya phalerata, plant extracts, pharmacology 2810
Organic acids (*see also* Amino acids; Fatty acids; Nucleic acids)
antiprotozoal properties, *Podoscypha* 2522
antiviral properties, *Lonicera implexa* 2537
biotransformation, *Catharanthus roseus* 1070
pharmacology 1417
plant composition, *Lycium chinense* 1715
Organic nitrogen compounds
anticarcinogenic properties, *Neptunia oleracea* 284
antifungal properties
Secale cereale 975
Zea mays 975
cytotoxicity, *Asarum* 2785
plant composition, *Achillea* 1745
structure activity relationships
Secale cereale 975
Zea mays 975
Organic sulfur compounds (*see also* Thiophenes)
analytical methods, *Allium sativum* 1663
antibacterial properties, *Allium sativum* 2016
antimicrobial properties, *Brassica oleracea* 2490
antimutagenic properties, *Allium sativum* 1814
antiprotozoal properties, *Allium sativum* 2013
determination, *Allium cepa* 1182
in vitro production, *Allium* 1222
metabolism, *Tuber magnatum* 162
pharmacology 2448
Allium 1943
Allium sativum 795, 1833, 1891-1892
plant composition
Allium cepa, reviews 13
Allium sativum, reviews 13
Durio zibethinus 646
Origanum
cultivars, assessment, Italy 2096
essential oils
biological activity 2060
chemical composition 2060, 2096
geographical distribution 2060
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 966
antioxidant properties 1318
species, assessment, Italy 2096
taxonomy 2060
Origanum acutidens, essential oils, chemical composition 1686
Origanum compactum, essential oils, antimicrobial properties 971
Origanum jordanicum, taxonomy 38
Origanum leptocladum, essential oils, chemical composition 674
Origanum majorana
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 971
chemical composition 2700
plant composition 1704
research, reviews 1694
shoots, drying 2165
Origanum ramonense, essential oils, chemical composition 2691
Origanum vulgare
cultural methods, Germany 2147
essential oils
antibacterial properties 1475
chemical composition 2184, 2209
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1554
callus 596
culture media 1559
vitrification 1554, 1559
leaves, allergic reactions 918
plant diseases, *Puccinia menthae* 1629
propagation, *in vitro* culture 596, 1076-1077
spacing 2130
Ornithogalum saundersiae, steroids, cytotoxicity 272
Orostachys erubescens
light, responses 2090
photoperiodism 2090
Orthosiphon aristatus, plant extracts, pharmacology 1303, 2417
Orthosiphon thymiflorus, plant extracts, pharmacology 2419
Oryza sativa
anthocyanins, antioxidant properties 2360
lignans, pharmacology 390
phenolic compounds, antifungal properties 472, 984
proteins, insecticidal properties 430
Oscillatoria rosea, acylglycerols, pharmacology 785
Oxalis corniculata
geographical distribution, Cape Verde 45
plant, anatomy 45
Oxytropis, alkaloids, biosynthesis 1555
Pachygone dasycarpa, isoquinoline alkaloids, antiprotozoal properties 2018
Pacific Islands, *Piper methysticum,* chemotypes 583
Padina pavonia, plant extracts, nematicidal properties 990
Paeonia, phenolic compounds, pharmacokinetics 1432
Paeonia lactiflora
phenolic compounds, plant composition 241, 2167
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1111
roots
drying 2167
harvesting date 1568
tannins, pharmacology 850
Paeonia veitchii, phenolic compounds, plant composition 241
Pakistan, culinary herbs, cultural methods 1081
Panama, medicinal plants, research 559
Panax ginseng (*see Panax pseudoginseng)*
Panax japonicus
nucleic acids, plant composition 1766
plant extracts
antiviral properties 500
pharmacokinetics 500
Panax notoginseng
in vitro culture
culture media 2741
permeabilization 2257
polysaccharides, *in vitro* production 1765, 2741
saponins, pharmacology 2378
triterpenoid saponins
in vitro production 1765, 2257, 2741
pharmacology 2913
triterpenoids, chemical structure 2731
Panax pseudoginseng
alkynes, pharmacology 1834
clinical trials
human immunodeficiency virus 2777
work capacity 261, 727
enzymes
α-galactosidase, enzyme activity 1062
oxidosqualene cyclases, enzyme activity 2260
in vitro culture
biochemistry 2260
cryopreservation 229
culture media 1752
immobilization 1062
somatic embryogenesis 1095
medicinal properties 720-721
nucleic acids, plant composition 1766
photosynthesis 77
plant extracts, pharmacology 261, 727, 800, 1416, 1434, 1816-1817, 2434, 2938
polysaccharides, pharmacology 1931
propagation, *in vitro* culture 123, 1093, 1110, 2611
pyrones, antioxidant properties 824
research, New Zealand 1025
respiration 77
seeds
biochemistry 2141
storage 2141
triterpenoid saponins
antioxidant properties 336, 822
biotransformation 2260
chemical structure 2724

Panax pseudoginseng *cont.*
triterpenoid saponins *cont.*
cytotoxicity 2308
enzyme activators 870
enzyme inhibitors 1250
in vitro production 1752
pharmacokinetics 904
pharmacology 287, 327, 336, 338, 364, 826, 845, 908, 1409, 1850, 1871, 2323, 2403, 2953
plant composition 1816
Panax quinquefolius
genetics, genetic variation 585
germination inhibitors, extraction 2601
in vitro culture, culture media 1213
nucléic acids, plant composition 1766
plant diseases, *Erysiphe* 142
research, New Zealand 1025
triterpenoid saponins
in vitro production 1213
production 585
Panax vietnamensis, saponins, pharmacology 844
Pandanus fascicularis, essential oils, chemical composition 188
Pandanus tectorius, essential oils, chemical composition 1158
Papaver, isoquinoline alkaloids, determination 1135
Papaver bracteatum, waxes, chemical composition 196
Papaver nudicaule, waxes, chemical composition 196
Papaver orientale, waxes, chemical composition 196
Papaver rhoeas, waxes, chemical composition 196
Papaver somniferum
alkaloids
diurnal variation 684
extraction 2173
enzymes
dipeptidyl peptidase, enzyme activity 2598
α-galactosidase, enzyme activity 1062
essential oils, pharmacology 748
flowering 2579
genetics, genetic variation 1088
in vitro culture
biochemistry 2598
culture media 593
elicitors 1223
immobilization 1062
somatic embryogenesis 593
isoquinoline alkaloids
analytical methods 1148, 1647
biosynthesis, reviews 2593
in vitro production 1223
pharmacology 1367
light, responses 2579
plant disease control, *Erysiphe polygoni* 1124
plant diseases, *Pythium dissotocum* 615
pollution, heavy metals 57
propagation, *in vitro* culture 593
roots, cytology 564
seeds, germination 564
surveys, Thailand 2046
temperature, responses 2579
waxes, chemical composition 196
Paraschistochila pinnatifolia, diterpenoids, biological activity 2306
Parinari curatellifolia, diterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1255
Parmelia tinctorum, phenolic compounds, biological activity 1451
Parthenium argentatum* × *Parthenium tomentosa, sesquiterpenoids, antifungal properties 460
Passiflora caerulea
alkaloids, pharmacology 2980
plant, anatomy 1229
plant extracts, pharmacology 1347
Passiflora incarnata
flavones, chemical structure 2719
plant extracts, pharmacology 1284, 1346-1347
Paullinia cupana
plant extracts, pharmacology 1881
saponins, analytical methods 1129
seeds, pharmacology 2873
Paullinia cupana* var. *sorbilis, essential oils, chemical composition 1157
Pectis prostrata, essential oils, chemical composition 192
Pedalium murex, characteristics 2553
Pedicularis striata, phenylpropanoids, antioxidant properties 1331
Peganum harmala
indole alkaloids, pharmacology 1397
quinoline alkaloids, analytical methods 1642
water relations 2584
Pelargonium
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 965
chemical composition 2606
production 21, 2637
quality 1772
research, reviews 659
storage 1772
fertilizers, nitrogen 609
genetics, genetic variation 2606
irrigation 609
leaves, trichomes 1054
plant extracts
antimicrobial properties 963
antioxidant properties 963
production, China 21
production possibilities, Zaire 540
weed control 2637
Pelargonium citrosum
essential oils
chemical composition 405
insect repellents 405
Pelargonium graveolens
cropping systems 1625
intercropping 2619
essential oils, production 1103
fertilizers, nitrogen 2625
irrigation 2625
monoterpenoids, nematicidal properties 487
planting date 1103
planting stock, production 1104, 2619
production possibilities, India 562
responses, cover crops 1625
Pelargonium roseum, essential oils, chemical composition 2197
Pelargonium sidoides, coumarins, cytotoxicity 2309
Pentagonia spathicalyx, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2014
Pentanisia prunelloides, plant extracts, pharmacology 2920
Peperomia galioides
phenolic compounds, antiprotozoal properties 1512
plant extracts, pharmacology 2951
Peptides (*see also* Proteins)
antibacterial properties
Coriolus versicolor 3001
Microcystis aeruginosa 3011
Vicia faba 3007
chemical structure
Leonurus heterophyllus 1749
Rauvolfia serpentina 1066
Silene vulgaris 1066
cytotoxicity
Coriolus versicolor 1801
Nostoc 1800
Stellaria dichotoma 2317
enzyme inhibitors
Microcystis aeruginosa 1838
Nostoc minutum 1954, 2955
Stellaria dichotoma 2341
insecticidal properties, *Vigna radiata* 1982
pharmacology
Coriolus versicolor 887, 2425
Lyngbya majuscula 1929
Vaccaria hispanica 1913
Perezia thurberi, plant extracts, pharmacology 2841
Perilla
in vitro culture
callus 596
culture media 596
organogenesis 596
oils, pharmacology 305
propagation, *in vitro* culture 596
Perilla frutescens
anthocyanins, biosynthesis 2088
antioxidants, plant composition 246
enzymes, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, enzyme activity 2088
essential oils, oxidation 246
flowering 66
photoperiodism 66
Periploca calophylla, plant extracts, pharmacology 841
Periploca forrestii, plant extracts, pharmacology 841
Perovskia atriplicifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 1690
Perovskia scrophulariifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 172
Persicaria stagnina, sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 2968
Persoonia linearis* × *Persoonia pinifolia, phenolic compounds, antimicrobial properties 3008
Peru
Croton lechleri, ecology 1051
medicinal plants, utilization 29, 2951
Myrciaria dubia, ecology 1051
Uncaria tomentosa, ecology 1051
Pest control
Altica oleracea, medicinal plants 622
Aphididae, medicinal plants 622
Capparimyia savastani, Capparis spinosa 144
Depressaria daucella, medicinal plants 622
Dialeurodes cardamomi, Elettaria cardamomum 147
Euleia heraclei, medicinal plants 622
insects, *Ocimum basilicum* 2635
Lygus
Hypericum perforatum 1632
medicinal plants 622
Meloidogyne arenaria, Coriandrum sativum 149
Pexicopia malvella, medicinal plants 622
Plagiognathus, Hypericum perforatum 1632
Tetranychus urticae, Mentha piperita 146
Pesticidal plants, utilization 525
Pesticidal properties (*see also* Acaricidal properties; Insecticidal properties; Molluscicidal properties; Nematicidal properties)
Petasites japonicus, plant, toxicology 914
Petiveria alliacea, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2426
Petroselinum crispum
coumarins, antibacterial properties 2491
cultivars, assessment, Belgium 2604
enzymes, glutathione dehydrogenase, characterization 568
essential oils, research, reviews 655
genetics, molecular genetics 99
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1068
phenolic compounds, biotransformation 1068
plant extracts, antivenoms 2956
pollution, heavy metals 2070
production
Belgium 532
Germany 19
proteins, biotransformation 1068
seeds, germination 101, 2583
Peucedanum
coumarins, chemical structure 1226
herbal drugs, identification 1226
Peucedanum ostruthium, coumarins, pharmacology 758
Peucedanum praeruptorum
alkynes, antimutagenic properties 1815
esters, pharmacology 2390
Peumus boldus
essential oils
plant composition 1703
seasonal variation 1703
isoquinoline alkaloids, seasonal variation 2715
Phaeodactylum tricornutum, fatty acids, extraction 1671
Pharmacokinetics
alkaloids, *Ziziphus sativa* 1955
cardenolides, *Eleutherococcus senticosus* 385

Pharmacokinetics *cont.*
coumarins, *Angelica pubescens* 910
diterpenoid alkaloids
Aconitum zeravschanicum 2897
Taxus brevifolia 1947
isoflavonoids, *Pueraria lobata* 1429
lignans, *Magnolia officinalis* 386
phenolic compounds
Paeonia 1432
Salvia miltiorrhiza 2445
Tamarindus indica 2774
polysaccharides, *Bupleurum falcatum* 384
quinones, *Hypericum perforatum* 1238
sesquiterpenoid lactones, *Artemisia annua* 1660, 1944
sterols, herbal drugs 2452
stilbenoids, *Morus alba* 1946
triterpenoid saponins
Aesculus 2284-2285
Glycyrrhiza glabra 903, 2443
Panax pseudoginseng 904
Pharmacology (*see* cardiovascular system; gastrointestinal system; haematological properties; immunological properties; musculoskeletal system; nervous system; respiratory system; urogenital system)
Phaseolus vulgaris
anthocyanins, antioxidant properties 811
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 2940
Phellinus linteus, polysaccharides, pharmacology 1413
Phellinus rhabarbarinus, extracts, antiviral properties 499
Phenolic compounds (*see also* Cannabinoids; Chromenes; Chromones; Coumarins; Flavonoids; Lignans; Phenylpropanoids; Quinones; Stilbenoids; Tannins)
analytical methods
Euonymus hamiltonianus 1654
Euonymus latifolius 1654
Hedera helix 2224
Knautia arvensis 1723
Piper methysticum 1661
Terminalia chebula 2660
antibacterial properties
Camellia sinensis 1474, 2502
Chamaesyce hirta 2502
Crescentia cujete 2993
Gerbera piloselloides 3001
Helianthemum glomeratum 1994
Humulus lupulus 2988
Maytenus canariensis 447
Nymphaea hybrida 2505
Olea europaea 1991
Ononis spinosa 2499
Terminalia chebula 3005
Urginea sanguinea 2498
Vahlia capensis 3004
Xylopia africana 3017
antifeedants, *Odonthalia corymbifera* 2519
antifungal properties 2511
Alpinia zerumbet 1999
Cucumis sativus 2506
Oryza sativa 472, 984
Sebastiania schottiana 466
Trichocolea 273
Vicia cracca 2516
Zea mays 984
antimicrobial properties
Calluna vulgaris 1481
Persoonia linearis × *Persoonia pinifolia* 3008
Piper aduncum 1993
antimutagenic properties
Cassia tora 1813
Dioscorea japonica 1270
Liquidambar orientalis 744
Piper betle 1861
Psoralea juncea 744
Psoralea plicata 744
antioxidant properties
Amomum tsao-ko 321
Crataegus monogyna 2852
Perilla frutescens 246
Piper betle 1861
Pothomorphe umbellata 819
Rhamnus nakaharai 2851
Rosmarinus officinalis 808

Phenolic compounds *cont.*
antioxidant properties *cont.*
Salvia miltiorrhiza 816
antiprotozoal properties, *Peperomia galioides* 1512
antiviral properties 494
biological activity
Anacardium occidentale 1976
Cistanche deserticola 1857
essential oil plants 207
Inonotus hispidus 2967
Letharia vulpina 1451
medicinal plants 207
Parmelia tinctorum 1451
Tabernaemontana cymosa 2510
Toronia toru 3009
Usnea articulata 1451
biotransformation
Petroselinum crispum 1068
Pinellia ternata 698
chemical structure
Allium tuberosum 206
Piper methysticum 1661
Secale cereale 2225
chemotaxonomy, *Hypericum maculatum* × *Hypericum perforatum* 554
cytotoxicity 2314
Ardisia iwahigensis 2312
Calvatia craniiformis 2783
Ferulago aucheri 2296
Secale cereale 2302
Trichocolea 273
Uvaria doeringii 1254
Uvaria lucida 1254
determination, *Humulus lupulus* 1653
enzyme inhibitors 1428
Erythrina variegata 2963
Notopterygium incisum 2829
Piper methysticum 1837
Polyalthia cerasoides 902
Thamnolia subuliformis 2821
extraction, *Campanula rapunculoides* 1139
in vitro production
Capsicum frutescens 216
Catharanthus roseus 217, 2250
Crataegus monogyna 2852
Scutellaria baicalensis 1212
Vanilla planifolia 238
Zingiber officinale 1224
insect repellents, *Piper tuberculatum* 407
insecticidal properties
Alnus glutinosa 1459
Alpinia zerumbet 1999
Guiera senegalensis 2470
Piper guanacastensis 1975
metabolism
Areca catechu 2716
Colchicum autumnale 688
pharmacokinetics
Paeonia 1432
Salvia miltiorrhiza 2445
pharmacology 494, 2448
Angelica 342
Bupleurum chinense 1917
Caesalpinia sappan 2849
Camellia sinensis 325
Curcuma comosa 2401
Gastrodia elata 328
Hagenia abyssinica 1390
Hedera helix 2270
Humulus lupulus 2346
Isatis indigotica 1950
Mentha longifolia 2439
Petiveria alliacea 2426
Pinus densiflora 2845
Pterocarpus marsupium 2843
reviews 2962
Urtica dioica 290
Verbesina caracasana 337
Zingiber cassumunar 1821-1822
plant composition
Anthriscus sylvestris 1160
Borago officinalis 2221
Chenopodiaceae 3012
Echinacea purpurea 1574, 1927
Hypericum perforatum 2227
Paeonia lactiflora 241, 2167
Paeonia veitchii 241
Piper methysticum 583
reviews 1726

Phenolic compounds *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Rosmarinus officinalis 578
Salvia miltiorrhiza 1594
Scrophularia ningpoensis 2750
Teucrium buxifolium 1281
repellents, *Eucalyptus grandis* 2008
seasonal variation, *Camellia sinensis* 325
Phenylpropanoids
anticarcinogenic properties 747
Curcuma longa 746, 2806
antifungal properties
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 267
Syzygium aromaticum 467
antimicrobial properties
Coleonema pulchellum 3000
Kigelia pinnata 449
antioxidant properties 1418
Chrysanthemum coronarium 812
Curcuma longa 813, 1328, 2855
Pedicularis striata 1331
biological activity
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis 1782
Zieria smithii 1782
biotransformation, *Capsicum frutescens* 216
chemotaxonomy, *Teucrium* 43
composition, herbal teas 710
cytotoxicity, *Arctium lappa* 1780
determination
Conioselinum vaginatum 1669
Ligusticum 1669
enantiomers, *Hedera helix* 641
enzyme activators
Illicium tashiroi 2867
Zingiber officinale 854
enzyme inhibitors 747
extraction
Illicium verum 1672
Syzygium aromaticum 631
in vitro production
Ajuga pyramidalis 2740
Coleus blumei 2595
Coluria geoides 1203
Lavandula angustifolia 1207, 2267
Linum flavum 1762
Salvia fruticosa 1757
Salvia officinalis 1757
insecticidal properties, essential oil plants 2476
pharmacology 2448
Aloysia triphylla 2374
Croton zehntneri 2410
Curcuma longa 1825
Eleutherococcus senticosus 867
Guatteria gaumeri 1311
plant composition
Echinacea 1728
reviews 1727
Scrophularia ningpoensis 2750
Phoebe formosana, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 2833
Phoradendron serotinum, poisoning, man 923
Phototoxicity
natural products 1960
plants, reviews 1962
Phyllanthus caroliniensis, plant extracts, pharmacology 1335
Phyllanthus emblica
conservation, India 1047
fruits, storage 2640
herbal drugs, microbial contamination 2640
plant extracts, pharmacology 1312
propagation, seeds 587
seeds, germination 587
tannins, antioxidant properties 1322
Phyllanthus fraternus, propagation, *in vitro* culture 1577
Phyllanthus myrtifolius, lignans, enzyme activators 931
Phyllanthus niruri
clinical trials, hepatitis 2780
plant extracts, antiviral properties 3033
Phyllanthus urinaria, plant extracts, pharmacology 1404-1405
Phyllodoce aleutica, plant extracts, pharmacology 2413
Physalis alkekengi, plant extracts, pharmacology 895

Physalis angulata, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 1508
Physalis peruviana
steroids, cytotoxicity 1803
treatment, nematode infections 256
Phytoalexins
biological activity, *Hippeastrum* 1455
enzyme inhibitors, *Dalea filiciformis* 1956
plant composition, *Solanum melongena* 980
Phytolacca americana
betacyanins, *in vitro* production 1562
characteristics 523
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1562
cell suspensions 697
Phytolacca dodecandra
cultural methods, Zimbabwe 133
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 697
plant extracts, anthelmintic properties 483
production possibilities, Zaire 540
treatment, schistosomiasis 257
Phytolacca thyrsiflora, plant extracts, antiviral properties 1000
Picea abies
essential oils
acaricidal properties 415
seasonal variation 1177
Picralima nitida, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 997
Picrasma, triterpenoids, insecticidal properties 939
Picria fel-tarrae, triterpenoid saponins, chemical structure 1197
Picrolemma huberi, triterpenoids, pharmacology 2800
Picrorhiza kurroa, iridoids, pharmacology 865
Pigments
analytical methods, *Capsicum annuum* 2758
antimutagenic properties, *Porphyra tenera* 281
in vitro production, *Microcystis aeruginosa* 2082
plant composition, medicinal plants 2710
Piliostigma thonningii, flavonols, biological activity 2501
Pilocarpus pauciflorus, essential oils, antibacterial properties 1989
Pilocarpus spicatus, essential oils, antibacterial properties 1989
Pimenta dioica
essential oils, attractants 479
plant extracts, pharmacology 1357
spices, irradiation 248
Pimpinella anisum
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 1580
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1580
Pinckneya bracteata
medicinal properties 39
taxonomy 39
Pinellia pedatisecta
in vitro culture
culture media 1106
somatic embryogenesis 1106
Pinellia ternata
cannabinoids, biotransformation 1761
in vitro culture, biochemistry 698, 1761
phenolic compounds, biotransformation 698
Pinus
essential oils
insect repellents 1979
pharmacology 898
repellents 2019
oleoresins, allergic reactions 2459
Pinus caribaea, genetic resources, Madagascar 557
Pinus densiflora, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2845
Pinus massoniana, essential oils, chemical composition 2698
Pinus nigra, plant extracts, antifungal properties 2507
Pinus peuce, essential oils, chemical composition 175
Pinus pinaster
essential oils, antibacterial properties 1479
oleoresins, plant composition 692
tannins, pharmacology 2822
Pinus pumila, essential oils, acaricidal properties 415
Pinus sibirica, essential oils, chemical composition 181
Pinus sylvestris, essential oils, seasonal variation 1177
Piper
plant extracts, insecticidal properties, reviews 433
secondary metabolites, biological activity, reviews 1018
Piper acutifolium, essential oils, insect repellents 959
Piper aduncum, phenolic compounds, antimicrobial properties 1993
Piper angustifolium, essential oils, antimicrobial properties 465
Piper attenuatum
in vitro culture, culture media 1600
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1600
Piper augustum, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2014
Piper betle
essential oils, chemical composition 682
nutrition 2634
phenolic compounds
antimutagenic properties 1861
antioxidant properties 1861
plant diseases, *Fusarium solani* 2634
Piper caninum, flavones, biological activity 2338
Piper guanacastensis, phenolic compounds, insecticidal properties 1975
Piper guineense
essential oils, insecticidal properties 945
plant, composition 195
plant extracts
insecticidal properties 438, 948
pharmacology 858
Piper lenticellosum, plant extracts, pharmacology 1290
Piper lolot, essential oils, chemical composition 669
Piper marginatum
amines, plant composition 2447
plant extracts, pharmacology 2447
utilization, Costa Rica 1035
Piper methysticum
chemotypes, characteristics, Pacific Islands 583
clinical trials, anxiety 726
genetics, molecular genetics 583
phenolic compounds
analytical methods 1661
chemical structure 1661
enzyme inhibitors 1837
plant diseases, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 141
plant extracts, allergic reactions 1968
pyrones
analytical methods 1659
pharmacology 1348
reviews 2556
Piper nigrum
amides
chemical structure 2735
plant composition 1355
conservation, India 48
essential oils
chemical composition 1176, 2197
pharmacology 1856
research, reviews 1712
growing media 1598
in vitro culture
culture media 2145
somatic embryogenesis 2145
piperidine alkaloids
pharmacology 1865
plant composition 1176, 1355
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 966
antivenoms 2956
mutagenicity 2978
pharmacology 1355, 2369
plant pests
Aspidiotus destructor 620
Piper nigrum *cont.*
plant pests *cont.*
Lepidosaphes piperis 620
propagation, cuttings 1598
roots, anatomy 1056
spices, contamination 250
Piper regnellii, plant extracts, antioxidant properties 819
Piper retrofractum, plant extracts, antifungal properties 2002
Piper tuberculatum
phenolic compounds, insect repellents 407
piperidine alkaloids, insect repellents 407
Piperidine alkaloids
enzyme inhibitors
Aglaonema commutatum 1953
Xanthocercis zambesiaca 1957
insect repellents, *Piper tuberculatum* 407
pharmacology, *Piper nigrum* 1865
plant composition, *Piper nigrum* 1176, 1355
Piscicidal plants, utilization, India 1032
Piscicidal properties
Poecilia reticulata
Diospyros maritima 2526
Plumbago 2526
Plant disease control
Botrytis cinerea, Oenothera biennis 1627
Cylindrocladium scoparium, Myrtus communis 1628
Diplocarpon rosae, Rosa damascena 1631
Erysiphe polygoni, Papaver somniferum 1124
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilicum, Ocimum basilicum* 1630
Glomerella cingulata, Amomum villosum 1626
Phragmidium mucronatum, Rosa damascena 1631
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica, Catharanthus roseus* 2157
Puccinia balsamitae, Tanacetum balsamita 1629
Puccinia commutata, Valeriana officinalis 1629
Septoria oenotherae, Oenothera biennis 1627
Plant diseases
celery mosaic potyvirus, *Levisticum officinale* 616
Cercosporella dioscoreophylli, Tinospora tuberculata 140
coleus blumei viroid
Coleus blumei 143
Melissa officinalis 143
Mentha arvensis 143
Mentha spicata 143
Ocimum basilicum 143
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Piper methysticum* 141
Erysiphe, Panax quinquefolius 142
Fusarium, medicinal plants 1021
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici, Ocimum basilicum* 139, 618
Fusarium solani, Piper betle 2634
Phomopsis foeniculi, Foeniculum vulgare 2113
Phragmidium mucronatum, Rosa damascena 1629
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *coriandricola, Coriandrum sativum* 617
Puccinia absinthii, Artemisia absinthium 1629
Puccinia asparagi, Asparagus officinalis 1629
Puccinia dracunculina, Artemisia dracunculus 1629
Puccinia horiana, Dendranthema indicum 1629
Puccinia malvacearum, Althaea officinalis 1629
Puccinia menthae
Mentha 1629
Origanum vulgare 1629
Puccinia tanaceti, Tanacetum vulgare 1629
Pythium dissotocum, Papaver somniferum 615

Plant growth regulators
abscisic acid, responses, *Geranium thunbergii* 613
benzyladenine
responses
Allium sativum 1622
Mercurialis annua 86
ethephon, responses, *Geranium thunbergii* 613
gibberellic acid
responses
Allium sativum 1622
Artemisia annua 137
Geranium thunbergii 613
Ocimum basilicum 1616
IAA
responses
Ocimum basilicum 1616
Rosmarinus officinalis 1588
kinetin
responses
Artemisia annua 137
Ocimum basilicum 1616
maleic hydrazide, responses, *Allium sativum* 1622
NAA, responses, *Allium sativum* 1622
TIBA, responses, *Allium sativum* 1622
triacontanol, responses, *Artemisia annua* 137
Plant pests (*see also* pest control)
Arytaina punctipennis, Indigofera tinctoria 1125
Aspidiotus destructor, Piper nigrum 620
Capparimyia savastani, Capparis spinosa 144
Cornutiplusia circumflexa, Calendula 619
Dolycoris indicus, Artemisia annua 2158
Frankliniella, Artemisia annua 2158
Greece, *Capparis spinosa* 144
Italy, *Capparis spinosa* 144
Lepidosaphes piperis, Piper nigrum 620
Malta, *Capparis spinosa* 144
Meloidogyne hapla, Aconitum carmichaelii 148
Meloidogyne incognita
Capsicum annuum 485
Hyoscyamus muticus 621
Neopelma baccharidis, Baccharis dracunculifolia 145
Nysius ericae, Artemisia annua 2158
Thysanoplusia orichalcea, Artemisia annua 2158
Plantago lanceolata
genetics
mitochondrial genetics 2117
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2117
storage 1767
Plantago major
geographical distribution, Cape Verde 46
iridoids, antiviral properties 2533
plant extracts
chemical composition 2710
pharmacology 2899
plants, antiprotozoal properties 549
polysaccharides, pharmacology 892
Plantago ovata
fertilizers 1119-1120
in vitro culture
biochemistry 87
organogenesis 87
irrigation 1120
medicinal properties 1016
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1112
Plants
anthocyanidins, enzyme inhibitors 382
fragrance, analysis 1710
taxonomy, books 2546
Platanus, triterpenoids, analytical methods 154
Platanus orientalis, plant extracts, mutagenicity 1251
Platelet activation
algae 786
Allium cepa 1832
Allium sativum 1833, 1839
Berberis aristata 787
isoquinoline alkaloids 2833
Justicia procumbens 1299
lignans 2890
Myristica fragrans 1304
Platelet activation *cont.*
Polypodium decumanum 2343
Stephania tetrandra 2342
Tanacetum parthenium 2831
Taraxacum officinale 1298
Urtica dioica 1296
Plecostachys serpyllifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 183
Plectranthus (*see Rabdosia)*
Plectranthus amboinicus, plants, antiprotozoal properties 549
Plectranthus grandidentatus, diterpenoids, antibacterial properties 1478
Pleiocarpa bicarpellata, plant extracts, anthelmintic properties 482
Pleiospermium alatum, utilization, India 2053
Pleurotus cornucopiae
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1759
polysaccharides, *in vitro* production 1759
Pleurotus eryngii
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1759
polysaccharides, *in vitro* production 1759
Pleurotus ostreatus
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1759
pharmacology 791
polysaccharides, *in vitro* production 1759
Pleurotus pulmonarius
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1759
polysaccharides, *in vitro* production 1759
Pleurotus sajor-caju
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1759
polysaccharides, *in vitro* production 1759
Pluchea sagittalis, plant extracts, pharmacology 761, 779
Plumbaginaceae, naphthoquinones, pharmacology 1362
Plumbago
naphthoquinones
pharmacology 1267
piscicidal properties 2526
toxicology 1267
Plumbago indica
naphthoquinones, cytotoxicity 736
propagation, *in vitro* culture 103
Plumbago zeylanica
naphthoquinones
insecticidal properties 936
pharmacology 2327
plant extracts
enzyme activators 1895
pharmacology 2329
soil types 127
Plumeria rubra, iridoids, enzyme inhibitors 907
Podocarpus nagi, diterpenoids, antioxidant properties 324, 2853
Podocarpus totara, essential oils, biological activity 1453
Podophyllum hexandrum
conservation, India 49
seeds, characteristics 2607
Podoscypha, organic acids, antiprotozoal properties 2522
Pogostemon cablin
essential oils, antimicrobial properties 965, 1477
irrigation 2628
propagation, *in vitro* culture 594
spacing 2628
Pogostemon patchouli (*see Pogostemon cablin)*
Poisoning (*see also* toxicology; Poisonous plants)
man
Acalypha indica 1441
Digitalis purpurea 1959
Ephedra 916
herbal drugs 398, 913, 916, 2462
Phoradendron serotinum 923
Sida cordifolia 916
Strychnos nux-vomica 2981
Poisonous fungi (*see also* poisoning)
Poisonous plants (*see also* poisoning)
Diospyros maritima 2526
Gynura divaricata 200
Lantana camara 2493
Plumbago 2526
utilization, Africa, books 512
Poland
Hypericum perforatum
cultivars 2109
characteristics 1572
cultural methods 1567
Polianthes tuberosa
concretes, seasonal variation 179
essential oils, chemical composition 2627
fertilizers 2627
Pollution
cadmium
Chamomilla recutita 2077
Fagopyrum esculentum 1548
medicinal plants 1547
Salvia sclarea 1545
Tanacetum parthenium 2077
heavy metals
essential oil plants 57, 1771
medicinal plants 57, 1542
Petroselinum crispum 2070
Salvia sclarea 1541
Silybum marianum 1540
spice plants 57
lead
Chamomilla recutita 2077
Salvia sclarea 1545
Tanacetum parthenium 2077
radionuclides, medicinal plants 2071
zinc, *Salvia sclarea* 1545
Polyalthia cerasoides, phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 902
Polyalthia longifolia, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2998
Polycarpon succulentum, saponins, chemical structure 2233
Polygala arillata, xanthones, enzyme inhibitors 379
Polygala fruticosa, coumarins, antifungal properties 2003
Polygala gazensis
coumarins, antifungal properties 2003
lignans, antifungal properties 2003
Polygala senega
triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 311, 797
triterpenoids, pharmacology 2842
Polygala tenuifolia, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 376
Polygala teretifolia
coumarins, antifungal properties 2003
lignans, antifungal properties 2003
Polygonum aviculare
plant extracts
chemical composition 2710
pharmacology 2417
Polygonum hydropiper
seeds
dormancy 1583
seed treatment 1583
Polygonum hypoleucum, anthraquinones, pharmacology 1398
Polygonum multiflorum
herbal drugs, adverse effects 921
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 1858
Polygonum odoratum, essential oils, chemical composition 1156
Polygonum punctatum, plant extracts, pharmacology 761
Polypodium decumanum, glycolipids, pharmacology 2343
Polypodium fauriei, triterpenoids, anticarcinogenic properties 750
Polypodium formosanum, triterpenoids, anticarcinogenic properties 750
Polypodium leucotomos, plant extracts, pharmacology 2930
Polypodium nipponica, triterpenoids, anticarcinogenic properties 750
Polypodium virginianum, triterpenoids, anticarcinogenic properties 750
Polypodium vulgare
in vitro culture, biochemistry 81
steroids
biosynthesis 81
biotransformation 81
triterpenoids, anticarcinogenic properties 750
Polysaccharides (*see also* Gums; Mucilages)
anticarcinogenic properties, *Aloe barbadensis* 2805

Polysaccharides *cont.*
antiviral properties
Aspalathus linearis 3030
Astragalus brachycentrus 999
Astragalus echidnaeformis 999
Laminaria cichorioides 1001
Trichilia glabra 3031
characterization
Nelumbo nucifera 696
Tamarindus indica 2755
chemical structure
Prunus mume 1922
Syzygium cumini 1843
Tremella fuciformis 1923
cytotoxicity, *Coriolus versicolor* 1801
determination
herbal products 2753
Lentinula edodes 1134
extraction, *Syzygium cumini* 1843
in vitro production
Panax notoginseng 1765, 2741
Pleurotus 1759
pharmacokinetics, *Bupleurum falcatum* 384
pharmacology
Ascophyllum nodosum 1836
Astragalus membranaceus 1931
Bupleurum falcatum 880
Celosia argentea 2934
Codonopsis pilosula 1931, 2931
Coriolus versicolor 367, 887, 2425, 2927
Fucus vesiculosus 1306, 1314-1315
Ganoderma lucidum 2905
Gracilaria gracilis 1926
Grifola frondosa 2804
herbal drugs 2430
Laminaria angustata 2838
Laminaria ochroleuca 1315
Lentinula edodes 363, 886, 2945
Macrohyporia extensa 1344
medicinal fungi 752
Panax pseudoginseng 1931
Phellinus linteus 1413
Plantago major 892
Prunus mume 1922
Rhaponticum carthamoides 374
Saccorhiza polyschides 1315
Syzygium cumini 1843
Taraxacum officinale 1298
Tetradium ruticarpum 1372
Tremella fuciformis 361, 1923
Tricholoma lobayense 367, 1266
Ungernia ferganica 2848
Ziziphus sativa 881
Poncirus trifoliata, plant extracts, pharmacology 884, 2929
Pongamia pinnata
oils
insecticidal properties 950
nematicidal properties 988, 2012
plant extracts, pharmacology 1942
Poria cocos *(see Macrohyporia extensa)*
Porphyra tenera, pigments, antimutagenic properties 281
Portulaca oleracea, propagation, cuttings 1603
Potentilla erecta
plant density 2629
plant nutrition 2629
Pothomorphe peltata, plant extracts, antioxidant properties 2860
Pothomorphe umbellata, phenolic compounds, antioxidant properties 819
Pouteria sapota, oils, chemical composition 211
Propagation
artificial seeds, *Cymbopogon martinii* 1595
cuttings
Andrographis paniculata 1099
Dioscorea floribunda 111
Diploknema butyracea 2121
Glycyrrhiza glabra 2156
Gynostemma pentaphyllum 1578
Lippia alba 1589
Myrtus communis 590
Pelargonium graveolens 2619
Piper nigrum 1598
Portulaca oleracea 1603
Rosa centifolia 114
Propagation *cont.*
cuttings *cont.*
Rosmarinus officinalis 588, 1588
Vanilla planifolia 1601
grafting, *Solanum viarum* 64
in vitro culture
Achillea 91
Acmella oppositifolia 1091
Aegle marmelos 1097, 1604
Aesculus hippocastanum 1108
Alpinia calcarata 1092
Andrographis paniculata 1591
Angelica sinensis 2614
Armoracia rusticana 1740
Artemisia absinthium 121
Artemisia annua 108, 116
Asparagus africanus 2144
Asparagus verticillatus 115
Bixa orellana 1596
Bunium persicum 104, 1094
Capsicum annuum 1606
Centaurium rigualii 1113
Chamomilla recutita 2124
Cleistanthus collinus 117
Coriandrum sativum 122
culinary herbs 596
Cymbopogon nardus × *Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 1100
Foeniculum vulgare 1096
Gastrodia elata 1585
Gentiana cruciata 1590
Gentiana tibetica 1590
Glycyrrhiza glabra 589
Hypericum brasiliense 119
Iris germanica 118
Isoplexis canariensis 597, 1593
Jatropha curcas 120
Lavandula latifolia 1090
Leontopodium alpinum 109
medicinal plants 1597, 2142
Mentha 2616
Mentha piperita 1089, 1599
Mentha piperita var. *citrata* 1089
Myrtus communis 590, 2131
Ocimum americanum 586
Ocimum tenuiflorum 586
Origanum vulgare 1076-1077, 1559
Paeonia lactiflora 1111
Panax pseudoginseng 123, 1093, 1110, 2611
Papaver somniferum 593
Phyllanthus fraternus 1577
Pimpinella anisum 1580
Piper attenuatum 1600
Piper nigrum 2145
Plantago ovata 87, 1112
Plumbago indica 103
Pogostemon cablin 594
Rauvolfia serpentina 105, 112
Salvia miltiorrhiza 1594
Thymus baeticus 1107
Thymus piperella 1592
Valeriana edulis 2612
Vanilla planifolia 1607, 2615
Yucca aloifolia 110
Zingiber officinale 107, 1579, 1602, 2617
offshoots, *Inula crithmoides* 606
rhizomes, *Zingiber officinale* 107
root cuttings, *Mentha spicata* 1581
seeds
Allium tuberosum 2610
Dioscorea floribunda 111
Echinacea angustifolia 106
Echinacea purpurea 106
Glycyrrhiza glabra 577
Inula crithmoides 606
Lavandula angustifolia 2125
Myrtus communis 590
Phyllanthus emblica 587
Syzygium aromaticum 1598
Taraxacum officinale 102
Proteins *(see also* Glycoproteins; Lectins; Ribosome-inactivating proteins)
allergic reactions
Foeniculum vulgare 1966
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2464
antifungal properties, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2004
biological activity
Trichosanthes kirilowii 899
Proteins *cont.*
biological activity *cont.*
Vigna unguiculata 956
biotransformation, *Petroselinum crispum* 1068
cytotoxicity
Sambucus ebulus 737
Sambucus nigra 737
Trichosanthes kirilowii 1779
Viscum album 277
enzyme inhibitors
Erythrina variegata 1300, 2835
Fagopyrum esculentum 1435
Festuca arundinacea 1395
Gypsophila elegans 2796
Maclura pomifera 2446
Medicago scutellata 1977
extraction, *Momordica charantia* 625
insecticidal properties, *Oryza sativa* 430
localization, *Luffa aegyptiaca* 1742
metabolism
Allium sativum 2086
Capsicum 134
Colchicum autumnale 688
pharmacology
Coriolus versicolor 367
Laminaria japonica 2385
Nelumbo nucifera 2354
Ruta graveolens 2385
Tricholoma lobayense 367, 1266
Trichosanthes kirilowii 2937
Vigna radiata 2385
plant composition
medicinal plants 1180
Piper guineense 195
Prunus africana
clinical trials
benign prostatic hyperplasia 2776
reviews 1776
plant extracts
enzyme inhibitors 871
pharmacology 2760
Prunus dulcis, plant extracts, pharmacology 2350
Prunus mume
polysaccharides
chemical structure 1922
pharmacology 1922
Psacalium decompositum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2841
Psacalium peltatum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2841
Pseudolarix amabilis, triterpenoids, chemical structure 1198
Pseudotsuga menziesii, plant extracts, enzyme inhibitors 1002
Pseudowintera colorata, sesquiterpenoids, analytical methods 1132
Psiadia salviaefolia, treatment, nematode infections 256
Psidium guajava
alkaloids, antibacterial properties 2999
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2488
sesquiterpenoids, pharmacology 831
Psidium guianense
essential oils
antibacterial properties 1989
pharmacology 1340, 2331, 2373
Psidium pohlianum
essential oils
antibacterial properties 1989
pharmacology 830, 1340
Psoralea bituminosa, coumarins, extraction 2659
Psoralea cinerea
coumarins, determination 1668
isoflavonoids, determination 1668
Psoralea corylifolia
isoflavonoids, cytotoxicity 271
soil types 127
Psoralea glandulosa, terpenoids, pharmacology 767
Psoralea juncea, phenolic compounds, antimutagenic properties 744
Psoralea plicata, phenolic compounds, antimutagenic properties 744
Psorothamnus spinosus, production possibilities, USA 1082
Psychotria brachypoda, alkaloids, pharmacology 1353

Psychotria carthagenensis
plant extracts
pharmacology 2862
toxicology 2862
Pteleopsis suberosa, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 1485
Pteris multifida, diterpenoids, cytotoxicity 738
Pterocarpus marsupium, phenolic compounds, pharmacology 2843
Pterodon polygalaeflorus, diterpenoids, pharmacology 1336
Ptychopetalum olacoides, plant extracts, pharmacology 1881
Pueraria
flavones, pharmacology 839
isoflavonoids, enzyme inhibitors 2412
Pueraria lobata
herbal drugs, chemical composition 711
isoflavonoids
pharmacokinetics 1429
pharmacology 1429
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 1325
Pueraria thomsonii, herbal drugs, chemical composition 711
Pueraria tuberosa, plant extracts, pharmacology 859
Pulicaria paludosa, medicinal properties 1036
Pulsatilla chinensis, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 1506
Punica granatum, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 452, 2982
Purines, antioxidant properties 1320
Pyridine alkaloids
in vitro production, *Trigonella polyceratia* 1211
metabolism, *Areca catechu* 2716
plant composition, *Trigonella polyceratia* 1211
Pyrola rotundifolia, plant extracts, pharmacology 2813
Pyrones
analytical methods, *Piper methysticum* 1659
antioxidant properties, *Panax pseudoginseng* 824
cytotoxicity, *Goniothalamus andersonii* 1790
pharmacology
Gonystylus keithii 2847
Piper methysticum 1348
Pyrrolidine alkaloids
chemical structure, *Broussonetia kazinoki* 2960
enzyme inhibitors
Aglaonema commutatum 1953
Broussonetia kazinoki 2444, 2960
in vitro production, *Codonopsis clematidea* 2263
metabolism
Erythroxylum coca 599
Erythroxylum novogranatense 599
plant composition
Achillea 1745
Codonopsis clematidea 2217
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids
chemical structure 1183
determination
plants 1136
Tussilago farfara 1665
mutagenicity, *Symphytum officinale* 685
plant composition
Gynura divaricata 200
Symphytum officinale 685
Qatar, medicinal plants, books 515
Quassia amara, triterpenoids, chemical structure 2234
Quassia indica
triterpenoids
antiprotozoal properties 1511
pharmacology 1511
Quassinoids
antiviral properties
Ailanthus altissima 498
Brucea antidysenterica 498
Brucea javanica 498
Quercus aegilops, plant extracts, antivenoms 2956
Quercus coccifera, plant extracts, antiviral properties 3035
Quercus infectoria, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 2982
Quinoline alkaloids
analytical methods
Peganum harmala 1642
Tetradium ruticarpum 1138
antiprotozoal properties, *Galipea longiflora* 1518
biological activity, *Zanthoxylum elephantiasis* 1782
in vitro production, *Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides* 218
plant composition, *Camptotheca acuminata* 2641
production, *Camptotheca acuminata* 2631
seasonal variation, *Adhatoda vasica* 1185
Quinolizidine alkaloids
antibacterial properties
Lupinus albus 964
Lupinus luteus 964
pharmacology, *Sophora alopecuroides* 1901, 2424
plant composition, *Cytisus scoparius* 1748
Quinones (*see also* Anthraquinones; Benzoquinones; Naphthoquinones)
analytical methods, *Cassia* 1648
cytotoxicity, *Lannea welwitschii* 1795
in vitro production
Hypericum 1758
Vaccinium pahalae 2738
pharmacokinetics, *Hypericum perforatum* 1238
pharmacology, *Aloe* 1440
Rabdosia (*see also Plectranthus)*
Rabdosia ternifolia, lactones, cytotoxicity 2307
Radiation protection properties
Allium sativum 757, 795
Glycyrrhiza 365, 1438
Gynostemma pentaphyllum 366
herbal drugs 882, 906, 1423
medicinal plants 1809
Ocimum tenuiflorum 2964
Panax pseudoginseng 1817
Withania somnifera 883
Ranunculaceae, lactones, determination 633
Raphanus sativus, essential oils, chemical composition 1987
Rauvolfia ligustrina, plant extracts, pharmacology 1421
Rauvolfia serpentina
herbal drugs, microbial contamination 705
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1066, 2591
genetic transformation 1216
micropropagation 105
indole alkaloids
determination 2652
extraction 2643
in vitro production 1216, 2643
plant composition 105
ionizing radiation, responses 2591
peptides, chemical structure 1066
plant extracts, insect repellents 409
propagation, *in vitro* culture 112
Rauvolfia serpentina* × *Rhazya stricta
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 82
indole alkaloids, *in vitro* production 82
Rauwolfia (*see Rauvolfia)*
Ravensara aromatica, essential oils, chemical composition 2197
Rehmannia glutinosa, herbicides, tolerance 2636
Repellents (*see also* Insect repellents)
Geomys bursarius, Pinus 2019
Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis, Eucalyptus grandis 2008
Tetranychus urticae, Humulus lupulus 424
Reports
Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 516
India
Indian Institute of Spices Research 1527
National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation 2547
Reports *cont.*
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond 1526
Norway, Statens Landbrukstilsyn 2548
Resins
chemical composition
Styrax benzoin 2708
Styrax parallelloneurus 2708
pharmacology, *Merremia mammosa* 2892
plant composition, *Teucrium buxifolium* 1281
Respiratory system (*see also* Antitussive properties; Bronchodilator properties)
pharmacology
Camellia sinensis 2941
herbal drugs 1406, 2775
medicinal plants, books 2028
Panax pseudoginseng 2938
Rauvolfia ligustrina 1421
Veltheimia viridifolia 1364
Reviews
acaricidal properties, Acari, *Azadirachta indica* 954
adaptogenic properties, *Bryonia alba* 2295
adverse effects, plants 1962
alkaloids
medicinal properties 1719, 2218-2219, 2717
plant composition 1718
allergic reactions, plants 1962
Allium cepa
medicinal properties 13
plant composition 1182
plant extracts, pharmacology 1952
Allium sativum, medicinal properties 13
analytical methods
HPLC
diterpenoids 637
natural products 1657
mass spectrometry, natural products 1657
antineoplastic properties, *Withania somnifera* 745
Asparagus, plant composition 1181
assays, calcium channel blockers 2889
Azadirachta indica, plant extracts, pesticidal properties 954
Bougainvillea spectabilis, lignans, medicinal properties 2465
Bryonia alba, plant extracts, pharmacology 2295
L-canaline 1804
cardiovascular system, pharmacology, lignans 2890
clinical trials
benign prostatic hyperplasia, herbal drugs 1776
diabetes, medicinal plants 2294
coumarins, pharmacology 1233
Cynara scolymus, medicinal properties 2551
Dacryodes edulis 1530
diterpenoid alkaloids, biosynthesis 197
diterpenoids
analytical methods, *Taxus* 637
pharmacology, *Euphorbia resinifera* 1872
essential oils
chemical composition, *Salvia* 1711
fragrance, *Salvia* 1711
pharmacology 723
research, essential oil plants 166, 170, 653, 655, 659, 1694, 1712
extraction
supercritical fluid extraction, natural products 1141
techniques, secondary metabolites 1133
ferns, medicinal properties 10
flavonoids
chemical structure 686
medicinal properties 2466
flavour compounds 2185
genetics, genetic transformation, medicinal plants 2119
hepatoprotective properties, medicinal plants 254

Reviews *cont.*
herbal drugs
treatment
allergies 2280
asthma 2280
Hippophae rhamnoides 1014
hypoglycaemic properties, medicinal plants 2294
Illicium dunnianum, lignans, medicinal properties 2465
in vitro production, isoquinoline alkaloids, medicinal plants 2256
insecticidal properties
insects, *Azadirachta indica* 954
stored products pests, plants 433
isoquinoline alkaloids, biosynthesis, medicinal plants 2593
Lantana camara, taxonomy 1045
lectins, biological activity 2038
Lentinula edodes, medicinal properties 1948
lignans, pharmacology 2890
Madagascar, *Strychnos*, species, research 2523
Magnolia, lignans, medicinal properties 2465
medicinal plants
calcium channel blockers, plant composition 1356
plant extracts
anticarcinogenic properties 2322
mutagenicity 2322
treatment, allergies 2058
molluscicidal properties, plants 2006
monoterpenoids 209
natural products
biological activity 1773
pharmacology 11
organic sulfur compounds
plant composition
Allium cepa 13
Allium sativum 13
phenolic compounds
pharmacology 2962
plant composition 1726
phenylpropanoids, plant composition 1727
phototoxicity, plants 1962
Piper, secondary metabolites, biological activity 1018
Piper methysticum 2556
secondary metabolites, extraction, plants 1133
tannins
biological activity 202
chemical structure 202
plant composition 1726
plants 689
terpenoids, plant composition, *Ferula* 1194
Trianthema portulacastrum 2054
triterpenoids
chemical structure 1735
Simaroubaceae 1192
Vitex agnus-castus
medicinal properties 1020
plant composition 1020
volatile compounds, pharmacology 723
Withania somnifera 530
plant extracts, pharmacology 745
xanthones, pharmacology 1187
Zanthoxylum, plant composition 683
Reynoutria japonica
plant extracts
antiviral properties 500
pharmacokinetics 500
Reynoutria sachalinensis
plant extracts
antifungal properties 2506-2507
insecticidal properties 2468
Rhamnus nakaharai, phenolic compounds, antioxidant properties 2851
Rhaponticum carthamoides
polysaccharides, pharmacology 374
seeds
storage 2592
viability 2592
steroids
pharmacology 381
toxicology 2977
Rhaponticum uniflorum, sesquiterpenoids, chemical structure 2242
Rhazya stricta
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 1216
indole alkaloids, *in vitro* production 1216
plant extracts, pharmacology 866, 2958
Rheedia gardneriana, biflavonoids, pharmacology 2870
Rheum, herbal drugs, quality 242
Rheum officinale
plant extracts, pharmacology 1847
seeds, pharmacology 2844
Rheum palmatum
anthraquinones, plant composition 2220
plant extracts
antiviral properties 500, 2532
pharmacokinetics 500
Rheum rhabarbarum, plant extracts, antifungal properties 983
Rheum rhaponticum, tannins, pharmacology 1867
Rhinacanthus nasutus
lignans, antiviral properties 3036
naphthoquinones, antiviral properties 497
Rhizophora apiculata, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 2987
Rhizophoraceae, plant extracts, antiviral properties 493
Rhodiola quadrifida, organic nitrogen compounds, pharmacology 1414
Rhodiola rosea
ecology, Russia 2576
plant, pharmacology 926
seeds
storage 2592
viability 2592
Rhododendron mucronulatum, essential oils, chemical composition 1163
Rhodomyrtus canescens, essential oils, chemical composition 2202
Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa, essential oils, chemical composition 2202
Rhodomyrtus pervagata, essential oils, chemical composition 2202
Rhodomyrtus psidioides, essential oils, chemical composition 2202
Rhodomyrtus sericea, essential oils, chemical composition 2202
Rhodomyrtus trineura, essential oils, chemical composition 2202
Rhoeo spathacea, plant extracts, pharmacology 759
Rhus coriaria
ecology, Asia 1050
geographical distribution 1050
Rhus javanica, plant extracts, antiviral properties 998
Ribes nigrum, anthocyanidins, enzyme inhibitors 382
Ribosome-inactivating proteins
characterization, *Cinnamomum porrectum* 2734
enzyme activity, *Momordica charantia* 905
in vitro production, *Luffa aegyptiaca* 700
structure activity relationships, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 1791
Ricinus communis
fatty acids, pharmacology 1381
leaves, insecticidal properties 418
medicinal properties 1016
oils
nematicidal properties 988, 2012
pharmacology 1389
plant extracts
nematicidal properties 485
pharmacology 1915
seeds, pharmacology 2924
Rollinia membranacea, acetogenins, chemical structure 1747
Rollinia mucosa
acetogenins
analytical methods 1670
cytotoxicity 2313
isoquinoline alkaloids, cytotoxicity 279
Rosa, oils, chemical composition 1227
Rosa centifolia, propagation, cuttings 114
Rosa damascena
concretes, fractionation 2191
Rosa damascena *cont.*
essential oils
extraction 2191
identification 2196
in vitro culture, biochemistry 569
plant disease control
Diplocarpon rosae 1631
Phragmidium mucronatum 1631
plant diseases, *Phragmidium mucronatum* 1629
pollution, heavy metals 1771
Rosa rugosa
flavonoids, antioxidant properties 1864
secondary metabolites, chemical structure 194
Rosmarinus officinalis
antioxidants, extraction 1644
climate, Hungary 2068
cropping systems, rotations 1618
diterpenoids
anticarcinogenic properties 1811
antioxidant properties 808, 1316
enzyme activators 357
essential oils
antibacterial properties 1475, 1682
antioxidant properties 809
chemical composition 642, 2181, 2235
in vitro production 1754
insect repellents 410
plant composition 578, 2068
seasonal variation 642
fertilizers 623
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 1754
marketing, Italy 536
monoterpenoids, enantiomers 2235
phenolic compounds, plant composition 578
plant, morphology 551
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 2015
antioxidant properties 1332
antiprotozoal properties 1513, 2015
enzyme inhibitors 1513
toxicology 874
plant growth regulators, IAA, responses 1588
plant nutrition 578
production, Italy 536
production possibilities, Zaire 540
propagation, cuttings 588, 1588
soil amendments 130
taxonomy 551
triterpenoid saponins, anticarcinogenic properties 1811
water stress, responses 578
weed control 623
Rubia tinctorum, anthraquinones, determination 1150
Rubiaceae, utilization, India 2055
Rubus coreanus, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2532
Rumex chalepensis, anthraquinones, antibacterial properties 2989
Rumex crispus
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 2015
antiprotozoal properties 2015
Rumex pulcher, plant extracts, antiviral properties 3035
Ruscus aculeatus, clinical trials, retinopathy 1239
Russia
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, ecology 2074
Astragalus austrosibiricus, ecology 2072, 2075
Dioscorea caucasica, ecology 2578
medicinal plants
surveys 2561
utilization, veterinary medicine 1972
Rhodiola rosea, ecology 2576
Ruta chalepensis, plant extracts, pharmacology 330
Ruta graveolens
coumarins, plant composition 2073
enzymes, anthranilate synthase, isoenzymes 574
plant, morphology 2749
plant extracts
antivenoms 2956
biological activity 2321

Ruta graveolens cont.
pollution, heavy metals 1542
proteins, pharmacology 2385
ultraviolet radiation, responses 2073
Sabal serrulata
clinical trials, benign prostatic hyperplasia, reviews 1776
lipids, pharmacology 1400
sterols, pharmacology 1399
Saccharum officinarum, alcohols, pharmacology 768
Saccorhiza polyschides, polysaccharides, pharmacology 1315
Salix acutifolia, phenolic compounds, analytical methods 159
Salix alba, herbal drugs, allergic reactions 2454
Salix triandra, phenolic compounds, analytical methods 159
Salsola tuberculatiformis, plant extracts, pharmacology 1401
Salvadora oleoides, characteristics 2553
Salvadora persica, characteristics 2553
Salvia, diterpenoids, antifeedants 421
Salvia aethiopis, essential oils, chemical composition 1680
Salvia aytachii, essential oils, chemical composition 2697
Salvia clevelandii, essential oils, chemical composition 672
Salvia fruticosa
essential oils, chemical composition 1162
in vitro culture, callus 1757
leaves, anatomy 2586
phenylpropanoids, *in vitro* production 1757
taxonomy 2586
Salvia glutinosa, sterols, cytotoxicity 2786
Salvia guaranitica, flavones, pharmacology 2381
Salvia hispanica
essential oils
chemical composition 1161
seasonal variation 1161
Salvia hydrangea, plant extracts, pharmacology 2798
Salvia karwinskii, diterpenoids, antifeedants 2477
Salvia lavandulifolia
essential oils, chemical composition, reviews 1711
leaves, anatomy 2586
taxonomy 2586
Salvia miltiorrhiza
benzofurans, pharmacology 1896
diterpenoids
antioxidant properties 816
enzyme inhibitors 2436
phenolic compounds
antioxidant properties 816
pharmacokinetics 2445
plant composition 1594
propagation, *in vitro* culture 1594
Salvia officinalis
breeding
clonal variation 2114
synthetic varieties 2107, 2114
cultivars, assessment, Italy 2107
drying 2166, 2168
essential oils
antioxidant properties 809
biological activity 2480
chemical composition 90, 1162, 2166
reviews 1711
metabolism 1543
genotypes, plant composition 90
in vitro culture, callus 1757
leaves
anatomy 2586
sorting 2163
light, responses 1543
phenylpropanoids, *in vitro* production 1757
plant extracts, pharmacology 2441
taxonomy 2586
volatile compounds, plant composition 2168
Salvia sclarea
essential oils
chemical composition 1680
reviews 1711
Salvia sclarea cont.
essential oils *cont.*
research, reviews 170
plant nutrition 1545
pollution
cadmium 1545
heavy metals 1541, 1771
lead 1545
zinc 1545
seeds, ultrastructure 1551
Salvia sousae, diterpenoids, antifeedants 2477
Salvia tomentosa
anthers, histology 1053
leaves, anatomy 2586
taxonomy 2586
Salvia triloba, plant extracts, cytotoxicity 1251
Sambucus ebulus, proteins, cytotoxicity 737
Sambucus nigra
plant extracts, antiviral properties 504
proteins, cytotoxicity 737
Sanguinaria canadensis
enzymes, dihydrobenzophenanthridine oxidase, enzyme activity 1064
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1064
Sanguisorba officinalis
plant extracts
antimicrobial properties 471
antiviral properties 2532
Sanicula europaea, plant extracts, antiviral properties 3029
Santalum album, oils, chemical composition 1743
Santalum spicatum, essential oils, extraction 2192
Santolina chamaecyparissus, essential oils, antifungal properties 1497
Santolina oblongifolia
coumarins, pharmacology 1294
flavonoids, pharmacology 1282
plant extracts, antiviral properties 2534
Sapindus mukorossi
characteristics 2553
volatile compounds, insecticidal properties 933
Sapindus trifoliatus, sterols, pharmacology 1880
Sapogenins
chemotaxonomy
Medicago 36
Melilotus 36
Trigonella 36
pharmacology, *Agave americana* 2819
Saponaria officinalis, plant extracts, antiviral properties 504
Saponins (*see also* Steroid saponins; Triterpenoid saponins)
analytical methods
Aesculus hippocastanum 1129
Paullinia cupana 1129
anthelmintic properties, *Acacia auriculiformis* 484
antifungal properties, *Medicago sativa* 1490
antimicrobial properties, *Holarrhena floribunda* 2992
biological activity 1181
chemical structure
Kochia scoparia 2732
Polycarpon succulentum 2233
cytotoxicity, *Asparagus officinalis* 1785
enzyme activators, *Medicago sativa* 2356
pharmacology
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 794
Camellia sinensis 2941
Ilex paraguariensis 1848
Panax notoginseng 2378
Panax vietnamensis 844
Zanha africana 1824
plant composition
Gypsophila paniculata 1613
Gypsophila tekyra 1613
medicinal plants 2713
Teucrium buxifolium 1281
Verbascum fruticosum 1716
Ziziphus joazeiro 2268
Saraca indica, plant extracts, pharmacology 873
Sarcodon aspratus, extracts, antibacterial properties 2996
Sargassum
plant extracts
antioxidant properties 2858
enzyme inhibitors 2858
Sargassum binderi, plant extracts, nematicidal properties 990
Satureja hortensis
essential oils, antibacterial properties 1475
monoterpenoids, antifungal properties 467
Satureja montana, essential oils, research, reviews 659
Satureja obovata
flavones, pharmacology 1368
flavonoids, pharmacology 1365
Satureja odora, essential oils, chemical composition 676
Satureja parvifolia, essential oils, chemical composition 676
Saussurea lappa, sesquiterpenoid lactones, pharmacology 829
Scabiosa
lipids, chemotaxonomy 37
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 37
taxonomy 37
Scaevola spinescens
coumarins, plant composition 2557
triterpenoids, plant composition 2557
Schefflera bodinieri
plant extracts, pharmacology 841
triterpenoids, chemical structure 827
Schefflera delavayi, plant extracts, pharmacology 841
Schinus molle
essential oils, pharmacology 847
monoterpenoids
antifeedants 414
insect repellents 414
plant extracts, pharmacology 2379
Schisandra
lignans, pharmacology 2799
plant, pharmacology 926
Schisandra chinensis
herbal drugs, identification 2560
lignans
pharmacology 825, 1371
plant composition 2720
plant extracts
antifungal properties 982
pharmacology 846
veterinary products, pharmacology 1445
Schisandra sphenanthera, herbal drugs, identification 2560
Schizonepeta tenuifolia
flavanoids, pharmacology 2836
sterols, pharmacology 2836
Schizophyllum commune, polysaccharides, antioxidant properties 1860
Scirpus californicus, stilbenoids, enzyme inhibitors 1425
Scoparia dulcis
amines, plant composition 837
plant extracts, pharmacology 837, 2871
Scopolia japonica, tropane alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 2961
Scrophularia ningpoensis
herbal drugs, quality 2750
iridoids, plant composition 2750
phenolic compounds, plant composition 2750
Scrophularia scorodonia, triterpenoid saponins, biological activity 2983
Scrophulariaceae, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 1488
Scutellaria alpina, diterpenoids, antifeedants 1461
Scutellaria baicalensis
flavones, pharmacology 2928, 2943
flavonoids
antibacterial properties 3001
pharmacology 2834
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 1212
phenolic compounds, *in vitro* production 1212
plant extracts
enzyme activitors 1334
enzyme inhibitors 1334
seeds
storage 2592

Scutellaria baicalensis *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
viability 2592
triterpenes 2079
Scutellaria barbata, flavonoids, plant composition 1186
Scutellaria rivularis
diterpenoids, chemical structure 1738
flavones, pharmacology 1377
Scutia buxifolia, alkaloids, chemical structure 1142
Sebastiania schottiana, phenolic compounds, antifungal properties 466
Secale cereale
clinical trials, benign prostatic hyperplasia, reviews 1776
organic nitrogen compounds, antifungal properties 975
phenolic compounds
chemical structure 2225
cytotoxicity 2302
Sechium pittieri, triterpenoid saponins, antimicrobial properties 2319
Sechium talamancense, triterpenoid saponins, antimicrobial properties 2319
Secondary metabolites (*see also* individual groups of compounds)
aroma, *Tagetes minuta* 1504
biological activity, *Piper*, reviews 1018
extraction, plants, reviews 1133
in vitro production, medicinal plants 95
nematicidal properties, *Tagetes minuta* 1504
Sedative properties
Cassia italica 2376
Cordyceps sinensis 2440
Euphorbia fischeriana 1350
Hypericum perforatum 2877
Nerium oleander 2874
Piper nigrum 1355
Ruta chalepensis 330
Salvia guaranitica 2381
Sumira 836
Umbelliferae 1235
Stellaria dichotoma 2880
Ternstroemia pringlei 330
Sedum sarmentosum, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2538
Selaginella moellendorffii, flavones, cytotoxicity 2303
Selaginella tamariscina
biflavonoids
enzyme inhibitors 380
pharmacology 380
Semecarpus anacardium
plant extracts
adverse effects 1444
pharmacology 2818
Senecio articulatus, flowers, aroma 2667
Senecio cannabifolius, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 435
Senecio jacobaea, herbal teas, toxicology 396
Senecio selloi, sesquiterpenoids, antiprotozoal properties 1516
Senna, taxonomy 41
Serenoa repens
acylglycerols, cytotoxicity 2305
clinical trials
benign prostatic hyperplasia 725, 2289
reviews 1776
medicinal properties 2552
plant extracts, pharmacology 2421, 2760
Sesamum indicum
characteristics 2553
oils, insecticidal properties 950
Sesquiterpenes (*see* sesquiterpenoids)
Sesquiterpenoid alkaloids
chemical structure, *Tripterygium hypoglaucum* 2239
pharmacology, *Nuphar pumilum* 836
Sesquiterpenoid lactones
analytical methods, *Artemisia annua* 1660
antimicrobial properties, *Vernonia amygdalina* 2484
antiprotozoal properties, *Artemisia annua* 1015
artemisinin, characteristics 16, 1015
Sesquiterpenoid lactones *cont.*
biosynthesis, *Tanacetum parthenium* 2831
carcinogenic properties, *Thapsia garganica* 919
chemical structure
Achillea 1734
Ammodaucus leucotrichus 2232
Artemisia annua 694, 2237
Tanacetum parthenium 2831
cytotoxicity
Acanthospermum australe 269
Arnica 1799
Tanacetum praeteritum 735
determination
Arnica chamissonis 1666
Arnica montana 1666
Artemisia annua 628
enzyme inhibitors, *Magnolia sieboldii* 1439
***in vitro* production**
Artemisia annua 213, 233, 1210, 1217
Tanacetum parthenium 230
pharmacokinetics, *Artemisia annua* 1660, 1944
pharmacology
Saussurea lappa 829
Tanacetum parthenium 2831, 2875
plant composition, *Tanacetum parthenium* 2365
seasonal variation, *Artemisia annua* 2229
Sesquiterpenoids (*see also* Sesquiterpenoid lactones; Sesquiterpenoid alkaloids)
allergic reactions, *Melaleuca alternifolia* 1775
analytical methods 2177
essential oil plants 155
plants 2645
Pseudowintera colorata 1132
antibacterial properties
Duguetia grabriuscula 2486
Eucalyptus globulus 453
antifeedants, *Celastrus orbiculatus* 2726
antifungal properties
Parthenium argentatum × *Parthenium tomentosa* 460
Solanum melongena 980
antimicrobial properties
Laurencia obtusa 2497
Lychnophora salicifolia 1495
antimutagenic properties, *Dioscorea japonica* 1270
antioxidant properties, *Heterotheca inuloides* 818
antiprotozoal properties
Eupatorium rufescens 1516
Hypholoma 2522
Senecio selloi 1516
biological activity, *Taiwania cryptomerioides* 1784
biotransformation
Achillea millefolium 1225
Lonicera japonica 1221
Mentha piperita 223
chemical structure
Atractylodes macrocephala 1731
Celastrus orbiculatus 2726
Lantana camara 2696
Rhaponticum uniflorum 2242
Rosa rugosa 194
cytotoxicity
Cunninghamia konishii 2300
Curcuma longa 741
Tanacetum praeteritum 735
determination, *Humulus lupulus* 1146
enantiomers, *Cananga odorata* 2721
enzyme inhibitors, *Eucalyptus globulus* 453
insecticidal properties, *Guiera senegalensis* 2470
pharmacology 771
Alisma plantago-aquatica 2942
Alpinia japonica 355
Alpinia zerumbet 355
Artemisia argyi 852
Commiphora guidottii 2887
Commiphora molmol 1345
Conyza filaginoides 1897
Dictyophora indusiata 2863
Favolaschia 291
Sesquiterpenoids *cont.*
pharmacology *cont.*
Gossypium 877-878
Heterotheca inuloides 815
Illicium verum 1337
Lentinellus cochleatus 292
Persicaria stagnina 2968
Psidium guajava 831
plant composition
Annonaceae 1169
Austromyrtus 645
Chamomilla recutita 2231
Hyptis suaveolens 1161
Murraya koenigii 210
Nepeta cilicia 2201
Psacalium decompositum 2841
Psacalium peltatum 2841
Salvia hispanica 1161
Santalum spicatum 2192
Syncarpia 1173
seasonal variation, *Valeriana officinalis* 1702
***Severinia buxifolia*, limonoids, antifeedants** 2985
Shepherdia argentea
tannins
antiviral properties 502
enzyme inhibitors 502
***Sida cordifolia*, poisoning, man** 916
***Sida linifolia*, plant extracts, pharmacology** 360
***Sideritis arguta*, essential oils, chemical composition** 681
***Sideritis argyrea*, essential oils, antimicrobial properties** 1476
***Sideritis condensata*, essential oils, chemical composition** 647
***Sideritis congesta*, essential oils, antimicrobial properties** 1476
***Sideritis javalambrensis*, diterpenoids, pharmacology** 289
Sideritis lycia
essential oils
antimicrobial properties 1476
chemical composition 681
***Sideritis varoi*, diterpenoids, antiprotozoal properties** 2017
***Silene*, steroids, plant composition** 2723
***Silene jenisseensis*, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology** 2926
Silene vulgaris
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1066
peptides, chemical structure 1066
Silybum marianum
fertilizers 125
nitrogen 602
flavonoids
analytical methods 1129
anticarcinogenic properties 2324
determination 2171
pharmacology 255, 766, 1236, 1900, 2900, 2957
plant composition 602, 1190
production 125
pollution, heavy metals 1540
research, New Zealand 1025
soil types 602
spacing 125
Simaroubaceae
triterpenoids
chemical structure, reviews 1192
determination 639
Simira
indole alkaloids, pharmacology 2906
plant extracts, pharmacology 836, 862
Simmondsia chinensis
conferences 517
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 1503
nematicidal properties 1503
***Siphocampylus verticillatus*, plant extracts, pharmacology** 2377
***Sloanea terniflora*, utilization, Costa Rica** 1035
Slovakia
Chamomilla recutita, production 2042
Hypericum perforatum, genetic resources 2063
Slovenia
Acorus calamus
genetic resources 1539

Slovenia *cont.*
Acorus calamus cont.
production possibilities 1539
Smilax, roots, allergic reactions 2461
Smilax glabra, plant extracts, pharmacology 1851
Smyrnium perfoliatum, essential oils, chemical composition 662
Solanaceae, tropane alkaloids, pharmacology 1235
Solanum americanum, plants, antiprotozoal properties 549
Solanum arundo, triterpenoids, pharmacology 2394
Solanum aviculare
coumarins, *in vitro* production 2251
genetics, genetic transformation 228
in vitro culture, immobilization 2251
steroid alkaloids, *in vitro* production 228
Solanum chrysotrichum
in vitro culture, bioreactors 2266
steroid saponins, *in vitro* production 2266
Solanum elaeagnifolium, plant extracts, pharmacology 2449
Solanum incisum, essential oils, chemical composition 1696
Solanum laciniatum, pollination 560
Solanum malacoxylon
in vitro culture, biochemistry 84
sterols, biosynthesis 84
Solanum mammosum
amides, biotransformation 2259
in vitro culture, biochemistry 2259
Solanum melongena
coumarins, plant composition 2212
phytoalexins, plant composition 980
sesquiterpenoids, antifungal properties 980
steroid alkaloids, plant composition 2212
sterols, plant composition 2212
Solanum nigrum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2449, 2912
Solanum paludosum
in vitro culture, organogenesis 237, 239
steroid alkaloids, *in vitro* production 237, 239
Solanum sisymbriifolium
oils, chemical composition 2243
plant extracts, pharmacology 2884
Solanum stuckertii, essential oils, chemical composition 1696
Solanum viarum
propagation, grafting 64
steroid alkaloids, biosynthesis 64
Solenostemon monostachyus, plant extracts, pharmacology 1338
Solidago canadensis, essential oils, chemical composition 1709
Solidago virgaurea, triterpenoid saponins, cytotoxicity 742
Solieria robusta
lectins, pharmacology 786
plant extracts, nematicidal properties 990
Sonchus asper
plant, cytology 1442
plant extracts, irritancy 1442
Sophora alopecuroides, quinolizidine alkaloids, pharmacology 1901, 2424
Sophora flavescens
flavanoids, *in vitro* production 225
flavonoids
cytotoxicity 1781
enzyme inhibitors 2959
in vitro culture, culture media 225
Sophora japonica
flavonoids, antibacterial properties 3001
triterpenoids, analytical methods 1643
South Africa
herbal drugs, utilization 2759
medicinal plants, utilization 1830
South America
Chenopodium quinoa, production 15
medicinal plants, utilization 2047
Southern Africa, *Uapaca kirkiana,* production possibilities 531
Spain
Cistus ladanifer, ecology 1049
medicinal plants, utilization 1036
Spasmogenic properties
Citrus paradisi 359
Cyclamen coum 2005
Spasmogenic properties *cont.*
Cyclamen mirabile 2005
essential oil plants 1422, 1453
Eugenia uniflora 861
Gutenburgia cordifolia 2894
herbal drugs 1406, 1973
Hydrastis canadensis 1385
medicinal plants 873
Mucuna pruriens 2406
Peganum harmala 1397
Phyllanthus urinaria 1404
Piper guineense 858
Scutellaria baicalensis 2928
Solanum elaeagnifolium 2449
Solanum nigrum 2449
Swietenia humilis 2923
Spasmolytic properties
Acicarpha tribuloides 1352
Aconitum japonicum 2388
Ageratum conyzoides 2878
algae 2467
Alisma plantago-aquatica 2888
Alpinia japonica 355
Alpinia zerumbet 355
Ammi visnaga 2886
Anredera 863
Argemone mexicana 1905
Artemisia argyi 852
Azadirachta indica 2876
Baccharis serraefolia 349
Bacopa monnieri 2392
Brickellia veronicaefolia 1378
Brugmansia arborea 2910
Cassytha filiformis 2895
Centaurea deusta 1382-1383
Cissampelos sympodialis 848
Commiphora guidottii 2887
Conyza filaginoides 1897
coumarins 1233
Crataegus 1369
Crepis lacera 1382-1383
Croton zehntneri 2410
cyanobacteria 2467
Egletes viscosa 2404
Elettaria cardamomum 2814
essential oil plants 1422, 1453
Eugenia uniflora 2387
Ficus exasperata 2397
Garcinia mangostana 851
Ginkgo biloba 1911
Gutenburgia cordifolia 2894
Gymnema sylvestre 2355
Hagenia abyssinica 1390
Hamelia patens 1379
Hedera helix 2270
herbal drugs 1881
Heteromorpha trifoliata 2901
Hydrangea macrophylla 307
Hydrastis canadensis 1359
Juniperus oxycedrus 2383
Kigelia africana 1376
Lantana trifolia 1408
Ligusticum wallichii 849
Marrubium vulgare 856
medicinal plants 866, 1388, 1881
Melothria maderaspatana 2437
Montanoa 1909
Morus alba 1407
Ocotea duckei 2933
Paeonia lactiflora 850
Panax pseudoginseng 338
Papaver somniferum 1367
Phyllanthus urinaria 1405
Piper guineense 858
Psidium guianense 2373
Rauvolfia ligustrina 1421
Rhazya stricta 866
Ricinus communis 1915
Ruta chalepensis 330
Sabal serrulata 1399-1400
Satureja obovata 1365, 1368
Schinus molle 847
Scutellaria baicalensis 2928
Solanum elaeagnifolium 2449
Solanum nigrum 2449
Stephania tetrandra 853
Sterculia tragacantha 2898
Ternstroemia pringlei 330
Tripterygium wilfordii 1916
Spathodea campanulata, triterpenoid saponins, pharmacology 1510
Spatoglossum asperum, plant extracts, nematicidal properties 990
Spatoglossum variabile, plant extracts, nematicidal properties 990
Sphaeralcea emoryi
plant extracts
antifeedants 422
insect repellents 422
Sphaeropteris, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2014
Spice plants
bibliographies 1531
conferences 518, 522, 2550
conservation
Bangladesh 47
India 48
medicinal properties 2036
pollution, heavy metals 57
production
Austria 2562
Germany 19, 2563
trade
Europe 541
USA 541
utilization, books 507
Spices
aflatoxins, contamination 707
chemical composition 2647, 2709
contamination, aflatoxins 250
markets, world 2040
microbial contamination 718
paprika
chemical composition 251
quality 2758
storage 251
Spilanthes acmella
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 1990
antifungal properties 477
Spilanthes filicaulis, plant extracts, pharmacology 1894
Spondias mombin, plant extracts, pharmacology 2951
Spyridia filamentosa, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 961
Spyridia hypnoides, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 961
Stachys balansae, essential oils, chemical composition 2677
Stachys glutinosa, essential oils, chemical composition 2675
Stachys obliqua, essential oils, chemical composition 2676
Stachys recta, essential oils, chemical composition 2677
Stachytarpheta cayennensis, natural products, pharmacology 1898
Stapelia gigantea, plant extracts, pharmacology 1285
Staurogyne merguensis, triterpenoid saponins, chemical structure 693
Stellaria dichotoma
leaves, anatomy 2585
peptides
cytotoxicity 2317
enzyme inhibitors 2341
plant extracts, pharmacology 2880
roots, anatomy 2585
Stemodia foliosa, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 2994
Stemona tuberosa, plant extracts, antifungal properties 2002
Stephania, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 1933
Stephania cepharantha, isoquinoline alkaloids, cytotoxicity 1801
Stephania intermedia, isoquinoline alkaloids, pharmacology 1934
Stephania tetrandra
isoquinoline alkaloids
antioxidant properties 814, 1854
cytotoxicity 1801, 2318
pharmacology 843, 853, 1366, 1436, 1903, 2342
Stephanotis lutchuensis, triterpenoid saponins, chemical structure 1736
Sterculia tragacantha, plant extracts, pharmacology 2898
Steroid alkaloids
antioxidant properties, *Cynanchum wilfordii* 1326

Steroid alkaloids *cont.*
biosynthesis, *Solanum viarum* 64
chemical structure 1183
enzyme inhibitors, *Cynanchum wilfordii* 1326
geographical variation, *Holarrhena pubescens* 1184
in vitro production
Solanum aviculare 228
Solanum paludosum 237, 239
pharmacology, *Fritillaria imperialis* 1874
plant composition, *Solanum melongena* 2212
Steroid saponins
antifungal properties, *Asparagus officinalis* 1498
antioxidant properties, *Anemarrhena asphodeloides* 820
chemical structure, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 1737
cytotoxicity
Asparagus officinalis 2787
Dioscorea collettii 1259, 2301
Hosta plantaginea 1253
in vitro production, *Solanum chrysotrichum* 2266
pharmacology
Allium sativum 1839
Marsdenia hainanensis 1912
Steroids (*see also* Cardenolides; Steroid alkaloids; Steroid saponins; Sterols)
antifeedants, *Centella asiatica* 2474
antimicrobial properties, *Holarrhena floribunda* 2992
antioxidant properties
Commiphora wightii 2362
Withania somnifera 2359
biosynthesis
Catharanthus roseus 1074
Polypodium vulgare 81
biotransformation
Catharanthus roseus 80
Polypodium vulgare 81
chemical structure, *Artemisia annua* 2237
chemotaxonomy
Medicago 36
Melilotus 36
Trigonella 36
cytotoxicity
Discopodium penninervium 1788
Ornithogalum saundersiae 272
Physalis peruviana 1803
Tacca plantaginea 1789
in vitro production
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2265
Withania somnifera 1218
insecticidal properties
Blandfordia punicea 406
Iochroma coccinea 440
Xerophyllum tenax 2478
pharmacology
Aegiphila lhotzkyana 393
Agave americana 2819
Azadirachta indica 1914, 2876
Cardiospermum halicacabum 1292
Commiphora mukul 312
Datura fastuosa 2948
Dioscorea 810
Melothria maderaspatana 2437
Rhaponticum carthamoides 381
Taraxacum officinale 1298
plant composition
Aloe barbadensis 1195
Amberboa moschata 2728
Centaurea 2728
Chenopodium 2723
Silene 2723
Teucrium buxifolium 1281
Withania somnifera 2661
toxicology, *Rhaponticum carthamoides* 2977
Sterols
antimitotic properties
Crataegus monogyna 1958
Viscum cruciatum 1958
antiviral properties, *Inonotus obliquus* 503
biosynthesis, *Solanum malacoxylon* 84
biotransformation, *Ajuga reptans* 2599
chemotaxonomy
Medicago 36
Sterols *cont.*
chemotaxonomy *cont.*
Melilotus 36
Trigonella 36
cytotoxicity
Aglaia argentea 1793
Salvia glutinosa 2786
in vitro production, *Catharanthus roseus* 1563
pharmacology
Conyza filaginoides 1897
Sabal serrulata 1399
Sapindus trifoliatus 1880
Schizonepeta tenuifolia 2836
plant composition
Anthriscus sylvestris 1160
Cystoseira barbata 2245
Cystoseira crinita 2245
Solanum melongena 2212
Verbascum fruticosum 1716
Stevia rebaudiana
diterpenoids
analytical methods 1645
carcinogenic properties 2979
pharmacology 1907
enzymes, hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, enzyme activity 71
Stilbenoids
chemical structure, *Dendrobium plicatile* 203
enzyme inhibitors, *Scirpus californicus* 1425
in vitro production, *Vitis vinifera* 226
pharmacokinetics, *Morus alba* 1946
pharmacology
Hovenia dulcis 2904
Morus alba 1407
Stoebe vulgaris, essential oils, chemical composition 2706
Stokeyia indica, plant extracts, nematicidal properties 990
Striga densiflora, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 1984
Striga orobanchioides, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 1984
Strontium, uptake, *Datura fastuosa* 65
Strychnos
indole alkaloids
analytical methods 1249
cytotoxicity 1249
pharmacology 2523
Strychnos nux-vomica
alkaloids, extraction 2173
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 806, 1333
poisoning, man 2981
Styrax benzoin
production, Sumatra 539
resins, chemical composition 2708
Styrax parallelloneurus
production, Sumatra 539
resins, chemical composition 2708
Sudan, medicinal plants, utilization 30
Sugar alcohols, extraction, *Hevea brasiliensis* 695
Sugars
plant composition
Lycium chinense 1715
medicinal plants 2710
Teucrium buxifolium 1281
Verbascum fruticosum 1716
Sumatra
Styrax benzoin, production 539
Styrax parallelloneurus, production 539
Swertia chirata, seeds, germination 1102
Swertia franchetiana, xanthones, enzyme inhibitors 907
Swertia japonica, xanthones, pharmacology 2405
Swietenia humilis, limonoids, pharmacology 2923
Swietenia macrophylla, plant extracts, pharmacology 2811
Symphytum, herbal teas, toxicology 396
Symphytum officinale
herbal drugs, chemical composition 685
pollution, heavy metals 1542
pyrrolizidine alkaloids, mutagenicity 685
Syncarpia glomulifera, essential oils, chemical composition 1173
Syncarpia hillii, essential oils, chemical composition 1173
Syncarpia verecunda, essential oils, chemical composition 1173
Synclisia scabrida, plant extracts, pharmacology 345, 1402
Synedrella nodiflora, plant extracts, pharmacology 1278
Syzygium aromaticum
chromones, chemical structure 2276
conservation, India 48
essential oils
antifungal properties 2000
extraction 156
pharmacology 1856
flavones, antibacterial properties 968
growing media 1598
phenylpropanoids
antifungal properties 467
extraction 631
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 2997
antifungal properties 2002
antiviral properties 998
propagation, seeds 1598
volatile compounds, antibacterial properties 457
Syzygium cumini
oligosaccharides, chemical structure 1843
polysaccharides, chemical structure 1843
Syzygium jambos
flavonoids, pharmacology 1289
plant extracts, antiviral properties 2534
Tabebuia avellanedae
naphthoquinones
cytotoxicity 1802
enzyme inhibitors 1802
Tabernaemontana, plant extracts, pharmacology 1290
Tabernaemontana coronaria, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 1463
Tabernaemontana cymosa
indole alkaloids, biological activity 2510
phenolic compounds, biological activity 2510
Tabernaemontana divaricata, enzymes, farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase, characterization 2594
Tabernaemontana pachysiphon
environmental factors, responses 59
indole alkaloids, metabolism 59
Tabernanthe iboga, indole alkaloids, pharmacology 842
Tacca plantaginea, steroids, cytotoxicity 1789
Tagetes erecta, clinical trials, parakeratosis 1245
Tagetes lucida, essential oils, chemical composition 2193
Tagetes minuta
essential oils, research, reviews 170
production possibilities, Egypt 2044
secondary metabolites
aroma 1504
nematicidal properties 1504
Tagetes patula
carotenoids, plant composition 603
essential oils, plant composition 603
fertilizers, nitrogen 603
Taiwan
herbal drugs
adverse effects 2462
poisoning 2462
Taiwania cryptomerioides, terpenoids, biological activity 1784
Talauma gioi, essential oils, chemical composition 1697
Tamarindus indica
fruits, toxicology 915
plant extracts
insecticidal properties 1463
pharmacokinetics 2774
polysaccharides, characterization 2755
Tanacetum balsamita, plant disease control, *Puccinia balsamitae* 1629
Tanacetum cinerariifolium
cells, viability 2600
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 2600
plant residues, nitrification inhibitors 131
Tanacetum microphyllum, flavones, pharmacology 1823

Tanacetum parthenium
clinical trials, migraine 1241
essential oils
chemical composition 1174
metabolism 1174
in vitro culture, organogenesis 230
plant extracts
antimicrobial properties 1988
pharmacology 2365
pollution
cadmium 2077
lead 2077
sesquiterpenoid lactones
chemical structure 2831
in vitro production 230
pharmacology 2831, 2875
plant composition 2365
Tanacetum praeteritum, sesquiterpenoids, cytotoxicity 735
Tanacetum vulgare
essential oils, chemotypes 2180
plant diseases, *Puccinia tanaceti* 1629
plant extracts, pharmacology 304
Tannins
analytical methods 2653
Salix acutifolia 159
Salix triandra 159
antioxidant properties
Crataegus monogyna 2852
Phyllanthus emblica 1322
Vitis vinifera 1327
antiviral properties, *Shepherdia argentea* 502
biological activity, reviews 202
chemical structure
reviews 202
Rosa rugosa 194
determination, *Ginkgo biloba* 1650
enzyme inhibitors
Chamaesyce hyssopifolia 2020
Epilobium 2422
Shepherdia argentea 502
extraction, plants 1149
pharmacology 1330, 1878
Astronium 1829
Camellia sinensis 869
Dalbergia monetaria 2407
Eleutherococcus senticosus 867
Hamamelis virginiana 2334
Paeonia lactiflora 850
Pinus pinaster 2822
Rheum rhaponticum 1867
plant composition
Lycium chinense 1715
medicinal plants 2710, 2713
plants, reviews 689
reviews 1726
Verbascum fruticosum 1716
seasonal variation, *Ocimum basilicum* 1676
Tanzania, medicinal plants, screening 2521
Taraxacum officinale
herbal drugs, allergic reactions 2454
plant extracts, pharmacology 2954
polysaccharides, pharmacology 1298
seeds, germination 102
sowing 102
steroids, pharmacology 1298
triterpenoids, pharmacology 1298
Taraxacum platycarpum, triterpenoids, pharmacology 776
Taxillus kaempferi, essential oils, chemical composition 664
Taxonomy
Allium 1043
Aloe candelabrum 44
Aloe ferox 44
Angelica 1044
Apiaceae 1041
Artemisia herba-alba 2062
Artemisia inculta 2062
Asteraceae 2571
Atractylodes 555, 2682
Brassicaceae 1041
Cassia 41
Chamaecrista 41
Curcuma 1042
Elephantopus scaber 712
Eucalyptus 670
Eucalyptus brachyphylla 42
Fabaceae 1041
Taxonomy *cont.*
Foeniculum vulgare 2573
Hypericum maculatum × *Hypericum perforatum* 554
Illicium anisatum 553
Illicium verum 553
Lantana camara, reviews 1045
Lomelosia 37
Mareya 2572
Medicago 36
Melilotus 36
Micromeria 671
Ocimum 552
Origanum 2060
Origanum jordanicum 38
Pinckneya bracteata 39
Salvia 2586
Scabiosa 37
Senna 41
Teucrium 43
Trigonella 36
Taxus
diterpenoid alkaloids, analytical methods 1127
diterpenoids
analytical methods 1128
reviews 637
in vitro production 1206
in vitro culture, techniques 1206
Taxus baccata
bark, anatomy 2587
diterpenoid alkaloids
in vitro production 231
plant composition 1196
seasonal variation 199
diterpenoids
analytical methods 2264
extraction 1152
in vitro production 224, 235, 2264
plant composition 691
in vitro culture
cell suspensions 231
elicitors 224
leaves, anatomy 2587
Taxus brevifolia
diterpenoid alkaloids
cytotoxicity 2326
pharmacokinetics 1947
pharmacology 1274, 1945
toxicology 2969
diterpenoids, *in vitro* production 224
in vitro culture, elicitors 224
Taxus canadensis
diterpenoids, *in vitro* production 1205
in vitro culture, culture media 1205
Taxus chinensis
diterpenoid alkaloids, *in vitro* production 2253
diterpenoids
analytical methods 2264
biosynthesis 78
in vitro production 2264
in vitro culture
biochemistry 78
cell suspensions 2253
Taxus cuspidata
diterpenoid alkaloids
in vitro production 220, 2252
plant composition 1196
diterpenoids
cytotoxicity 2304
determination 2174
in vitro production 1205, 2174
in vitro culture
bioreactors 2252
culture media 1205
elicitors 220
Taxus media
diterpenoid alkaloids
in vitro production 699
plant composition 1196, 1638
diterpenoids
in vitro production 221, 224
metabolism 573
plant composition 1122, 1638
in vitro culture
biochemistry 221
elicitors 224
leaves, drying 1638
soilless culture 1122
wounds, responses 573
Taxus wallichiana
anatomy 2269
diterpenoids, *in vitro* production 222
in vitro culture, culture media 222
Taxus yunnanensis
diterpenoid alkaloids, *in vitro* production 2745
in vitro culture, culture media 2745
Tectona grandis, pollen, production 2580
Tephrosia nubica, flavonoids, pharmacology 2504
Terminalia arjuna
bark, pharmacology 1307
plant extracts
antiviral properties 500
pharmacokinetics 500
pharmacology 2840
Terminalia bellirica
phenolic compounds, biological activity 2984
triterpenoids
antibacterial properties 2991
antifungal properties 2991
Terminalia chebula
herbal drugs, pharmacology 885
phenolic compounds
analytical methods 2660
antibacterial properties 3005
plant extracts, antiviral properties 998, 2532
Terminalia spinosa
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 1990
antifungal properties 477
antimicrobial properties 985
Ternstroemia pringlei, plant extracts, pharmacology 330
Terpenoid alkaloids (*see also* Diterpenoid alkaloids; Monoterpenoid alkaloids; Sesquiterpenoid alkaloids)
Terpenoids (*see also* Cardenolides; Carotenes; Carotenoids; Diterpenoids; Iridoids; Limonoids; Monoterpenoids; Sapogenins; Saponins; Sesquiterpenoid lactones; Sesquiterpenoids; Steroids; Sterols; Triterpenoids)
analytical methods
Echinacea angustifolia 1129
Thuja occidentalis 1129
extraction
Ferula tenuisecta 1640
Ginkgo biloba 638, 2657
Syzygium aromaticum 156
insect attractants, *Pinus pinaster* 692
insecticidal properties, essential oil plants 2476
pharmacology 2448
Brucea javanica 282
Corchorus olitorius 2427
Psoralea glandulosa 767
plant composition
Chenopodiaceae 3012
Citrus limon 2670
Crocus sativus 716
Cystoseira barbata 2245
Cystoseira crinita 2245
Ephedra sinica 2187
Ferula, reviews 1194
Pinus pinaster 692
Zanthoxylum piperitum 2605, 2665
Tetradenia, plant extracts, insecticidal properties, reviews 433
Tetradenia riparia, essential oils, antiprotozoal properties 3024
Tetradium ruticarpum
alkaloids, analytical methods 1138
indole alkaloids, pharmacology 833, 2375, 2825
polysaccharides, pharmacology 1372
Tetrapleura tetraptera, plant extracts, insecticidal properties 438
Teucrium
plant extracts, antifungal properties 978
taxonomy 43
Teucrium buxifolium
plant composition 1281
plant extracts, pharmacology 1281, 2391
Teucrium chamaedrys, diterpenoids, toxicology 1965
Teucrium divaricatum, essential oils, chemical composition 2203

Teucrium hyrcanicum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2798
Teucrium polium, plant extracts, pharmacology 2344
Teucrium pumilum, plant extracts, pharmacology 2391
Teucrium stocksianum, plant extracts, toxicology 920, 1970
Thailand
Croton sublyratus, cultural methods 1085
Papaver somniferum, surveys 2046
Thalictrum minus, isoquinoline alkaloids, *in vitro* production 2256
Thalictrum rugosum, isoquinoline alkaloids, *in vitro* production 232
Thamnolia subuliformis, phenolic compounds, enzyme inhibitors 2821
Thapsia garganica, sesquiterpenoid lactones, carcinogenic properties 919
Thapsia villosa, essential oils, chemical composition 169
Thermopsis alterniflora, flavonoids, extraction 1140
Thiophenes, antibacterial properties, Asteraceae 450
Thuja, plant extracts, antifungal properties 978
Thuja occidentalis, terpenoids, analytical methods 1129
Thujopsis dolabrata
essential oils, acaricidal properties 416
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 1467
Thymbra sintenisii, essential oils, chemical composition 674
Thymus alsarensis, essential oils, chemical composition 650
Thymus atticus, essential oils, chemical composition 2703
Thymus baeticus, propagation, *in vitro* culture 1107
Thymus bornmuelleri, plant, anatomy 63
Thymus caespititius, essential oils, chemical composition 2194
Thymus camphoratus, essential oils, chemotypes 2668
Thymus longicaulis, plant, anatomy 63
Thymus piperella, propagation, *in vitro* culture 1592
Thymus praecox, plant, anatomy 63
Thymus roegneri, essential oils, chemical composition 2703
Thymus serpyllum, pollution, radionuclides 2071
Thymus subcollinus, essential oils, chemical composition 1691
Thymus thracicus, plant, anatomy 63
Thymus tosevii, essential oils, chemical composition 2681
Thymus villosus, essential oils, chemotypes 2204
Thymus vulgaris
cropping systems, rotations 1618
drying 2168
essential oils
acaricidal properties 952
antibacterial properties 444, 1475
biological activity 2480
metabolism 1543
pharmacology 1856
genetics, population genetics 100
growing media 2618
leaves, allergic reactions 918
light, responses 1543
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 1480, 2015
antiprotozoal properties 1513, 2015
enzyme inhibitors 1513
plant nutrition 1101
seedlings, production 1101
volatile compounds
antibacterial properties 457
plant composition 2168
Thymus zygioides, essential oils, chemotypes 663
Tilia europaea, amino acids, pharmacology 1869
Tinospora cordifolia
elements, plant composition 244
herbal drugs, pharmacology 885
Tinospora tuberculata, plant diseases, *Cercosporella dioscoreophylli* 140
Tithonia diversifolia
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 1287
pharmacology 1287
Toddalia asiatica
essential oils, pharmacology 772
utilization, India 2053
Tolypothrix nodosa, diterpenoids, pharmacology 293
Toronia toru, phenolic compounds, biological activity 3009
Toxicity, counteraction, lignans 390
Toxicology (*see also* poisoning; Poisonous plants)
animals
Aconitum japonicum 1967
Acosmium subelegans 2456
Adhatoda vasica 2976
Ambrosia maritima 2463
Anisomeles malabarica 2975
Aralia elata 1964
Baccharis trimera 2457
Bixa orellana 2970
Boswellia serrata 1831
Calea pinnatifida 2455
essential oil plants 917
herbal drugs 1406
Hygrophila spinosa 1941
Petasites japonicus 914
Plumbago 1267
Psychotria carthagenensis 2862
Rhaponticum carthamoides 2977
Rosmarinus officinalis 874
Tamarindus indica 915
Teucrium stocksianum 920, 1970
in vitro, Teucrium chamaedrys 1965
man
Aristolochia pistolochia 1961
Digitalis purpurea 1959
Ginkgo biloba 1443
herbal drugs 2974
Polygonum multiflorum 921
Semecarpus anacardium 1444
Trigonella foenum-graecum 263
Trachyspermum ammi, cropping systems, intercropping 612
Traditional medicine
Africa 2047
Angola, books 511
Asia 2047
China 550
books 2029
South America 2047
Trametes cubensis, extracts, antiviral properties 499
Tremella fuciformis
pharmacology 790
polysaccharides
antioxidant properties 1860
chemical structure 1923
pharmacology 361, 1923
Trianthema portulacastrum
plant extracts, pharmacology 855, 2399
reviews 2054
Tricalysia niamniamensis, triterpenoids, enzyme inhibitors 907
Trichaptum perrottettii, extracts, antiviral properties 499
Trichilia catigua, plant extracts, pharmacology 1881
Trichilia elegans, plant extracts, pharmacology 1410
Trichilia glabra, polysaccharides, antiviral properties 3031
Trichocereus pachanoi, amines, analytical methods 634
Trichocolea lanata
phenolic compounds
antifungal properties 273
cytotoxicity 273
Trichocolea mollissima
phenolic compounds
antifungal properties 273
cytotoxicity 273
Trichocolea tomentella
phenolic compounds
antifungal properties 273
cytotoxicity 273
Tricholoma lobayense
extracts, pharmacology 352
polysaccharides
antioxidant properties 1860
pharmacology 367, 1266
proteins, pharmacology 367, 1266
Trichosanthes cucumerina, plant extracts, antibacterial properties 458
Trichosanthes kirilowii
plant extracts, pharmacology 303
proteins
biological activity 899
cytotoxicity 1779
pharmacology 2937
ribosome-inactivating proteins, structure activity relationships 1791
Trifolium pratense
essential oils, chemical composition 1167
flowers, aroma 1167
Trifolium repens
essential oils, chemical composition 1167
flowers, aroma 1167
Trigonella, steroids, chemotaxonomy 36
Trigonella corniculata, steroids, chemotaxonomy 36
Trigonella foenum-graecum
amino acids, biosynthesis 1072
clinical trials, diabetes mellitus 262
cropping systems, intercropping 612
cultural methods, India 2140
enzymes, isoleucine hydroxylase, biochemistry 1072
in vitro culture
culture media 2265
elicitors 2265
irrigation 610
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 455
cytotoxicity 1251
pharmacology 2433
proteins, allergic reactions 2464
seeds
pharmacology 2844
toxicology 263
steroid saponins, chemical structure 1737
steroids
chemotaxonomy 36
in vitro production 2265
Trigonella polyceratia
in vitro culture, culture media 1211
pyridine alkaloids
in vitro production 1211
plant composition 1211
Triphyophyllum peltatum
isoquinoline alkaloids
antiprotozoal properties 3027
insecticidal properties 958
molluscicidal properties 1500
triterpenoids, antiprotozoal properties 3023
Tripterygium hypoglaucum, sesquiterpenoid alkaloids, chemical structure 2239
Tripterygium wilfordii
diterpenoids, pharmacology 1916
in vitro culture, callus 2254
plant extracts, pharmacology 1828
terpenoids, *in vitro* production 2254
triterpenoids, pharmacology 2339, 2801
Triterpenes (*see* triterpenoids)
Triterpenoid saponins
analytical methods 2646
anticarcinogenic properties, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 1811
antimitotic properties
Sechium pittieri 2319
Sechium talamancense 2319
antioxidant properties, *Panax pseudoginseng* 336, 822
antiviral properties 1521, 1523
Glycine max 2535
Glycyrrhiza 3037
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 2530
biological activity
Astragalus melanophrurius 2496
Buddleja madagascariensis 2983
Cyclamen coum 2005
Cyclamen mirabile 2005
Scrophularia scorodonia 2983
biotransformation, *Panax pseudoginseng* 2260

Triterpenoid saponins *cont.*
chemical structure
Eclipta alba 1191
Ilex dumosa 2725
Maesa ramentacea 1739
Panax pseudoginseng 2724
Picria fel-tarrae 1197
Staurogyne merguensis 693
Stephanotis lutchuensis 1736
cytotoxicity
Albizia julibrissin 1794
Aster lingulatus 2793
Helianthus annuus 742
Heteropappus altaicus 742
Heteropappus biennis 742
Panax pseudoginseng 2308
Solidago virgaurea 742
determination
Astragalus mongholicus 2179
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1131
enzyme activators
Glycyrrhiza glabra 2402
Panax pseudoginseng 870
enzyme inhibitors 1428
Boswellia sacra 296-297
Boswellia serrata 296-297
Glycyrrhiza 295
Glycyrrhiza glabra 796
Panax pseudoginseng 1250
in vitro production
Astragalus mongholicus 2742
Glycyrrhiza glabra 2746
Panax notoginseng 1765, 2257, 2741
Panax pseudoginseng 229, 1752
Panax quinquefolius 1213
pharmacokinetics
Aesculus 2284-2285
Glycyrrhiza glabra 903, 2443
Panax pseudoginseng 904
pharmacology 1415
Aesculus hippocastanum 315, 1237
Aralia elata 1302, 1375
Aster lingulatus 1269
Beta vulgaris 2349
Boswellia serrata 298, 301, 370, 387
Bredemeyera floribunda 392, 1424, 1430
Bupleurum rotundifolium 1283
Camellia japonica 1374
Dipsacus asper 2864
Fagonia cretica 2827
Fagonia mollis 2827
Glycyrrhiza 255, 295, 365, 781, 1438, 1884, 2932
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1928
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 2530
Gymnema sylvestre 2355
Gynostemma pentaphyllum 366
Hedera helix 2270
Kochia scoparia 2846
Lonicera fulvotomentosa 2395
Panax notoginseng 2913
Panax pseudoginseng 287, 327, 336, 338, 364, 826, 845, 908, 1409, 1850, 1871, 2323, 2403, 2953
Phaseolus vulgaris 2940
Polygala senega 311, 797
Silene jenisseensis 2926
Spathodea campanulata 1510
plant composition
Bupleurum 1193
Bupleurum falcatum 1732
Glycyrrhiza glabra 604, 2066, 2230
Panax pseudoginseng 1816
Ziziphus spina-christi 2213
production, *Panax quinquefolius* 585
toxicology, *Boswellia serrata* 397
Triterpenoids (*see also* Cardenolides; Limonoids; Sterols; Triterpenoid saponins)
analytical methods
Iris pallida 1143
Platanus 154
Sophora japonica 1643
antibacterial properties
Borrichia frutescens 1487
Terminalia bellirica 2991
anticarcinogenic properties
ferns 750
Lantana camara 2803
Macrohyporia extensa 749
Triterpenoids *cont.*
antifungal properties
Myrsine africana 3018
Terminalia bellirica 2991
antimicrobial properties, *Calluna vulgaris* 1481
antiprotozoal properties
Ancistrocladus heyneanus 3023
Quassia indica 1511
Triphyophyllum peltatum 3023
antiviral properties, *Inonotus obliquus* 503
biological activity
Celastrus hindsii 1792
Iris pallida 1449
Lantana camara 2493
chemical structure
Adiantum venustum 2727
Artemisia annua 2237
Panax notoginseng 2731
Pseudolarix amabilis 1198
Quassia amara 2234
reviews 1735
Rosa rugosa 194
Schefflera bodinieri 827
Simaroubaceae, reviews 1192
cytotoxicity
Cleome africana 1786
Crataegus monogyna 1798
Dichapetalum madagascariense 275
Dysoxylum cumingianum 1806-1807
Euphorbia pulcherrima 270
Viscum cruciatum 1798, 2297
determination, Simaroubaceae 639
enzyme inhibitors
Macrohyporia extensa 765
Tricalysia niamniamensis 907
in vitro production, *Tripterygium wilfordii* 2254
insecticidal properties, *Picrasma* 939
pharmacology
Acaena splendens 2826
Aegiphila lhotzkyana 393
Alisma plantago-aquatica 2888, 2942
Amoora rohituka 1268
Asteraceae 1276
Cardiospermum halicacabum 1292
Cimicifuga foetida 1849
Cimicifuga heracleifolia 1849
Cimicifuga simplex 1313
Clerodendrum mandarinorum 832
Conyza filaginoides 1897
Crataegus monogyna 1826
Crateva religiosa 2330
Dendranthema morifolium 776
Ganoderma lucidum 2865
Helianthus annuus 776
Hovenia dulcis 782
Macrohyporia extensa 1344, 2336
Picrolemma huberi 2800
Polygala senega 2842
Quassia indica 1511
Solanum arundo 2394
Taraxacum officinale 1298
Taraxacum platycarpum 776
Tripterygium wilfordii 2339, 2801
Uncaria rhynchophylla 2371
plant composition
Aloe barbadensis 1195
Calendula officinalis 1733
Hippophae rhamnoides 1201
Iris pallida 2099
Scaevola spinescens 2557
Triticum aestivum
lectins, insecticidal properties 439
lipids, antibacterial properties 1489
oligosaccharides, pharmacology 2386
Tropane alkaloids
analytical methods, *Erythroxylum coca* 2176
biotransformation
Atropa belladonna 236
Datura stramonium 76
Duboisia leichhardtii × *Duboisia myoporoides* 236
chemical structure 1183
enzyme inhibitors
Calystegia sepium 1450
Convolvulus arvensis 1450
Duboisia leichhardtii 2442
Scopolia japonica 2961
Tropane alkaloids *cont.*
in vitro production
Atropa belladonna 228, 1208
Datura fastuosa 1763, 2747
Datura stramonium 234, 2262, 2747
Duboisia leichhardtii × *Duboisia myoporoides* 228
Hyoscyamus niger 227
metabolism
Erythroxylum coca 56, 599
Erythroxylum novogranatense 56, 599
pharmacology
Brugmansia arborea 2910
Solanaceae 1235
plant composition
Datura metel 89
Datura stramonium 2149
Duboisia myoporoides 2215
Trophis racemosa, alkaloids, pharmacology 1937
Tsuga sieboldii, essential oils, acaricidal properties 415
Tuber magnatum
organic sulfur compounds, metabolism 162
volatile compounds, metabolism 162
Tuberaria lignosa, plant extracts, antiviral properties 2534
Turkey, medicinal plants, utilization 31
Tussilago farfara, pyrrolizidine alkaloids, determination 1665
Uapaca kirkiana, production possibilities, Southern Africa 531
UK
herbal drugs, legislation 1029
Myrica gale, production possibilities 88
Nepeta cataria, cultural methods 1619
Ukraine, *Leucojum aestivum,* ecology 2577
Ulmus davidiana, naphthoquinones, antioxidant properties 317
Ulva fasciata
amides, antiviral properties 2022
plant extracts, antiviral properties 2531
Ulva lactuca, plant extracts, pharmacology 2832
Umbelliferae (*see* Apiaceae)
Uncaria guianensis
alkaloids, extraction 1145
flavonoids, extraction 1145
Uncaria rhynchophylla
indole alkaloids, pharmacology 2371
plant extracts, pharmacology 841
triterpenoids, pharmacology 2371
Uncaria tomentosa
alkaloids, extraction 1145
ecology, Peru 1051
flavonoids, extraction 1145
indole alkaloids, chemical composition 2216
plant extracts
determination 1228
pharmacology 2358
Ungernia ferganica, polysaccharides, pharmacology 2848
Unonopsis guatterioides, essential oils, chemical composition 2206
Urginea epigea, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 3020
Urginea sanguinea, phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 2498
Urogenital system (*see also* Abortifacient properties; Contraceptive properties; Diuretic properties)
pharmacology
Agapanthus africanus 2920
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 2415
Azadirachta indica 1914
Camellia sinensis 869
Cola nitida 728
Desmodium canadense 2414
Desmodium gangeticum 2922
Echinacea pallida 2416
Epilobium 2422
Epilobium angustifolium 2919
Gossypium 877
Gunnera perpensa 2920
herbal drugs 871, 1370, 2423, 2802
Loranthus bengwensis 1908
Marsdenia hainanensis 1912
medicinal plants 873, 2413, 2417, 2760

Urogenital system *cont.*
pharmacology *cont.*
Mentha arvensis 2921
Microtea debilis 2915
Montanoa 1909
Nelumbo nucifera 2420
Nigella sativa 2411
Opuntia ficus-indica 1396
Opuntia megacantha 2916
Orthosiphon thymiflorus 2419
Panax pseudoginseng 826, 870
Pentanisia prunelloides 2920
Persicaria stagnina 2968
Polygonum hypoleucum 1398
Rauvolfia ligustrina 1421
Rosmarinus officinalis 874
Serenoa repens 725, 2421
Swietenia humilis 2923
Synclisia scabrida 1402
Urtica dioica
clinical trials, arthritis 2769
cultural methods, Germany 135
harvesting date 624
lipids, pharmacology 1296
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 290
plant extracts
chemical composition 2710
enzyme inhibitors 871
pharmacology 1774, 2760
plant nutrition 624
USA
Cassia, species 41
Chamaecrista, species 41
herbal drugs
legislation 543, 1040
markets 20
utilization 1040
legislation
Melaleuca alternifolia 1028
Melaleuca linariifolia 1028
medicinal plants, utilization, books 2541
Moringa oleifera, production possibilities 1023
Psorothamnus spinosus, production possibilities 1082
Senna, species 41
spice plants, trade 541
Usnea articulata, phenolic compounds, biological activity 1451
Uvaria doeringii, phenolic compounds, cytotoxicity 1254
Uvaria grandiflora, hydrocarbons, cytotoxicity 2315
Uvaria lucida, phenolic compounds, cytotoxicity 1254
Uvaria tonkinensis, acetogenins, cytotoxicity 1265
Vaccaria hispanica, peptides, pharmacology 1913
Vaccinium ashei, volatile compounds, chemical composition 668
Vaccinium macrocarpon, clinical trials, urinary tract infections 1022
Vaccinium myrtillus
plant extracts, antioxidant properties 1862
pollution, radionuclides 2071
Vaccinium oxycoccus, clinical trials, urinary tract infections 1022
Vaccinium pahalae
in vitro culture, cell suspensions 2738
quinones, *in vitro* production 2738
Vaccinium stamineum, volatile compounds, chemical composition 668
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
pollution, radionuclides 2071
surveys, Russia 2561
Vahlia capensis, phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 3004
Valeriana
planting 2134
spacing 2134
Valeriana edulis, propagation, *in vitro* culture 2612
Valeriana fauriei
essential oils, chemical composition 1544
light, responses 1544
temperature, responses 1544
Valeriana javanica, essential oils, chemical composition 648
Valeriana officinalis
alkaloids, pharmacology 2872
breeding, selection 1702
cropping systems, biennial cropping 1617
essential oils
chemical composition 1544
seasonal variation 1702
iridoids, seasonal variation 1702
lignans, pharmacology 2872
plant disease control, *Puccinia commutata* 1629
pollution, radionuclides 2071
reports, Belgium 1526
research, New Zealand 1025
seeds
storage 2592
viability 2592
sesquiterpenoids, seasonal variation 1702
spacing 1617
Valeriana wallichii, essential oils, chemical composition 1544, 2205
Vanilla, fruits, aroma 2680
Vanilla planifolia
conservation, India 48
cuticle 571-572
flowering 1560
growing media 1601
in vitro culture, callus 238
phenolic compounds, *in vitro* production 238
plant extracts, chemical composition 2275
pollination 1560
propagation
cuttings 1601
in vitro culture 1607, 2615
transpiration 571-572
Vanilla pompona, volatile compounds, plant composition 2709
Vasoconstrictor properties
Clausena excavata 308
Euphorbia canariensis 2389
Piper marginatum 2447
Vasodilator properties
Basidiomycotina 2881
Cassytha filiformis 2895
Coptis chinensis 2883
Coptis japonica 2883
Corydalis govaniana 838
Crataegus 1369
Euphorbia canariensis 2389
Illigera luzonensis 2893
lignans 2890
Paeonia lactiflora 850
Vellozia candida, diterpenoids, antifungal properties 2514
Veltheimia viridifolia, isoflavonoids, biological activity 1364
Ventilago leiocarpa, anthraquinones, pharmacology 300
Verbascum fruticosum, plant composition 1716
Verbena, essential oils, antibacterial properties 444
Verbesina caracasana, amides, pharmacology 337
Vernonia amygdalina, sesquiterpenoid lactones, antimicrobial properties 2484
Vernonia brachycalyx, coumarins, biological activity 2525
Vernonia kotschyana, plant extracts, pharmacology 1392
Vernonia pedunculata, plant extracts, antiprotozoal properties 996
Veterinary products
Caval D'Or, pharmacology, horses 1445
Chan-Hou-Kang-Fu-Ning, dysentery, pigs 1973
Charmil, mange, dogs 401
Kamala, helminths, goats 402
Payapro, lactation, buffaloes 400
utilization, horse diseases, horses 509
Zeetress, stress, fowls 929
Vetiveria zizanioides
essential oils, chemical composition 1709, 2197
fertilizers 2622
production possibilities, Burundi 2622
soil pH 1118
Viburnum odoratissimum, benzofurans, antioxidant properties 319
Viburnum rhytidophyllum, plant extracts, antifungal properties 2507
Vicia cracca, phenolic compounds, antifungal properties 2516
Vicia faba, peptides, antibacterial properties 3007
Vietnam
essential oil plants, genetic resources 52
medicinal plants
conservation 51, 54-55
genetic resources 52-53
utilization 35
Vigna radiata
alkaloids, insecticidal properties 1982
peptides, insecticidal properties 1982
proteins, pharmacology 2385
Vigna unguiculata, proteins, biological activity 956
Viguiera aspillioides, diterpenoids, antiprotozoal properties 1515
Viola tricolor, pollution, radionuclides 2071
Virola oleifera, lignans, determination 1667
Virola pavonis, lignans, determination 1667
Viscum album
clinical trials, immunostimulation 732, 2773
essential oils, chemical composition 664
lectins
antibacterial properties 445
pharmacology 732, 1921, 2428, 2773
plant extracts, pharmacology 1920, 2768
proteins, cytotoxicity 277
Viscum cruciatum
sterols, antimitotic properties 1958
triterpenoids, cytotoxicity 1798, 2297
Vitamins
metabolism, *Capsicum frutescens* 251
plant composition
Anoectochilus formosanus 1105
Anoectochilus roxburghii 1105
Vitex agnus-castus
medicinal properties, reviews 1020
plant composition, reviews 1020
Vitex doniana, plant extracts, pharmacology 2396
Vitex negundo, pollen, production 2580
Vitex rotundifolia, iridoids, chemical structure 2730
Vitis vinifera
flavonoids, antioxidant properties 1864
in vitro culture, bioreactors 226
phenolic compounds, *in vitro* production 226
tannins, antioxidant properties 1327
Voacanga africana, plant extracts, pharmacology 1894
Volatile compounds
allelopathy, *Echinacea angustifolia* 403
analytical methods
Citrus sudachi 1675
Crocus sativus 2277
Malus pumila 1130
antibacterial properties, essential oil plants 457
antifungal properties
Brassica juncea 474
Brassica napus 474
chemical composition
Vaccinium ashei 668
Vaccinium stamineum 668
chemical structure, *Citrus sinensis* 660
chemotaxonomy, *Foeniculum vulgare* 2573
insecticidal properties
Allium sativum 933
Azadirachta indica 933
Sapindus mukorossi 933
metabolism, *Tuber magnatum* 162
molluscicidal properties
Anthriscus cerefolium 2010
Conium maculatum 2010
Crithmum maritimum 2010
pharmacology
Azadirachta indica 1412
reviews 723
plant composition
Aframomum alboviolaceum 2199
Cassia angustifolia 1175
Cassia senna 1175
Citrus 651
Citrus medica 657

Volatile compounds *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
Citrus sinensis 654
Coffea arabica 2186
Cucumis melo 2208
Cucurbita 2707
Dimocarpus longan 161
Dimocarpus longan subsp. *malesianus* 161
Durio zibethinus 646
liverworts 1706
Lycium chinense 1715
Musa 1172
Nephelium lappaceum 161
Nephelium mutabile 161
Pinus pinaster 692
Salvia officinalis 2168
Thymus vulgaris 2168
Vanilla pompona 2709
Zanthoxylum piperitum 2665
Volvariella volvacea, polysaccharides, antioxidant properties 1860
Warburgia salutaris, plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 2007
Waxes
attractants, *Eucalyptus globulus* 2008
chemical composition
Eschscholzia californica 196
Papaver 196
insect attractants, *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* 1456
plant composition, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 1201
Weed control
Coriandrum sativum 149
Crocus sativus 601, 716
Cuminum cyminum 1633
Mentha piperita 2160
Pelargonium 2637
Rosmarinus officinalis 623
Wiedemannia orientalis, essential oils, chemical composition 180
Wilbrandia ebracteata
flavones, plant composition 1232
plant extracts, mutagenicity 394
Wilbrandia verticillata, plant extracts, pharmacology 2810
Withania somnifera
alkaloids, plant composition 2661
in vitro culture, genetic transformation 1218
plant extracts
pharmacology 883
reviews 745
reviews 530
soil types 127
steroids
antioxidant properties 2359
in vitro production 1218
plant composition 2661
Woodfordia fruticosa, plant extracts, pharmacology 873
Wound healing properties
Aloe barbadensis 2435
Centella asiatica 1936
Choerospondias axillaris 2771
Chromolaena odorata 2949
medicinal plants 2951
Wrangelia bicuspidata, plant extracts, antimicrobial properties 961
Wrightia tinctoria
plant extracts, antibacterial properties 708
seeds, physicochemical properties 708
Xanthine alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 1939
Xanthocercis zambesiaca, piperidine alkaloids, enzyme inhibitors 1957
Xanthones
antibacterial properties
Garcinia dioica 970
Garcinia mangostana 970
antifungal properties
Garcinia mangostana 2515
Hypericum roeperanum 463
antimutagenic properties, *Centaurium erythraea* 1275
antioxidant properties
Garcinia subelliptica 1323
Mangifera indica 807
antiviral properties, *Garcinia mangostana* 492
chemical structure, reviews 1187
Xanthones *cont.*
enzyme inhibitors
Garcinia mangostana 492, 901, 911
medicinal plants 2325
Polygala arillata 379
Swertia franchetiana 907
in vitro production, *Hypericum patulum* 1756
pharmacology
Garcinia mangostana 851
reviews 1187
Swertia japonica 2405
Xerophyllum tenax, steroids, insecticidal properties 2478
Ximenia caffra
plant extracts
antibacterial properties 1990
antifungal properties 477
Xylopia aethiopica
essential oils
chemical composition 150
insecticidal properties 945
fruits, preservation 150
plant extracts, insecticidal properties 948
Xylopia africana, phenolic compounds, antibacterial properties 3017
Xylopia aromatica, acetogenins, cytotoxicity 1252
Yucca aloifolia, propagation, *in vitro* culture 110
Zaire
essential oil plants, production possibilities 540
Phytolacca dodecandra, production possibilities 540
Zanha africana
plant extracts, antifungal properties 477
saponins, pharmacology 1824
Zanthoxylum
amides, plant composition 1746
plant composition, reviews 683
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis
alkaloids, biological activity 1782
phenolic compounds, biological activity 1782
Zanthoxylum nitidum, isoquinoline alkaloids, plant composition 1722
Zanthoxylum piperitum
leaves, aroma 2665
terpenoids, plant composition 2605
volatile compounds, plant composition 2665
Zanthoxylum schinifolium
alkaloids, antiviral properties 3034
coumarins, antiviral properties 3034
Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides
in vitro culture, culture media 218
quinoline alkaloids, *in vitro* production 218
roots, insecticidal properties 941
Zea mays
cytotoxic compounds, chemical structure 1256
organic nitrogen compounds, antifungal properties 975
phenolic compounds, antifungal properties 984
Zieria smithii, phenolic compounds, biological activity 1782
Zimbabwe, *Phytolacca dodecandra,* cultural methods 133
Zinc, uptake, medicinal plants 1542
Zingiber cassumunar
essential oils, pharmacology 1821
phenolic compounds, pharmacology 1822
Zingiber officinale
clinical trials, platelet activation 1247
conservation, India 48
essential oils, chemical composition 2197
herbal drugs
legislation 1027
pharmacology 333, 885
safety 1027
in vitro culture
micropropagation 107
organogenesis 1224
somatic embryogenesis 1602
phenolic compounds, *in vitro* production 1224
phenylpropanoids, enzyme activators 854
photosynthesis 1561
Zingiber officinale *cont.*
plant extracts
anticarcinogenic properties 286
antiprotozoal properties 2016
pharmacology 313, 350, 1881, 2982
pollination 1579
propagation
in vitro culture 107, 1579, 1602, 2617
rhizomes 107
spacing 1561
Zingiber spectabile, essential oils, chemical composition 673
Ziziphora clinopodioides, plant extracts, pharmacology 2798
Ziziphus joazeiro, herbal drugs, physicochemical properties 2268
Ziziphus sativa
alkaloids, pharmacokinetics 1955
plant extracts
biological activity 3014
pharmacology 1845, 2911
polysaccharides, pharmacology 881
Ziziphus spina-christi
essential oils, plant composition 2213
fatty acids, plant composition 2213
hydrocarbons, plant composition 2213
triterpenoid saponins, plant composition 2213
Zucoagaricus, extracts, antiprotozoal properties 2522

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1997 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1997 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Technical Reports Series
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Medica et Biologica
Acta Oecologica
Acta Paediatrica Sinica
Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica
Acta Pharmacologica Sinica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Veterinaria Brno
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
Addiction
Advances in Plant Sciences
African Journal of Health Sciences
African Journal of Mycology and Biotechnology
Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology
AgBiotech News and Information
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agronomia Mesoamericana
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
American Journal of Chinese Medicine
American Journal of Clinical Nutrition
American Journal of Emergency Medicine
American Journal of Physiology
American Journal of Primatology
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Analytical Communications
Analytical Letters
Analytical Sciences
Angewandte Botanik
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università degli Studi di Perugia
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology
Annals of Anatomy
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Botany
Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism
Annals of Pharmacotherapy
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Anticancer Research
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Antiviral Research
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Apicoltore Moderno
Apidologie
APMIS, Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Botany Abstracts
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Aquaculture
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Archiv für Lebensmittelhygiene
Archives of Pharmacal Research
Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
Arnoldia (Boston)
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Arzneimittel Forschung
Asia Pacific Journal of Pharmacology
Atherosclerosis
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Plants
Avance Agroindustrial
Baileya
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Behavioural Brain Research
Beiträge zur Züchtungsforschung - Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry and Cell Biology
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Chemistry Hoppe-Seyler
Biological Trace Element Research
Biologische Medizin
Biomedical Letters
Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology Letters
Biotechnology Progress
Biotechnology Techniques
Biotherapy
Biotronics
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Botanic Gardens Micropropagation News
Botanica Acta
Botanica Marina
Botanical Review
Brain Research
Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
British Journal of Cancer
British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
British Journal of Dermatology
British Journal of Urology
British Medical Journal (Clinical Research edition)
Bulletin - Natural Resources Institute
Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of the Experimental Farm College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Meiji University
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
Bulletin of the National Research Centre (Cairo)
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Cahiers Agricultures
Cahiers d'Études et de Recherches Francophones/Santé
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Medical Association Journal
Cancer Biotherapy & Radiopharmaceuticals
Cancer Letters
Cancer Research (Baltimore)
Carbohydrate Research
Carcinogenesis
Cell Biology International
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Journal of Chinese Universities
Chemico-Biological Interactions
Chemistry and Industry of Forest Products
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
Chemotherapy (Basel)
China Vegetables
Chinese Drug Monographs and Analysis
Chinese Journal of Entomology
Chinese Journal of Experimental and Clinical Virology

Chinese Journal of Parasitic Disease Control
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Chinese Medical Journal
Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology
Clinical Infectious Diseases
Clinical Reviews in Allergy and Immunology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Contact Dermatitis
Contraception (Stoneham)
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Cryptogamie, Algologie
Current Science
Cytobios
Cytologia
Cytotechnology
Dermatology
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Drug Development and Industrial Pharmacy
Drug Information Journal
Drugs of Today
Ecología en Bolivia
Economic Botany
Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
Egyptian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Electrophoresis
Élelmezési Ipar
Endemic Diseases Bulletin
Endocrinology (Philadelphia)
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Environment and Ecology
Environment Control in Biology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology
Enzyme and Microbial Technology
Ernährung
Erwerbsobstbau
Ethiopian Medical Journal
Ethnozootechnie
Euphytica
European Journal of Cancer
European Journal of Clinical Investigation
European Journal of Clinical Nutrition
European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
European Journal of Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics
European Respiratory Journal
Experientia
Experimental & Applied Acarology
Experimental Agriculture
Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology
FAO Conservation Guide
Feddes Repertorium
FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fertilizer Research
Field Crops Research
Fitoterapia
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Flora de Cabo Verde
Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Food Chemistry
Food Microbiology
Food Science and Technology International/Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos
Food Surveillance Information Sheet
Forensic Science International
Forest Research
Fruits (Paris)
Functional Ecology
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gastroenterology
Gemüse (München)
General Pharmacology
Genome
Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
Gut
Hamdard Medicus
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Hautarzt
Hepatology (Baltimore)
Herba Polonica
HerbalGram
Heredity
Horticulture Abstracts (Suwon)
HortScience
HortTechnology
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Human Organization
Hydrobiologia
Immunology
Immunology Letters
Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Gastroenterology
Indian Journal of Medical Research
Indian Journal of Natural Products
Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Indian Journal of Soil Conservation
Indian Journal of Veterinary Research
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Sugar
Indian Veterinary Journal
Industrial Crops and Products
Information Bulletin for Developing Countries
Informatore Agrario
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Insect Environment
Integrated Pest Management Reviews
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
International Journal for Parasitology
International Journal of Animal Sciences
International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Immunopharmacology
International Journal of Microcirculation
International Journal of Peptide and Protein Research
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Journal of Sport Nutrition
International Journal of Sustainable Development and World Ecology
International Laboratory
International Trade Forum
Irrigazione e Drenaggio
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
Italian Journal of Food Science
Japanese Journal of Cancer Research
Japanese Journal of Parasitology
Japanese Journal of Pharmacology
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Applied Physiology
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chemical Technology & Biotechnology
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism
Journal of Diarrhoeal Diseases Research
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering & Toxic and Hazardous Substance Control
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Experimental & Clinical Cancer Research

Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
Journal of Food and Drug Analysis
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
Journal of Forensic Sciences
Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology
Journal of Helminthology
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Investigational Allergology & Clinical Immunology
Journal of Investigative Dermatology
Journal of Japanese Botany
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Living World
Journal of Medical Entomology
Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
Journal of Molluscan Studies
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Toxins
Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease
Journal of Parasitology
Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Planar Chromatography
Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
Journal of Stored Products Research
Journal of Tea Science
Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
Journal of the Indian Medical Association
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the International Hemp Association
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society for Microbiology
Journal of the National Cancer Institute
Journal of the National Medical Association
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
Journal of the Zhejiang Forestry College
Journal of Toxicology, Cutaneous and Ocular Toxicology
Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Urology
Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kew Bulletin
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Parasitology
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
Korean Journal of Veterinary Research
Lancet (British edition)
Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
LECTA
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Liebigs Annalen der Chemie
Life Sciences
Lipids
Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
Medicina Clínica (Barcelona)
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Metodiky pro Zemědělskou Praxi
MFP News
Microbial Ecology in Health and Disease
Microbiological Reviews
Microbios
Mogjae Gonghak = Journal of the Korean Wood Science and Technology
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Ecology
Mondo Macchina
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report
Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology
Mycoses
Natural Toxins
Nature and Resources
Nature Biotechnology
Nematologia Mediterranea
Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation
Neuroscience Letters
New England Journal of Medicine
New Zealand Garden Journal
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Veterinary Journal
Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology
Nordic Journal of Botany
Norsk Landbruksforsking
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Növényvédelem
Nutrition Research
Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
Ochrana Rostlin
Oecologia
Ohio Journal of Science
Oncology Reports
Pakistan Journal of Nematology
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Parasitology Research
Pashudhan
Pediatric Allergy and Immunology
Perfumer & Flavorist
Periodicum Biologorum
Perkin Transactions 1
Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
Pesticide Science
Petria
Pharmacological Research
Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior
Pharmacopsychiatry
Pharmazie
Philippine Journal of Science
Physiologia Plantarum
Phytochemical Analysis
Phytochemistry
Phytomedicine
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Horn)
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathology
Phytotherapy Research
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Ecology
Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Protection
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties Journal
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta Medica
Prace Instytutów i Laboratoriów Badawczych Przemysłu Spożywczego
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proeftuinnieuws
Prostate
Publicatie - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond, Lelystad
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
Rastitel'nye Resursy
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Crop Protection
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Horticulture
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Soil & Fertilizer
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Upland & Industrial Crops
Recent Horticulture
Renewable Resources Journal
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Tropical
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Rivista Italiana delle Sostanze Grasse
Rivista Italiana EPPOS

Rostlinná Výroba
Rubber Developments
Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
SACCAR Newsletter
Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal
Scandinavian Journal of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery and Hand Surgery
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Science of the Total Environment
Sciences des Aliments
Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
Seed Research
Sementi Elette
Seminars in Dermatology
Small Ruminant Research
Social Science & Medicine
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
South African Journal of Science
Sylwan
Taiwania
TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
Taxon
Tetrahedron Letters
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tierärztliche Umschau
Toxicology in Vitro
Toxicon (Oxford)
Trends in Food Science & Technology
Tropical Doctor
Tropical Medicine and International Health
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Botany
Unasylva (English ed.)
Urologia Internationalis
Vaccine
Verslag - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
Veterinary Parasitology
Wallaceana
Weed Technology
WHO Technical Report Series
Willdenowia
Wisconsin Badger Bee
World Bank Technical Paper
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
Year Book - International Dendrology Society
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Moskva)
Zeitschrift für Ernährungswissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Mykologie
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych

Document Delivery Service

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Library Services Centre,
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road,
Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK.
Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747
Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901
Email: library@cabi.org

Author(s): .....

Article Title: .....

Journal/
Book Title: .....

Year: ..... Vol: ..... Part: ..... Pages: .....

Despatch to: .....
.....
.....
.....

Tel: .....

Fax: .....

Order/Ref. Number: .....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC

☐ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$ .....

☐ Charge Deposit Account No .....

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ..... Expiry date: .....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: .....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ..... Date: .....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

IF
BSM

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are predominately outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS
Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS
Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM
CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - Subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS
A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

CAB PROFILES
Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE
A Question and Answer and Literature Search service are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS
Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society and Nutrition Research Reviews.

NEWSLETTERS
Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS
CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

CROP PROTECTION COMPENDIUM
A CD-ROM containing detailed, illustrated data on over 1000 major pests, including pathogens and weeds, and quarantine pests. It covers 150 crops of the world, and 150 countries of the world.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS
Interactive Taxanomic Identification Keys and authority titles to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABI on the WWW
You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-Mail: marketing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314
Tel: +1 (212) 726-6490 [toll-free (1800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 11872, 50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: +1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org